N. Inw. 2116.

294 I

Sup tr̃ts p. hyspani Sct p notaind

Commentarius super Tractatus Petri Hispani.

Iuxta materiam illorum que in singulis annulis continentur aliq[ua]

facilia pro
nos colligo
nos procedit
et primo s[ecundum]
tum principi
bus in fortitudinis ¶ accedo igitur ad
propositum sciendum est primo quod iste tractatus pe
tri hyspani 2m quod communiter logici conce
dunt continet quinque tractatus principales
¶ quorum primus iste tractat de communi
bus scilicet propositionibus tam vera quam propria
et de suis partibus passionibus et affectibus
scilicet et de passionibus et affectibus ipsarum pro
positionum / et iste tractatus continet quod contra
predicatus / in quo libro perihermenias contractat
magis tamen quam in isto subtilius in declaratur
quid quis in isto tractatur ¶ Secundus autem
tractatus tractat de quinque predicabilibus / et
correspondet isti textus libri porphyrii
¶ 3us tractatus tractat de predicamentis
et correspondet libro predicamentorum aristotelis ¶ 4us
tractatus tractat de syllogismo et correspondet libro
priorum posteriorum cuius debet esse extractum ex illo
libro. ¶ 5us autem tractatus tractat de loc
dialecticis et correspondet libro topicorum ubi
est quod quidam tractatus logice
superadduntur quosdam istos tractatus
principales puta tractatum de fallaciis
tractatum de suppositionibus scilicet tractatum de
[illegible] et de aliis parvis logicalibus sicut
sunt appellationes ampliationes etc. sed
quod communiter legentes summulas petri
hyspani consueverunt esse contenti in aliquibus
tractatibus predictis ideo in posterius super ma
teriis istorum quinque tractatuum aliqua propo
nis declarando ¶ Et est ex predictis

quod petrus hyspanus in summulis suis fecit
mentionem de tota logica tam veteri quam
noua / et dicitur logica vetus illa que
tractat de partibus argumentationis ut puta
de partibus principalibus que sunt propositiones et de
partibus earum scilicet sunt partes ex quibus
componuntur propositiones puta nomina et verba ¶ Sed
logica noua est illa que tractat de
tota argumentatione et dicitur illa noua et alia vetus
non ex eo quod una fuit prius inventa
et alia posterius sed quia de alia quam ingressu
rationis venit post scientiam totius et est for
tasse ratio quia ut iam dictum est ex quo ergo
damus eorum antiquorum [illegible] sunt contra
et propter quod quasi antiquius de parte pe
culiari vetus et alia que tractat de toto
est noua / Et propter hanc autem logicam quod
traditur in uno libro posteriorum priorum
elenchorum topicorum / et priorum dicitur noua
logica quia ipsa est de tota argumentatione
Sed illa que traditur in libris porphyrii
predicamentorum perihermenias et priorum dicitur vetus
logica quia illa est de partibus argumentationis
principalibus et remotis / ¶ Hoc sciendum
est quod petrus hyspanus in suis summulis tractat
de argumentatione et de suis partibus passionibus
et affectibus puta aequivalentiis et similibus
non solet dici quod argumentatio est primum
actibus totius logice ¶ Pro quo nota
dicendum est quod ideo quod ad actus suos sufficit
[illegible] aliqua sciencia requiritur quod sit
alia communissima in illa sciencia quoniam propter
notitiam in ea / et non extendunt meta
ista sciencia sicut se habet quod omnia in illa
sciencia consistunt / primo notitiam in ea et non
~~extendunt metas ista sciencia~~ / consideratur
in ordine et in attributione ad ipsum non
sic videtur esse dicendum de argumentatione et

que est logica vetus

quod est logica noua

et q° quo ad scientiam ratio simulare
potest quesitum / unde multi simul
non ponat nisi de illis qui sunt actus
ad arguendum ut sicut patet ergo ultraque
pars est ut sophistice igitur ut simpliciter
patet Secundam dico eius argumentum ut
tales non curpertes in rationes logice
et quibus est apparentes nota in ea ad
quare predicam sed quod predicant sancti de
aliquo quod predicatur ad quam scientiam
est patet Itens notitia de argumentis et
ut quod in omnia quaestio in logica de
argumentis primo occurrit intentio
¶ Item scientia est quod tota primi ratio
simulare arbitror non differunt dyalectica
seu logicam primo modo eius tota regim
dialecticis dicere quod est ars artium scientia
scientiarum / unde tamen quamdam alii rationes prin-
cipalium scientia scientiarum permittitur / hanc
de eis quod si sunt sequuntur de scientia per
ut distinguitur contra artes et contra alios
habitus intellectuales sic dyalectica seu logica
non est scientia ¶ Et ista intentio dicitur
scientia est quod impositum quod non dyalectica
nominatur cum ista tota logica / et non alia quod principium
est una pars logice distincta contra alias
logice partes quae sunt de materia propositionum
de qua quidam dyalectica determinat philosophus in
primo topicorum et considerat de argumentis specialiter
secundum quod procedunt ex principiis probabilibus
de generalibus inferentibus et tamen argumentis
non generat scientiam de quo sed opinionem /
unde ista non est dyalectica impositum secundum
quod generatur cum logica non est logica ¶ Pro-
cedendo ulterius est quod dux est logica
dicta / tota utens / unde logica docens
est scientia docens totius differentie divinae
arguendi et unde aliquos distinguunt istud etc.
in libris logice veteris et nove / Et
ultimo logica utens qua acquisita utimur
in aliis scientiis differentiis dicendo et
arguendo vel etiam logica utens ponitur unica

sive sua / sive non / sive anime / sive
etiam / acquisita per argumentum dyalecticum / utrum
dyalectica utens est si proprie ... utrum proprie
utens / et per animalium utens / et utrum
patens utens quae acquisita est principaliter
argumentis / et dicitur ista logica utens a
logica docente / quod logica docens est una non
tota et est scientia saltem quantum ad ea non
sed prius non distinguitur contra arte sed in
quantum logica utens est scientia vel aliquid
est notitia scientia sicut ad eo proprie ¶ Unde
est quod hic solet moveri quaestio de logica
an sit scientia et sunt multe rationes ad
probandum quod non sit scientia / ¶ Primo sic arguitur
nulla ars est scientia / sed logica est ars ergo
maior est philosophi 6° ethicorum ubi ponit artem
et scientiam esse habitus intellectuales ab
invicem distinctos ¶ Item modus sciendi
non est scientia / sed logica est modus sciendi ergo
maior videtur quod proprie quod non videtur quod
modus rei sit ipsa res / minor autem 2°
metaphysice ubi dicit philosophus absurdum est simul
quaerere modum sciendi et scientiam et 2m
expositores philosophi ibi per modum sciendi
intelligit logicam ¶ Item de sorte
currere et plane disputare non est
scientia sed logica est huiusmodi ergo maior autem quod non
est scientia nisi verorum et necessariorum ut
habetur primo posteriorum modo sortem currere est verum
et necessarium / minor est satis nota quod in logica
generaliter exemplificatur per sortem currere
et plane disputare ¶ Item si esset
scientia vel esset scientia communis vel specialis
non primo / quod ipsa non habet solum que
sunt specialia quod non specializat sibi aliquas
scientias sicut habet angelus quod tamen
ad sic deceret esse scientia communis / unde metaphysica
que est scientia communis pro subiecto habet
eius subiectum in tota sua communitate
neque secundo quod si esset specialis quod si
sic tunc ipsa non ostenderet viam ad omnium
methodorum i. ad scientiarum principia

Dyalectica

Dux est logica

Secundo

primo ar.

2°

3°

4°

1º ¶ Iste locus non est circa quod prius inducebat et apparet quia non est sciencia quia de presenti fiet quintus datum et ad apparet quia locus non est unus circa quod determinatur sed est aggregatum complexis quibus diversis questionibus de materia que possunt notum est ¶ 6º de simplicibus generibus et peripatheticis aliter se habere non est scientia sed logica est quia ut aliter contra eo prima pars ubi posset vult velle quod sciencia est solum universaliter notarum et verorum que aliter se habere non possunt. Scientia est non quia logica est de terminis et propositionibus talibus autem sunt res simplices complexe et simpliciter possunt aliter se habere ¶ Secundum tamen quod vult velle auctor in littera ¶ Inter solutiones probabile tamen responsionum que fieri solent quia de terminis sunt aqua nomina ¶

¶ Et primo nominis est tamen dicitur de sciencia de aquis. Secundo tamen sciencia principium quod est generalis determinata vel determinabilis circa ea dicitur sciencia solum de propositionibus non omnibus sed aliis circa aque possunt determinata a veritate et non scientia principium unum circa est sciencia de ea principio omnis quod est et respectu eius dicitur esse sciencia de aquis tamen de scientia circa ea quod est aliquis generalis determinate vel determinabilis ut patet solum vel parte aliter dicitur esse sciencia de quibus omnis inducit quod ex omnibus eius possunt scientiam principalis determinate vel determinabiles possunt notum est. Tertio dicitur esse sciencia de aquis tamen de scientia remotissime quod est res parte primum vel omnes quod est determinate vel determinabiles etc. dicitur esse sciencia de omnibus rebus mundi sicut de celo, de terra, de astris, etc. aliter quia aqua est quod determinata vel determinabilis aliquis circa omnes res mundi sicut mixta quod est est omnis est ut vel alterum. Unum est primus magis necessarium.

sciam et magis perfectus quia magis perfectus dicitur esse sciencia de quo est de eis vel de rebus sicut perillos circa eos ¶ 2º est sciencia quod notum sciencia circa multitudinem ad quam aliquid primo dicitur solum de quo est sciencia propositio. Vero circa primum notam propositionis vel sine compositione vel sine tangentes sine necessarie et notam que generatur de prima propositione sed ex dicitur sciencia et quod si per circuitum. 2º circa addere per notitiam propositionis vel necessarie sine sine dicunt vel determinabiles sine non alteris noticia primorum principiorum per veritati sciencia quia ipsis assentimus cum ista medietate ad veritatem demonstrationis agnoscimus sic gratia sicut est notitia quintus propositionis quod est vel non est de eorum est magis sciencia parte eius. 3º circa sciencia magis perfecte per notitiam quod est et necessarie determinata vel determinabilis sine notitia sive practica vel speculativa et istas non distinguit sciencia ab artem et prudentiam. Quibus ars istis est sciencia. Et ista circa sciencia cum dicitur quod est ars circa sciencia species ¶ Practica notitia est que notitia dicitur practica cuius finis est operari. Unde praxis grece latine est quod opus. Tamen notitia que tendit finaliter ad opus est practica. Et notitia dicitur speculativa que non potest tendere ad opus sed consistit ad speculationem. Ex istis sequitur quod logica est non notitia practica quia ipsa tendit finaliter ad opus. Unde ad distinctionem logicam et per eam sciencias arte differre iste se operacio. Et est quod sciencia ad distinctionem potest distinguere a aliis scienciis intellectuales et sic descriptio. Sed vero est aliquis finis quod assentimus conclusionibus per demonstrationes principiorum intellectus et intelligencia vero per qui dicitur finis distinguitur sciencia ab opinione quod opinio est cuius finis est cum formidine de opposito

Item probatur quod dicitur / per demonstrationem distinguitur
scientia ab intellectu quoniam est notitia principiorum
primorum / et probatur quod dicitur scilicet verbis dicitur
distinguitur ab arte et prudentia quia non sunt
circa speculabilia sed circa contingentia dicitur
tamen quod ars est recta ratio rerum operabilium
et prudentia est recta ratio rerum agibilium
unde prudentia tendit ad ea que
conservant actiones illas per quas homo
attingit felicitatem sic autem non est
de arte ¶ Item probatur quod dicitur tertio per
tertium distinguitur scientia a sapientia quia licet
est circa speculabilia non tamen est scientia quia est
contemplativa primorum principiorum sicut de gratia et
intelligentia / sed scientia est speculativa rerum posteriorum
deducibilium per intellectum sicut sunt
singularia accepta / Ex quo patet quod ex predictis
dicitur differentia quarum scientia distinguitur
ab aliis quinque intellectualibus sicut
sunt ars intellectus prudentia et
sapientia ¶ 2° notandum quod scientia aliquando
accipitur / uno modo proprie pro solo cognitione demonstrativa
ut demonstrabilis et magis est quod
tollens loquendo iuristas non est scientia et quia congregat
una ratio simplex sed / Aliquo modo
scientia pro aggregatione multis conclusionibus diversorum
generum demonstratorum quantum tamen accidentaliter
ad unum genus sunt quod conveniunt in aliquo tali
tollens loquendo pars nostra scientia et una scientia
Et sic non tollens loquendo quia quo non
loquitur aliquis canonistica et civilis uniuscuiusque
quamvis in loquendo de virtute sed non loquendo
tollens loquendo sed magis probabilis loquendo / ¶
¶ Tunc ex predictis patet apparere quantum
sit vincendum ad probandum dubium cum quantum
utrum loquendo sit scientia / unde dicendum est quod si
quo modo scientia capiatur 2° modo ut supra sic
loquendo non est scientia / sed si capiatur 2° modo scilicet pro
notitia quod debet demonstrative sive sint propria
sive speculativa ut aggregatio ex multis
notitiis sic tollens loquendo tamen est scientia

et ista sancta apparent expressa Ecclesia
sacra est quod adhuc solet fieri distinctio
de duabus legibus nam quedam est canonica seu
decretalis et ista quam predicant studii
causa ad doctorem et est scientia diffiniendi
circa actum et una a scientia discernendi
sed alia est legis civilis ad discernendum
vel cognoscendum simpliciter quid bonum quid
malum quid verum quid falsum et ista legitima
non acquiritur predicantium studii et doctrine
sed in est ammentura quoniam apud aliquos dicitur
anima quia non inquirendo ut aliqui
per predicationem vel in eo vel ... dicitur
non quia inest anima a principio inter
naturam sed quia a principio naturaliter inest
nobis quedam potentia per quam possumus facere
sive acquirere ista loquendo vel
sed velle istorum morum ista legis doctrinalis
in est nobis anima Item quia lex naturalis
non sit in eis omnibus vel alia
leviter que est prologizant et distinctione
cognoscunt quid bonum quid malum / unde
ratio verum est ad deum et est ipsum et
dominum suum sic positum in mentibus
cogitat quod non est eligendum per vias
rationis quia inaudita vanam fictam
peccatis suis et quo predicans eligit
ire ut sanctus pede veniat ad deum
Sed possit declarari in aliis et quod
istam legem quia non predicant studium
circa aliquo quia dicitur medicina quod ypo
cras fuit magnus legis quia tamen
magis studuit in lege ut ad pecus
¶ Tunc predicta videntur ad modum ad
predicta ac sic quidem una ars est scientia
et vice versa eadem scientia compositionis et
ex scientia capiatur quidem ut predicat et 2°
autem non est vera ¶ Ad 2um quia scientia
moralis non est scientia ista patet ... [illegible]
et ultimo dicendum est quod moralis non est
ipsa recta et sic forte dicitur sed moralis

Quid est ars

Quid est prudentia

Dubium

Ad 2um

Ad ...

2a ...

scientie esse scientiam malediceret philosophus 2o methaphysice quod absurdum est simul querere modum sciendi et scientiam. Dicitur breviter quod non oportet quod sequi unum philosophus ibi per modum sciendi intelligit [illegible] logicam respectu scientiam metaphysicam. Vult ergo dicere quod absurdum est simul querere modum sciendi i. logicam et scientiam i. metaphysicam. Et cetera

ad 3am

¶ Ad 3am cum sic arguitur de per [illegible] [illegible] quod non est scientia de illis tamquam de sua [illegible] remoto vel remotissimo ymmo sic de omnibus rebus mundi est scientia

4am

¶ Ad 4am cum sic dicitur vel esse scientia generalis vel specialis dicitur quod quodammodo est quodammodo [illegible] scilicet quod ipsa generalis viam ad omnium methodorum [illegible] et est quoddammodo specialis [illegible] scilicet quod generalis sermo specialis quod est argumentatio

7am

¶ Ad 7am cum sic arguitur logica non est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] logica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instituere ergo non est scientia. Dicendum sufficiat quod est [illegible] ex multis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dentiarum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] supra

6am

¶ Ad 6am cum sic arguitur de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] sermonis. Ad primum [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod ipse volebat dicere de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et que [illegible] esse [illegible] et que [illegible] esse [illegible] de [illegible] non est scientia tamquam de [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] sed de [illegible] [illegible] est scientia tamquam de [illegible] recto vel rectissimo ymmo de omnibus [illegible] est scientia [illegible] [illegible] dictum est supra ¶ Auctoritas allegata [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] est ars [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] 2am partem cum dicitur ars artium scientia scientiarum [illegible] est

que [illegible] [illegible] pltas [illegible] obici

abiectas

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse ars et scientia [illegible] omnibus artibus aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] importat excellentiam ¶ [illegible] phs [illegible] de anima dicitur scientiam de anima esse bonorum [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia scientiarum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] videtur [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod dicitur logicam esse scientiam scientiarum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobilitatem [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] scientias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod manus est organum organorum non quod excellit alia organa in perfectione [illegible] nobilitate sed [illegible] organis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ipsa logica que ipsa [illegible] [illegible] modum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguendi quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod logica esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] artibus [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] qua dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reflexus [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] excellentia [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] scientias sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra dictum est

¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] de anima [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ibi [illegible] scientiam de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientias naturales et [illegible] dicit quod ipsa [illegible] [illegible] scientias naturales est [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] ad logicam [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] aliam [illegible] qua dicitur quod ipsa logica [illegible] viam ad [illegible] methaphysice [illegible] [illegible] obici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod logica non [illegible] viam ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

qua non est ita quod sit per se notum non
indiget probatione notificatione ratione materie et
quod aliqua non dicuntur principia sed posterius prin-
cipiata [illegible] sicut certum causa propter que per
se sunt notificationes [illegible] sunt posteriora
quod ista non debent dici principia sed posteriora
ista. ¶ Item philosophus secundo physicorum vult dicere
quod notitia principiorum nobis est innata et
quod scitur quod ipsa non est per actum notitia
priore acquisita ¶ Item logica non tradit
viam ad probandum principia sua propria. Ergo
quia logica non tradit aliquam notitiam suis
principiis non omnes probationes precedit per notitiam
[illegible] ¶ Propter hoc istarum rationum [illegible]
est quod duplicia sunt principia quedam sunt communia
que in omnibus scientiis supponuntur et
[illegible] communia scientie applicantur sicut est quod principium
[illegible] si ab equalibus equalia demas que
remanent sunt equalia vel quod omne
totum est maius sua parte et quod principium
[illegible] statim ~~[illegible]~~ assentit quia
[illegible] sine aliquo actu [illegible]
tamquam naturaliter inclinatus ad veritatem et
verum est quod logica non tradit viam ad probandum
[illegible] principia quia [illegible] vel est notum
et tamen ad [illegible] principia vellet [illegible]
posset contra ipsum arguere dyalectice non tamen
[illegible] notus sunt sed [illegible] quod est notus
[illegible] ad illa qui [illegible]
principia negaret ~~[illegible]~~ Et alia sunt principia specialia
que in ~~[illegible]~~ aliis specialibus scientiis supponuntur
[illegible] ut in medicina est quod principium
[illegible] reubarbarum est purgativum colere et
in [illegible] est quod principium [illegible]
[illegible] sunt difficilior curare quam vulnus
[illegible] oblonga et ita de aliis scientiis
Et hic [illegible] scientiis non reperitur [illegible]
[illegible] per quod [illegible] principia [illegible]
tamen ad [illegible] in aliis [illegible] sicut [illegible]
vel metaphysica et quod [illegible] principia [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] et quod est quod [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] negaret principia
non est disputandum [illegible] est

quod specialis artifex sicut est medicus
vel [illegible] non habet disputare contra ne-
gantes sua principia. Artifex autem quis
[illegible] est logicus vel metaphysicus potest dispu-
tare contra negantem principia specialis scientie ¶
¶ Item cum dicitur logica non tradit viam ad probandum
principia omnium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible] [illegible]
modo [illegible] dicere quod [illegible] [illegible]
omnia quod est [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ Ex ista differentia dyalectice auctor [illegible]
infert quod sola dyalectica probabiliter dis-
putat de principiis omnium artium et dicitur
[illegible] probabiliter ad differentiam metaphysice
que non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
disputat de principiis omnium artium [illegible]
¶ [illegible] auctor infert [illegible]
quod in acquisitione [illegible] dyalectica debet
esse prior et si arguatur contra istud
de grammatica cum ipsa [illegible] est prior dyalectica
via doctrine [illegible] de [illegible] de
grammatica [illegible] quedam est grammatica [illegible]
[illegible] que docet [illegible] vocabulorum
[illegible] est [illegible] seu [illegible] que docet
[illegible] voces [illegible] principia [illegible]
[illegible] distincte et [illegible]
in ordine [illegible] ordinate et ita grammatica
[illegible] est [illegible] sed grammatica [illegible]
non est [illegible] sed est quedam traditio
voluntaria et [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] quod [illegible] de grammatica [illegible]
non est [illegible] et non est [illegible]
[illegible] in acquisitione [illegible]
[illegible] de grammatica [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est prior logica [illegible] logica est prior
[illegible] grammatica [illegible] non potest [illegible]
grammaticam [illegible] [illegible]
notum est ¶ [illegible] autem dyalectica [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

qq noīs dyā / et quantū ad vlt̄. eo
in sac̄ d / ē q̄ q̄. noīs dyā gp̄
scribit. p̄y grām et alim. scr̄. q̄
a. latina / Sz p̄ s̄o tuo d̄. a dya
q̄ ē duo et logos q̄ ē sermo ul
rō q̄z audent / ul opponet in
disputac / et q̄. ptanto q̄ dyā p̄ñt
dr̄ ītur ista disputacōes et q̄ dis
putacōes fiūt s̄i aut oppōtoz et resp̄
dente / et h̄. lō d̄ de disputacōe. p̄pe
dicta et a dya ad q̄ reqrit̄ q̄ sit
vnus opponens et alter audiens / Sz s̄
scribat. p̄i. latinam / tūc d̄. a dya
q̄ ē de et logos q̄ ē sermo et lex
is q̄ ē rō quasi sacra de voce et
sermoē / vn̄ ipa dya seu logica p̄ñt
gpat̄ de argumētis replicabz cū alit̄
s̄at. vocabz / Jdeo gñiter solet
dici q̄ diffi°. noīs mt̄. de nobz
vocabz r̄n̄. diffi°. vi et ita ē ea
de de difōe ppolō ac. az q̄ lōca
ou p̄t dici s̄ta de sermone in ipa
p̄ñt gpati de ea que sunt in voce
vocaliter pferunt et ppr̄ h̄. et ipa
r̄n̄. s̄ta et retho[ri]ca voīt s̄ic s̄
moralés ut boe° in s̄uo l°. de
scola s̄ca dyalp° vocat h̄az°
facis p̄os elogiac h̄. ē ad elo
quiam ul ad sermocz ptinētes
¶ Et q̄ in lra mencio fit de
disputacōe / Jdeo scien̄ q̄ argū°
d̄. oē actus argumētatiū oppōt
ad audiente et eq̄. ad aliq̄ p̄positū
ostendendū et si s̄ic describa⁊ disp̄ii°
nō s̄o⁊ cū° gn̄a disputacōni p̄n
disputac°. doctrinalis / disputac°. dya
et disputac°. temptatiua / vnde disputac°
sophistica seu litigiosa istoz nō dicit̄
disputac°. q̄ ipa nō d̄. actus argu
mētatiuus et pbatiuus qm̄ ipa p̄ot
cō[n]cl[usi]o que videntur gnalia et nō
sunt pbabilia p̄ñt gcludit p° elenchos

s̄z a°. cāt. h̄ disputac°. magis lar
ge / et disputac°. s̄ic / disputac°. Est
actus argumētatiuus et pbatiuus qm̄
ipa p̄ot cō[n]cl[usi]o ul saltē appa
rens pbatiuus oppōt ad audiente
et eq̄. ad ad oppōm ostendendū rc.
disputac°. sophistica intrat int̄ a°. gn̄a
disputacōn̄ ¶ Sz q̄ disputac°
nō p̄t fieri sic aucor intr̄ inquirit
id. a q°. p̄mo vcllt inape suaz
doctrinaz / et p̄io sciend̄ est q̄ via
doctrine s̄p procedit ē a notoribz ad
minus nota az / q̄ p notoria deuenit̄
in notificat. ea que sit minus nota
¶ 2°. s̄p. q̄ quāta aliqua sunt due
gnēra seu gnalia tanto sunt no
tiora ppe q̄. cū p̄cip̄s pfemus pbit°
d°. q̄ ab vlibz ad singlaria pce[de]nd)
est / ex it. 2°bz aucor intr̄ vult gclude
q̄ in ista l°. declarand) ē a sono q̄
ē q̄. gnalissim⁹ seu gnalissimū et cetera
q̄ ipe declarat sic ar°. q̄ disputac°
nō p̄t fieri nisi mediāte voce vt p̄mo
nisi mediante voce ul aux nisi mēte
sono io a sono tamq̄ a sonoro a. gn̄
et gnāli inchoand) ē ¶ Sonus ē
q̄d q̄ ppe ab auditu pcipit. ista
istam difōz soni sciend) ē q̄ ipa
pacit̄ multas instancias / vn̄ p°.

soly arguit q̄ aliam qui nō sonus
ē q̄ q̄ ppe ab auditu pcipit et
gnā et aud az induatue q̄ n°
ist sonus n°. ist sonus qui sit p̄ys
q̄ illud nō ē id q̄ pcipit ab
auditu rome ¶ Jtem multi sunt
soni qui nō pcipiunt ab auditu
ut puta in pfundo maris et in mea
regione aeris ¶ Jtem nō so⁊ ab
auditu pcipit sonus h°. resonans
ut puta campana r̄. diffi°. mala
¶ Bene ppter istas racōes sac°. ē q̄
quidam posuerūt aliam diffi°z soni
que ē ita q̄ sonus ē qualitas p̄ias
ab auditu ppe et p se pceptibilis

difō soni [illegible]
xxianī

et similiter dicitur de colore quo ad
visum scilicet quod est quando species a visi-
bili [illegible] perfecte et non est impedi-
mentum ut distantia [illegible] sensus prin-
cipiat sit sufficienter formam et actus ut
patet visus albedinem et ideo [illegible] formam
sibi sufficientem ut vera [illegible] percipiat
actus tamen a sua distantia. Contra
istam differentiam plene medium ergo patet
quod sit sensibile per se actu sit sensibile
[illegible] ita magis [illegible] ad
[illegible] de anima et ibi patet amplius de-
claratio [illegible] sit intentione est. Et
secundum [illegible] est quod aliqui volentes salva-
re differentiam per themistium dicit
ipsum intellexisse suam differentiam
aliter quod [illegible] primo quod ab auditu percipitur
est sonus et ideo [illegible] sonus generatur
et large [illegible] tam dicitur de sono
quam de sonante [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod
[illegible] color [illegible] dicitur [illegible] de co-
lore quod est de colorato [illegible] large
[illegible] accipisse philosophum in 2o
de anima nomen colorum [illegible] quod color
est primum obiectum visus [illegible] est
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] potest
[illegible] quia dicit quod ab [illegible]
[illegible] qui non percipitur ab auditu
[illegible] dicit ad quod [illegible] quod
sit [illegible] quod [illegible] ab auditu percipitur
[illegible] est [illegible] est sonus [illegible]
quod [illegible] non sonus ita quod ibi potest
actus [illegible] loco actus signati
sicut [illegible] vacuum est locus non reple-
tus corpore [illegible] vacuum
[illegible] locus non repletus corpore
2um [illegible] modum [illegible] tamen bona
Et obiectiones [illegible] istorum non
procedunt. Sonus ~~vox~~ [illegible] vox
[illegible] non vox. Sciendum est quod ista [illegible]
divisio [illegible] 2um [illegible] magis

quibus dicitur [illegible] unus quos [illegible]
genus in suas species et non est [illegible]
in proposito an [illegible] sonus sit genus
[illegible] vox [illegible] non quod sonus sit [illegible]
non dicitur [illegible] quod si potest quod non
sit genus ad quod tamen vox [illegible] ad
quod [illegible] differentiam [illegible] bona eo quod est
[illegible] sonus generator [illegible]
vox et hoc sufficit. Et tunc auctor
[illegible] declarat membra divisionis
dicens quod sonus vox est [illegible]
[illegible] ~~sonus~~ [illegible] Unde [illegible]
quod sonus vox est [illegible] sonus qui
est vox [illegible] 2o de anima ponit differentiam
[illegible] vocis. Sciendum quod sonus [illegible]
inspiratione [illegible] ad [illegible] arteriam
[illegible] significandi. Auctor [illegible]
in [illegible] potest [illegible] differentiam dicit quod sonus
vox est [illegible] qui ab [illegible]
[illegible] instrumentis formatur [illegible] que
sunt [illegible] instrumenta [illegible]
[illegible] instrumenta nomine [illegible]
guttur lingua palatum. Quattuor
dentes et duo labia sunt. Sciendum
quod [illegible] est quod forte non omnia ista
instrumenta requiruntur ad formationem vo-
cis [illegible] de dentibus et de labiis et formatione
vocis requiruntur [illegible] que [illegible]
non [illegible] sicut sunt [illegible] arterie
et pulmo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicit quod ista instrumenta
requiruntur volens tamen [illegible] que
est [illegible] ad formationem vocis
[illegible] per quas [illegible] plenarie
[illegible] sonus. Et
sonus non vox [illegible] qui non est vox
[illegible] quod est [illegible] qui generatur
ex collisione duorum corporum solidorum
[illegible] Et [illegible] est [illegible]
non est [illegible] differentia sonum non vocem [illegible]
[illegible] quod si quis [illegible] manum

sive caput alterius et campare. po-
nit quod non est sonus non vox quod materia-
liter et qua tamen ad dicere et talis non
tactu ex collisione corporum in aerem
eo quod manus et caput sunt corpora aerem
¶ Et volentes salvare dictum auctoris
dicunt quod auctor volebat dicere quod sonus
non vox est i. sonat omnes illius soni
qui generantur ex collisione corporum
in aerem itaque ibi ad actus ex
actus solum actum significativum et tunc pro lo-
co. i. differentia ponit non vox sed quod non
fiat. Sed secundum dicit et 2m istum modum
dicitur dictum auctoris per aliquam salvari
¶ Vocem autem significativam etc. Tertia ratio
divisionem et membra eius dicendo
est quod vox per se divisa sic dicitur vox gene-
rali generatur adequate. per se. quia ipsa re-
putatur ut nata est repraesentare intellectum
ad sive id repraesentari sic i. in
vox sive ad dicit aristoteles quod omnis vox
universaliter est ad significativa etc. secundum vero philo-
sophum in 2o de anima indifferenter vox
et dicit quod omnis vox profert cum
ymaginatione sed indifferenter alios vox per se divisa
significativa quae aristoteles etc. quia ipsa est
ex impositione voluntaria etiam facta
ut natura reputatur ut apta nata
est repraesentare intellectum ut etiam potest
cognoscere ad autem apte et sibi similibus
aristoteles non quaelibet vox dicitur significativa
primo. in vox bu istos non est significativa
et 2m istum modum debet exponi littera
ut dicat auctor quod vox significativa est i.
que audita ad repraesentat et ex
impositione voluntaria etc. et similiter
autem differentia notat non sive concordant
debet exponi puta quod est i. met ex
impositione voluntaria etiam actu facta
apta nata etc. ¶ Vocem significativam
Tertia istam divisionem in sua materia
faciendo est quod differentia prout naliter

de [illegible] sermonis et prout iacet no
Obu [illegible] ut dicit quod est i. que aput
eos esse reputat quod nata est dicta
que reputat esse aput eos sed intel-
lectio quod vox significativa nata est i. que re-
putat ut apta nata est repraesentare
id ideo alium audienti ipsam quemcumque
audientem ipsam reputaret ut nata
est repraesentare ut quod si esset hic unus
infirmus qui iaceret faceret gemitum
i. gemitus aput nos reputat i.
ideo quod reputaret aput barbaros grecos
caldeos aliquos [illegible] existeret
ut puta dolorem passionis et sic possit
declarari de latini animi. Et vox
significativa ad placitum est i. que ad volun-
tatem i. differentia debet sic intelligi quod vox
significativa ad placitum est i. que reputat
ut apta nata est repraesentare ad quod
primus instituens voluit eam repraesen-
tare ut sic vox significativa ad placitum est i.
que ex impositione voluntaria etiam actu
facta reputat ut apta nata est ad
repraesentare ¶ Pro quo sciendum est quod nos
dicimus vox significativa ad placitum ex eo quod sonat
ad placitum tamen ut meum sed quod sonat
ad placitum alicuius totius generis et
aliquorum ydeomate ut generare auctores in
i. ydeomate ut quod ista vox homo dicitur
significare hominem ad placitum [illegible] que
sunt de ydeomate latinus ut placitum ad
placitum [illegible] qui in i. generare sunt auctores
id nomen homo ad sic significandum imponimus
¶ Vocem significativam ad placitum Tertia
intentio quod divisionis et suorum membrorum
[illegible] quod aliter et aliter [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingrata
que 2m se totaliter subordinatur dein
tum ut quod vox per se non subordinat
per quod ¶ Ex quo sequitur quod si syllaba
impero 2m se totaliter ad subordinationem
tum quod partes id tertium quod scriptum est

in biblia adhuc 2^m gn̄a eet vox
ingxa ß loci q^c no ꝯreret / vnde
loci ꝯ sem i^a vox eē ꝯxam
a ꝑo^m tale que ꝑordinat^r alii ꝯui
ingxo q^c e ꝯceptui ꝯpos^o explicit
ꝯcibꝫ simplꝫ scz̄ e ꝯceptus voce
a ꝯceptus alii rey^o sine ꝑs vox
ꝑordinet^r ꝑcibꝫ ꝯcepꝫ sine no
ex q^o scz̄ q 2^m locu stare deo cum
ly q^o dct vox ꝯxa / 2° scz̄ q
si ita ꝑpo q^o e al impont^r ad sig
ficandū tantu q^m ly dei amplius
no eet ꝑpo neqꝫ vox ꝯva ß vox
ingxa / ꝯte scz̄ q si ita sed a
impont^r ad signid^m tm̄ ꝯtu stat ita
ꝑpo q^o e^t i^a stat a eet vox ꝯva
aut tꝑpo ꝯte scz̄ q non ꝯpote
sic ut e ꝑophia vel ꝑfamilias
no e vox ingxa r̄sp^r dict^r de
vbis ꝯpos^e figure / ideo cu ano
in exemplis de voce ingxo gt
ut non vel b ꝑe lo^r de no^e tꝯ
ꝑmſſime capto ꝑut ꝑꝑll^o non
simplx d^r nome aut e de ꝑo scz̄.

Nomen est vox signi^{ua}

Ca^a hanc difꝫ nois
sicunt^m e q^ꝫ gn̄ ipaꝫ
solent fieri mlte obiectiones / vn
ꝑmo gn̄ eam sic ar^r non no e
suffic^{le} gn̄ dif^o ~~mala~~ q nois no
e eo q^a no ra^{ar} q^ꝫ d^r a^o mere
q ꝑꝑll^o ꝑe e dif^o non vole deq^o
dat^r dif^o ꝑus ut ꝯnt^r d^r no e
ꝑa ß ar^o ¶ 2° sic ang^o bone
dif^ois ti^9 ꝑo loco ponit^r d^r eē ꝯre
difi sic aut no e de ita dif^{ee} q
q^a ꝫ a or nois e nota ꝑtanto
q bona dif^o gn̄ ꝯstitui ex q^ꝫ e
dñ vel ꝯuenis difi nam d^o nom
q ꝯpos a^c ꝯfici ꝯponit^r ex q^ꝫ e dñ
sor nois ꝫ q ite ti^9 vox qui ꝑo

loco ponit^r in hac dif^oe no e ꝯre
q^9 a non ꝯpet^r q^ꝫ ꝑꝑr^r ex loco
ꝯm q ꝯre ꝯſſeo^s dent eē de eode
ꝑdito mo sic no e de ist^e tꝯ non
e de ist^e tꝯ vox na ite ti^9 vox e
de ꝑdito quat^r a reꝑo^r in q^a ꝑe
i^9 ꝑdita ß ite ti^9 non no e de i^o
ꝑdito 2^m mlto^s ꝯpo^r inꝑdito signi
q e ꝑditu tꝯo^ꝫ 2^e mte o^{is} ¶ 3°
ar^o ita dif^o no ꝯpet^r oim ꝯte
to ꝑdift^o q^ꝫ no e bona / quia no
ꝑtanto q^ꝫ bo^o dif^o det eē ꝯuertibi^s
cu ꝯuo dift^o / rn̄d^o declat^r q^ꝫ ita
no ꝯpet^r nomi mtali neqꝫ ꝑꝑto q^ꝫ
non dēe e vox ¶ 4^a ar^o na si
ꝑo scz̄ q^ꝫ ly buf ly ſa baf eet
non gn̄^e e ſm ut ꝑꝑt^r ꝯgnat^r q^ꝫ
ly buf buf e vox signa ad plm
q^ꝫ aꝫ vel q^ꝫ d^r vox sig^{na} ad plm
ex eo q^ꝫ actu stat^r ad plm ꝯꝑ^o
no q^ꝫ mlta sunt nomina que actu
n^r stat neqꝫ reputant mtn̄ / vel
d^r vox signa ad plm ex eo q^ꝫ ꝑt
sig^{re} ad plm ꝯsi sic scz̄ q ly buf
e vox signa ad plm q^ꝫ ꝑt ad
plm valde mlta sig^{re} sicut no
tu e ¶ 7° nomina no stat ad plm g^o q^a no / tamen^ꝫ / si sic
scz̄ q ꝑpo imposi^{tio} posset eē
nota recꝫ q^{ts} / ꝑtanto q^ꝫ
d^r ꝑpo impos^{eo} ip^s no ꝑt eē ꝯ
signat^r q^ꝫ plat^r i^a ꝑpo q^o e al
que e nota ex q^o no^a signt ad
plm ite ti^9 ꝑo ꝑt imponi ad
signd^m q de ꝑco stat imposi^r i^r ad
signd^m tantu q^m ly lap stat
tuc i^o stante ite q^o e al / e
impos^e q^ꝫ stat eadeꝫ eē alteram
ipa ꝑus fuit nota i. ¶ 6^a ar^o
gn̄ i. ꝫ ꝑtinꝫ sunt tpe nam in
e q^s dico mens sunt ꝯmo
nomina ecram ecram no ꝑgat sine

[margin: 4° ar^r]
[margin: 6°]

te q az q̃ sciunt tpe ind n̄m tpe
e sine tpe go no sciunt sine tpe/
cons. abnt. et ista ad dunng
gestis crastinus qui ct ut art. no
sigut sine tpe// Jte ex isto sc.
q lz v absoluct. a g nota be tpe
ipm eet non q8 e fm̄ cgna tam
az q oit tle vbum sigicet sine
tpe q rac. pale diffois sbi
ppetit// Jte sc. q pam non eet
non g8 e fm̄ q 2m loc̄u oe
i8 vot. non q pt sciri ut pn
no sio e ex pncipis cgnar. q
pam no scit no scit sine tpe
s pnas cu tpe ita q tpe ita bn
scit accid. pncas sicut vo ¶
¶ Ca. ar. gt. iaz pnlaz aug
ia po ac ia si sio sc. qia
im. res9 no ceut noa g8 spz
ce fm̄ qua. q p8 q9 accois
ingo sigut sepate nam lying
scit ap v q ter vo sc. q ica
dcis qs no eet qs g8 e fm̄/
qua tam az q p8 q9 acciois
pnca ic. slle qs r ino s nt scit
sepate na ita slla ins sepaz
scit. Jte sc. q q a impote.
ad signdz tn q m scit co qsto
troyana ad que q a eet gom
q ito stante a eet ord a gom
inctar. a qua. q stare ad au
tuc/ vox signa ad pam sine
te aug ia po ac q az q a.
no qt q8 suas eo q e simpx
lra/ Jtem sc. q ia. ceut noa
gpote sic g8 e fm̄ cgnar q
aug9z nois gpote signe p8 scit
sepate a a8 no ceut noia gpote
figure ¶ gus ar. q sic q illaz
pnlaz sca/ nam ia pnla fcuit

gpunt. indiff. nomis v. qua
ia rano. q si no potest fcuist
max e potest ad gcludend noa
infita f g. no pbaas q ia suffit
gcludunt. pitaz pnlaz cuiq ia
p8 cu nm sit non infitu qi sit
oro r p g8 p8 eq sepate sigcat
¶ Jte non infim e non v. qua
ia rano./ q 2m loc̄u i8 d. ee
non q pse pt sciri ut pn no
sit e ex noc infito/ ¶ Jte non
non infim e non/ infitum est non
go ia infim e non/ qua tz p
loc̄u apte in ino ad sim totim
rano notu e ¶ 9a ar. gt. iaz
pnlaz tca/ nam et noia oblq
s nomia v. qua sls ras. nam
vba oblq sunt va go r noa
oblq sunt ia. qua tz ppls
s a8. q 2m loc̄u oe i8 d. vbm
q e cola pnos cat/ no impoz
aliqer fixqter vba oblq sunt
cole sct e i8 v sint ut eet
¶ io. rustis ar. ita dif. gpet
am8 adif./ go no valz qua no
q tona dif. det ee gulas cu
sno dif./ rano az q ipa gpet
pnom pto q pno e vox sua
pplaz Jte ipa gpetit no me
sibas/ sicut sunt ista signa oio
hiq quib alter tam ista no st
noa 2m loc̄u q pt q ipa no
pnt sciri noz pn in ppoe ca.
¶ Oam gug ar. panlz panlz
in lra ¶ Pter sitn ord gaz
obicaton nonda sunt aliq. p° sa
e/ q triplex e non/ inctale vole
a sceptum/ pno ciu dif. dat. fm
de noc vol/ ca e q ex noc vol
a ex vo vol cat. pro sapientissima
ad disputandu ¶ 2. nond e q
non vole cat. car/ quater pte

et prpinq[ui]ssime vnde generat[ur] cap[itu]l[um] p[ro]p[ter]
vocem que p[otes]t reddere sp[eci]ali[ter] vo[ca]b[u]lo d[e] q[ua]
vox barbara e[st] no[n]/ s[ed] prpie d[icitu]r p[ro]
eo que signe rep[re]sentat p[ro]p[ri]o p[ro]p[ri]a et
ex impo[siti]one iam actu f[a]c[t]a p[otes]t reddere
sp[eci]ali vo[ca]b[u]lo/ s[ed] p[ro]pinquissime d[icitu]r no[n] vox
simpl[e]x sincera tam que p[ro]p[ri]e rep[re]
sentat et ex impo[siti]one qua actu q[ue]
p[otes]t reddere sp[eci]ali vo[ca]b[u]lo et p[otes]t scribi vel
p[ro]nu[n]tiari r[e]sto[tel]es d[icitu]r in p[r]i[m]o ¶ 3[o] sciend[um]
e[st] q[uod] indiffere[n]t[er] nominis d[e]z suppleri
ita p[ar]ticula caracteristica ¶ p[ro]p[ter]q[uod] notand[um]
e[st] q[uod] vox barbara d[icitu]r que signi[ficati]ue et
p[ro]p[ri]e rep[re]sentat ex vo[ce] q[ua] actu
q[ue] p[otes]t p[ro]p[ri]e scribi vel p[ro]nu[n]tiari/ Et vox
sincera d[icitu]r que p[ro]p[ri]e si[gnifica]ue rep[re]sen
sentat no[n] p[otes]t scribi vel p[ro]nu[n]tiari/ exemp[lum]
s[ecun]d[u]m q[uod] no[n] adiectiu[m] adiectiuar[um]
termi[n]u[m] e[st] vox sincera/ 2[o] sc[ien]d[um] q[uod]
om[n]ia signa tam vera q[uam] p[ar]ticul[ari]a
sunt voces sincere et p[ro]p[ter]q[uod] no[n]
s[un]t nomina ¶ 3[o] not[andum] e[st] q[uod] s[e]c[undu]m
q[uo]d modu[m] dubitatio/ an h[ec] vox s[i]t
g[e]n[er]is q[uam] no[n]/ et vi[detu]r q[uod] s[ic] q[ui]a
p[ro]ximis lo[cis] ponitur in eius dispo[siti]o[n]e/
Nam tam ar[istoteles] p[ri]mo q[uod] dem[um] e[st]
ar[istoteles] ante o[mn]i[a]/ q[ui]a h[ec] vox et h[ec] no[n]
no[n] s[un]t de eode[m] p[re]dicam[en]to nec g[e]n[er]is et
spe[cie]s debent e[ss]e de eode[m] p[re]dicam[en]to ¶
¶ Ad ista[m] dubio[ne]m r[espo]nd[et]ur breuiter
q[uod] h[ec] vox no[n] e[st] g[e]n[er]is q[uam] no[n] q[uod]
d[icitu]r q[uod] h[ec] vox e[st] t[er]mi[n]us p[ri]me intentio[n]is
et h[ec] no[n] e[st] t[er]mi[n]us 2[e] intentio[n]is m[od]o t[er]mi[n]
or[um] vni[us] no[n] p[otes]t e[ss]e g[e]n[er]is aliq[uo]r[um]
p[re]dicamento[rum] qui no[n] sunt de eode[m] p[re]dicam[en]to
q[uia] o[mn]es t[er]mi[ni] 1[e] intentio[n]is 2[a] aliq[ui]s
reponu[n]tur in p[re]dicam[en]to signi/ s[ed] in[tentionis]
p[re]dicam[en]to no[n] i[m]po[n]o[r] h[ec] vox s[ed] p[ro]p[ter]q[uod] in p[re]dicam[en]
to quali[tatis]/ Jt[e]m aliq[ui]s dicit q[uod] q[ui]a
t[er]mi[n]us 2[e] intentio[n]is e[st] inferi[or] q[uam] vox
a 2[a] ideo q[uod] quamuis 2[e] intentio[n]is no[n]
sunt in aliq[uo] p[re]dicam[en]to reponendi/ et

ad voce[m] in q[ua]ntu[m] sta[n]t[em] c[on]t[ra] d[icitu]r q[uod]
p[ro]p[ter] lo[cum] ponit[ur] h[ec] vox indiff[er]e[n]t[er] nominis
g[e]n[er]atur q[uam] d[icitu]r q[uod] ex 1[o] no[n] seq[ui]t[ur] q[uod]
s[i]t g[e]n[er]is nominis s[ed] sufficit q[uod] s[i]t t[er]m[inus]
g[e]n[er]alior vel in pl[ur]ib[us] se h[abe]ns q[uam] t[er]mi[n]us
t[er]m[inus] no[n] vole/ et ita s[o]l[ui]t[ur] vi[detu]r in
nu[n]c a[rgumentum] ar[istoteles] in l[itter]a q[ui] po[ne]ns diffi[nitionem]
nom[in]is s[u]b[iu]ngit q[uod] h[ec] vox p[ro]p[ter] lo[cum]
g[e]n[er]is et n[on] d[icitu]r q[uod] e[st] g[e]n[er]is nominis/
¶ 2[o] not[andum] e[st] ita q[uod] q[ua]n[do] no[n] e[st]
vox q[uia] h[ec] p[otes]t no[m]i[n]i d[ic]i[tu]r/ an ita
de i[n]finito s[u]b nominis c[on]t[ra] c[on]cedi de
no[n] e[st] vox/ seu de no[n] vole/ et
vi[detu]r q[uod] s[ic] q[uia] in 1[a] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e h[ec] no[n]
restringit[ur] p[er] id p[ro]nu[n]tiari vole ad sta[n]d[um]
p[ro] se p[ro] no[n] vol[untas] d[icitu]r i[n]ter[pretatio]
tra s[un]t s[ecun]d[u]m quanda[m] p[er]mutat[ur]
et p[otes]t ab eor[um] p[ro]p[ter] eo q[uod] sc[ien]d[um] q[uod]
q[uo]d s[ecundu]m p[ro]dicam[en]tis e[st] ita q[uod] de no[n]
vole e[st] vox/ ut q[uod] de no[n] vole e[st]
vole/ s[ed] 2[a] e[st] ita g[e]n[er]is forma ¶ o[mn]i[um]
ar[guitur] p[ro]bando q[uod] 1[a] de i[n]finito s[u]b nom[in]is
no[n] d[icitu]r c[on]cedi nam sc[ien]d[um]/ de no[n]
e[st] vox/ no[n] sep[ar]atum e[st] no[n] g[e]n[er]is no[n]
sep[ar]atum e[st] vox q[uod] e[st] f[als]a g[e]n[er]is aliq[ui]s
p[ro]p[ositi]o no[n] ber[e] s[ed] a[rgumentum]/ Jt[e]m q[ui]a
vole c[on]c[edi]t[ur] ita de no[n] e[st] vole eade[m]
r[ati]o[n]e ita debent c[on]cedi de no[n] e[st]
metalle et s[ic] ita de no[n] e[st] sep[ar]at[um]
et eo 1[o] ille vi[detu]r q[uod] i[de]o e[st] sep[ar]at[um]
metalle et vole/ ¶ Ad ista[m] dubio[ne]m
r[espo]nd[et]ur alit[er] ab aliq[ui]b[us] p[ro]p[ter] 2[as]
c[on]c[lusion]es/ p[rim]a e[st] s[ed] ide[m] t[er]mi[nu]s no[n] c[on]uert[ib]ile
t[er]mi[n]us no[n] vniuoce c[on]uenit nomi[n]a
vol[untas] metall[e] et s[u]p[positum] au[tem] ita de
i[n]finito s[u]b[iect]o c[on]cedi/ s[ed] de no[n]
e[st] vole/ et s[ic] ita de no[n] e[st] metalle
et dicit[ur] 2[a] istu[m] mod[u]m q[uod] h[oc] q[ui]a
no[n] valet de no[n] e[st] metalle/ et de
no[n] e[st] vole/ et vole e[st] metalle q[uia]
ibi e[st] f[a]ll[aci]a c[on]u[er]sio[n]is p[ro]p[ter] ca[usa]m

que vox d[icitu]r barbara vel sincera

Subitatio

dico

solo

no(m)i(n)is de no(m)i(n)e vole no(m)en sep(er)e
no(m)en g(e)n(er)aret ¶ Et q(uod) tales p(ro)po(siti)o(n)es
sint de virtute s(er)mo(n)is g(e)n(er)ande p(ro)bat(ur)
p(er) ista(m) ra(ci)o(ne)m s(upe)ri(us) alia(m) istam
p(ro)p(osi)t(i)o(ne)m q(ue) ra(ci)o s(er)mo(n)is g(e)n(er)e l(oqu)e(n)do
in t(er)minis ... ¶ 2a q(ue)stio q(uod) si ita t(ame)n
no(m)en a(n)i(m)e q(ue)ritur no(m)i(n)i i(n)tali
voli a s(er)mo(n)e tu(n)c ita p(ro)p(ositi)o de no(m)i(n)e
e vox ut ita de no(m)i(n)e e vole(n)s
e de virtute s(er)mo(n)is q(ue)nda s(ed) p(ro)p(ter) a(n)i(m)a(m)
n(e)c(ess)aria n(on) e(st) i(n) ra(ci)o(n)e e(st)i(m) impo(siti)o
ista sunt s(upe)r a(n)i(m)a ita q(uod) e(st) t(ame)n no(m)en
in virtute i(n) re non restringit(ur)
ad sta(n)du(m) solu(m) p(ro) no(m)i(n)e voli q(ui)a
ra(ci)o s(er)mo(n)is e(st) t(ame)n in t(er)minis ... vn
ita p(ro)p(ositi)o o(m)n(i)s (h)o(mo) e albus n(on) g(e)n(er)at(ur)
in a(n)i(m)a m(a)g(is) aliq(ui) (h)o(m)i(n)es nigri
a aliq(ui) albi ut restringit(ur) ...
ad sta(n)du(m) solu(m) p(ro) (h)o(m)i(n)ib(us) albis
a (h)o(m)i(n)ib(us) nigris ...
p(ro)p(ositi)o vi(delicet) q(uod) in ... de no(m)i(n)e est
vox q(uia) no(m)en n(on) restringit(ur) solu(m)
modo ad sta(n)du(m) p(ro) no(m)i(n)e voli a(li)q(u)o
s(ed) q(uia) no(m)en v(er)u(m) e(st) q(ue)ritur no(m)en
voli i(n)tali re(s)p(ec)tu ¶ Et dicit(ur)
ad p(ro)ba(ti)o(n)es q(ue)d(am) n(on) videt(ur) c(on)cl(uder)e
g(e)n(er)e ad du(as) mo(di)s dubitat(ur)
ad un(u)m posset ad ea(m) c(on)cl(usion)e(m)
videri ... dic(itur) q(uod) si
vi(de)t(ur) p(ro)p(ter) ... q(uod) ita de no(m)i(n)e e(st)
vox e simp(li)c(ite)r de virtute s(er)mo(n)is n(e)c(ess)a(r)ia
ra(cio) q(uod) ita t(ame)n no(m)en v(er)u(m) q(ue)ritur
no(m)en voli i(n)tali, voli a s(er)mo(n)e
g(e)n(er)e n(on) requirit(ur) p(ro) p(ri)mu(m) vox
ad sta(n)du(m) solu(m) p(ro) no(m)i(n)e voli q(ui)a
a(n)i(m)a q(ue)ritur illis t(er)minis
ad q(ui)a 2m ... ut ...
que e ita q(uod) no(m)en e sig(nu)m ...
simp(li)c(ite)r q(uod) c(on)ceptu s(ed) ...
... q(uod) ... p(ro)pt(er) ...

... ut p(ri)a ...
... no(m)en t(ame)n i(n)tali q(uod) ...
q(uod) s(er)mo(n)is ... q(uod) non
restringit(ur) p(ro) p(ri)mu(m) vox ¶ ... no(m)i(n)is
e ... ad p(ri)ma q(uod) vox
... ad p(ri)mu(m) ... impo(siti)o(n)e
... ad reputat(ur)
ut nata e reputare ...
ad p(ri)mu(m) q(uia) ... ad p(ri)mu(m) ... ut
... s(ed) ... ad p(ri)mu(m) ...
q(ua)ntitat(e) ... ut ...
... in q(ua)ntitate ...
... ¶ 4a ...
p(ar)t(icu)la(m) ... q(uia) ... sunt ...
... que sunt ... sunt ...
... q(uod) ...
n(on) ... cu(m) t(em)p(or)e q(uia) ... cu(m) t(em)p(or)e
e ... ut ... cu(m) ...
t(em)p(or)is ... n(on) ... t(em)p(or)e s(ed)
... importat t(em)p(us) ...
... nomi(n)is ...
... q(uia) 2m ... p(ri)ncipia
sunt ... q(uod) ... ut
... p(ri)ncipia ... cu(m) t(em)p(or)e ...
e ... ad cu(m) ... t(em)p(or)is s(ed)
n(on) ... cu(m) t(em)p(or)e ... ¶ ...
... e q(uod) ... cu(m) t(em)p(or)e ... e
... importare ...
... t(em)p(or)is ... posse plures
... t(em)p(or)is importare sicut ...
... importat ... t(em)p(or)is
... s(ed) sic n(on) e de p(ri)ncipio
... importat
... t(em)p(or)is ... ut ...
legens et ... importat ...
t(em)p(or)is ... ut ... legens
a ... t(em)p(or)is ... ut ...
... legens ... q(uia) ...
... cu(m) t(em)p(or)e ...
¶ ... e ... p(ar)t(icu)la(m) ...
... q(uod) ... dicit(ur) ...

cōponit͛ sed dicunt aliqui q̄ a uo͛
p͛iaꝫ ptilaꝫ nō volunt uēte qn̄
aliquis nōīs p̄s significat sepate s
uo͛ dicē q̄ nō req̄rit͛ ad h͛c q̄ ad
sit nō͛ q̄ ptes eius significent
sepate a p͛h͛c distinguunt͛ sufr
ab oratōe q̄ ad h͛c q̄ sit oro req̄
q̄ p̄s eius signet sepate et 2ᵐ
istum modū dicit͛ non ne͛ct͛ nō͛
cōpote sic ēē nōīa ¶ Alius mod͛
dicit͛ ē q̄ ia ptila dēt sic cōpoi
q̄ nullius nōīs p̄s aliquis sepa
te signt et hec q̄ dīn sunt in
nō͛ cōuīte r͛ite mod͛ dicit͛ ẽ nō
ūetz qn̄ ptes nōīs r aliqs se
pate signt sr nomia cōpote sic
ēē nomīa ¶ 3ᵘˢ mod͛ dicit͛ q̄
ia ptila dꝫ sic cōpoi q̄ nullius
nominis aliqua p̄s ē sepate
sūa aliquis q̄ ptem nō͛ signat
et 2ᵐ istum modū dicit͛ dīm est
q̄ nomia cōpote sic non sunt
nō͛ sꝫ collc̄e nomia simplia ¶
¶ 4ᵘˢ mod͛ dicit͛ ē q̄ a uo͛ p͛iaꝫ
ptilaꝫ uo͛ nūc dicc̄oe nōīs (uel ẽ)
q̄ p̄s nō signet sepate r q̄ p̄s
nō sbordinant͛ dūmsim cōceptꝫ
partiū ex quibꝫ cōpoit͛ q̄ tꝫ totū
corrūdens nomi (ut q̄ dicc̄oe
nōīs ē q̄ sbordinet͛ cōn cōce
ptū ulti͛ mod͛ dicit͛ ē ut d͛as
uo͛ a mco͛ q̄ mod͛ dicit͛ & uēm
ē nō͛ cōpote sic ēē nomia q̄
illa sbordinat͛ cōn cōce ¶ Et
nīāta ia͛ ptilaꝫ finita (q̄ aꝫ
ia ptila ~~sbordinat͛~~ dūmitat nō
m͛ dō ēēt dicc̄o nōīs q̄ utrūꝫ
nō po͛ ia ptila ī ad cōceptū
nomia infita nō ia sufr cōdi
dunt͛ p͛ iaꝫ ptilaꝫ sepatꝫ videlꝫ

tam cum nā p̄s act͛ aꝫ q̄ cūlꝫ
nomi infito corrn̄dꝫ cōceptus
cōp͛ vꝫ quelꝫ talis ē oro vni
ē cum q̄ cōpoit͛ ia ptila finita ad
a orēꝫ cōpressionēz cōceptum r̄spcm
nōīs ¶ Ulteri͛ nōīs ē ca iaꝫ
ptila cūa q̄ ssꝫ h͛c ls uocat nō͛
obliq̄ ēē nomia q̄ s͛ ue r̄pposit͛ sup
ta et ex impo͛e q̄ actu cōit
nō pūt pse sola ut pn̄ r͛ v͛ ḡ
vi ē ut erit ¶ Ex oībꝫ patꝫ
colligit͛ q̄ dicc̄o nōīs pt sic supple
ri r ex pōi nōm ss vocē sīmpl͛ie
suptu ē vox artificāa s͛ua ad plm
a cōpoc̄e voluntaria caiam
sa sine cc dclatō cuius nā p̄s
sit sepata r cū nō in mēte
corrn̄dꝫ cōceptꝫ cōp͛ ut sic cuius nā
p̄s ē s͛ua sepata aliquis q̄ ptem
nō͛ suis significat finita r rca
¶ r cū p̄s q̄ͦ rualis q̄ dicc̄o
nōīs sic cōposita r suppleta ē bō
dicc̄o nōīs scitissime sumpti aꝫ
q̄ cōpet oīm cōtentis sb dicc̄o r sūt
ipm differūt differentie a quibꝫ aᵃ
r q̄ua ē nō rao maxa ē ¶ Ad
pˢ ia uūr ad rōeꝫ ad p͛aꝫ cū dr̄
sic nō͛ nō ē dicc̄e nēc aᵈ ad
2ᵃᵐ cū dr̄ uᵐ ac͛o ē difficile nēꝫ
ia so͛ eo͛ de dicc̄oe dicc̄pama ut
q̄ nōīs et ad plm a͛ me͛c dicꝫ
q̄ collig͛ sic ē dicc̄o dr̄ q̄ p͛g͛ ibi
eo͛ de dicc̄oe q̄ ua r rcal r q̄ iaᵉ
colla͛ eorū scalm r uā actūaliter nō
pns dicc̄o nō ē cōmus aq͛ ua s
pōi dicc̄pna ut q̄ nōīs ¶ Ad 2ᵃᵐ
cū sic ar͛ cuius bone tls pˢ eos
cōpositū a͛ nē͛ ita r q̄c eo͛ de dicc̄oe
dicc̄pna ut q̄ nōīs qualis ē ia
s sufficit q̄ q̄ cūs pˢ eo͛ pōns
sit aliquis cūior ut impls sol q̄uod

3am

quod dicitur nomen sit et impositum ¶ Ad 2am
qui dicit sic ita dicto non competit omni concre-
to predicato necessario. Ita/ ergo non competit
omni nomini mentali et scripto concedo. Sed dico
quod primo non competit predicto quod dicitur et
in tantum vocale nomen et non in tantum nomen
scriptum mentis sui [illegible] ¶ Ad 4am

ad 4am

qui dicit si sic sequitur quod hec dixi et hec dixi
essent nomina necessario. Quia et ad probationem
cum dicitur ex vox significativa ad placitum negatur
ergo dicitur potest significare ad placitum/ vel est significativa
ad placitum/ necessario quia unum sicut alii
sit et simpliciter non dicitur vox significativa ad
placitum ex eo quod actu fuit ad placitum
vel eo quod potest significare ad placitum sed per ex
impositionem voluntariam iam facta ad re-
praesentandum ut natura est respondens ¶ Ad
confirmationem si sic sequitur quod prius impositum
potest esse nomen et eque concedo. Quia in quibus
[illegible] eo de pluribus [illegible]/ et dicitur ut
[illegible] quod prius non dicitur impositio ex eo
quod non potest esse vera/ sed dicitur impositio
si sit [illegible] a [illegible] et ad placitum quod
qualibetcumque propriam sed esse vel un-
de non est magnus quod per nomina impositionem
[illegible] quod prius que fuit primus impositio
fiat postea nomina [illegible]/ sed non stat
quod aliqua prius primus posita fiat nomina
non valida [illegible] et sequitur de
impositione nomina simpliciter/ unde prius in
positis 2m quod bene possit esse nomina
non valida [illegible] ut prius fa-
cere [illegible] est impositio vera nomina ¶ [illegible]

ad 7am

¶ Ad 7am cum sic dicitur nulla sunt cum
re necessario. Ita/ [illegible] ad [illegible]
si [illegible] dicitur [illegible] concedo [illegible] quod primo nomina
sunt [illegible] de [illegible] suo [illegible] importat
[illegible] non [illegible] sunt cum [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad confirmationem cum dicitur sequitur quod
si absolute cum [illegible]
[illegible] necessario quia/ vera est quod [illegible] unum

ad [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nomen quod sibi
non competit cathegrematice eo quod [illegible]
te unum ad quod non possit [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad 2am confirmationem sequitur quod [illegible]
non esset nomen [illegible] quia [illegible]
quod [illegible] sunt cum [illegible] non [illegible]
cum et [illegible] ¶ Ad 6am [illegible]

ad 6am

[illegible] *[illegible]* sequitur quod hec dicuntur
vel magis non essent nomina necessario. Quia
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] sunt separate
necessario [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] separata [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible]/ vel [illegible] modis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad confirmationem qui dicit sequitur quod
[illegible] non esset non necessario. Quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt separate non [illegible]
ad [illegible] sed quod [illegible]
separate [illegible] ¶ Ad 2am confirmationem sequitur
[illegible] sequitur quod hec a. imponitur ad significandum
[illegible]/ [illegible] necessario. Quia et ad probationem cum
dicitur quod hec a. imponitur ad significandum istam
[illegible] non [illegible] separate concedo.
Sed dicitur quod per [illegible] mentales sibi correctos
significantes separate [illegible] quod significant [illegible]
sed [illegible] a [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad 2am confirmationem sequitur quod
[illegible] esset nomina [illegible] concedo. Quia
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Ad 2am
confirmationem qui arguit [illegible] *[illegible]*
[illegible] prima [illegible]
necessario [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] bona esset [illegible] nomina sed
[illegible] ad [illegible] expressionem
[illegible] que requiritur ad [illegible] nominis
sunt ad [illegible] ¶ Ad confirmationem cum dicitur
non [illegible]/ necessario [illegible]/ ad probationem cum dicitur
[illegible] ut [illegible] est non necessario.
Quia si non [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
quod ad sit non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter correctionem [illegible]
[illegible] non est de nomine [illegible] est

tal[illegible] q nom[illegible] infi[illegible] pt dici no gnalt no
magis gnat[illegible] eadē non[illegible] ¶ Ad i[illegible] confirmo
[illegible] no infitu e non[illegible] infitu[illegible] g[illegible] non[illegible] in
fi[illegible] e non[illegible] nec[illegible] quia quibi no ar[illegible]a
pte in uno ad finem to[illegible] / s poci[illegible]
addo 2[illegible] q additum 2[illegible] q [illegible] q
ita declarō infi[illegible] distrahitur ita tum
non[illegible] a pio sto. phil uno qui declaras
e diminuens / distrahens / ut amplias /
no tuc no fuit / pte in uno s dein
2[illegible] q ¶ Aliaz ronē que e q[illegible] i[illegible]
palaz recta no[illegible] obliq[illegible] sunt nomina
[illegible] / nec[illegible] i[illegible] ad [illegible] / cu dr[illegible] 2[illegible] sonu
i[illegible] dr[illegible] album q pt ee tota [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] de [illegible] articula
[illegible] sz que e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indicati[illegible] mod in [illegible] no
pt ee tota[illegible] album[illegible] ¶ Ad ultimaz
rōz qu ar[illegible] ita dist[illegible] re[illegible] nec[illegible] ad
ad [illegible] / qu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
s dicat q 2[illegible] tota[illegible] [illegible] no dis
tinguu[illegible] g[illegible] non[illegible] p[illegible] [illegible] p[illegible].
dicitus ¶ Ad confirma[illegible] cu ar[illegible] de
ut signis [illegible] nulli[illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] d[illegible]
[illegible] q i[illegible] signa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] palaz [illegible]
[illegible] q i[illegible] [illegible] signa [illegible] sin
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e p
[illegible] [illegible] de dubio [illegible] [illegible]

Ex[illegible] e [illegible] signa[illegible]

[illegible] istam dispoz
[illegible] multa sunt nomina quorum
aliqua [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] diff[illegible] nois [illegible]
[illegible] dispoz multa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispoz nois [illegible]
singulas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q aliquas argum[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] dispoz nois [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ar[illegible] no oz / [illegible] ar[illegible] e q[illegible] palas
aliquas [illegible] dispois [illegible] [illegible]
ai quibz album no [illegible] [illegible] nec
¶ P[illegible]o ar[illegible] g[illegible] i[illegible] palaz cu tempe
nam aliq e album q fuit sine
tpe [illegible] dispo mala / quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tpt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de[illegible] e s[illegible] [illegible] forta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] s i[illegible] b e quota [illegible] tpe q
prius n[illegible] fuit tempus ut [illegible]
¶ [illegible] s sic tuc ita [illegible] de[illegible] e tu[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit ita de[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
forta antequa[illegible] [illegible] tpt [illegible] no [illegible]
g[illegible] [illegible] q nec alia ¶ [illegible] [illegible] s
i[illegible] album e [illegible] cu tpe q ita [illegible]
de[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] contingens [illegible] q ipa
e ma[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q i[illegible] dato q
q[illegible] album e p [illegible] cu tpe [illegible] [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] de[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] q de[illegible] in
ee [illegible] / no ita e [illegible] contingens / co
q [illegible] contingens [illegible] ee [illegible] p[illegible] s e
[illegible] contingens ee [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
s sic [illegible] q ita [illegible] [illegible] de[illegible] fuit ante
[illegible] mundi g[illegible] [illegible] ee [illegible] / [illegible]
ta[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] q fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q tpe de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q de[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
mundi q no g[illegible] e [illegible] q an [illegible]
mundi n[illegible] fuit tpt ¶ [illegible] s b [illegible]
cu tpe / [illegible] q i[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] q [illegible] e
[illegible] q ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] ta[illegible] [illegible] / q dato q q[illegible] b e[illegible]
[illegible] cu tpe [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] / [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q
[illegible] q [illegible] n[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ 2[illegible] ar[illegible] q i[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / nam i[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
g[illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] q s non[illegible] [illegible]

ad d[illegible]
ad [illegible]
ad [illegible]
P[illegible]o ar[illegible]
2[illegible]o ar[illegible]

10

po ter ad expectandum vba infinita sed quas
probas quod verbum non potest infinitari quia
et ratio quod si sic sequeretur quod contra propositionis cad
et verum et falsum quod tunc az quod si sic sequeretur quod
aliqua negatio cadens super copulam propositionis cadere
esset infinita consequens falsum quod quando negatio cadit super
copulam tunc ipsa est negans quod tunc reddit
propositionem negatam et quia tamen est non ¶ 2us articulus
quod nullam particulam terminat na tantum nomen per
verbis sed solum nominibus pronominibus et participiis
ut quia et ratio az quod non competit tantum in
casibus ¶ 3us verba obliqua sunt ...
quod male ponitur prima particula ... quia non
sed ... a quod ... verbum 2m ...
quod potest esse contra propositionis ... in verba
obliqua ... quia non et a sed
sed ... nota est et ... sed
quod verba presentis temporis indicativi modi
vel futuri temporis eiusdem modi dicuntur
verba obliqua sed sola verba presentis temporis
indicativi modi dicuntur verba recta in
modo et quod inde sunt propositiones ...
quarum copula sunt verba presentis temporis in
dicativi modi vel futuri temporis indicativi
modi sicut az de isto ... sunt
... ¶ 3us articulus sed ista
differentia ... dimitte ... male ponitur
quia ... ratio quod ... in propositionibus
indifferenter sibi ponitur ... particula et
super nota ... que de alio predicantur
ut ... est ... quod ... est ibi suppositum
ut petrus ... dimittis sed ...
non est ... ... dicere 2m ...
intentum ¶ 4o ... articulo ...
... aliis ... quia non
... ... particula sed az
... distinctio ... quod ...
et ... ... quod az
quod ... accidit ... sicut
... et sicut ... aliqua verba presentis

temporis et aliqua presentis temporis ista ...
aliqua preteriti ... presentis temporis et aliqua presentis
et temporis et aliqua futuri temporis ¶ Contra
istum articulum ... ...
... qui isto ... differentia verbum
¶ ... ...
aliqua sunt nomina et sic est nomen
quod ... differentia ... de ...
... sunt ... et ...
quod ... et ...
... ad disputandum ¶ 2o
nomen quod ... ...
... ... verbum
vero ... ... que
potest esse appositum nominis ... ...
sola verba indicativi modi que possunt esse
apposita ... ...
dicitur ... ... presentis
temporis indicativi que possunt esse appositum
... ...
¶ 3o nomen est ... particula ...
quod sic ... questio an verbum
potest absolute cognoscere temporis et quod
sit ... ...
... ... alias
... ... non esset ... ...
est quod non est ... ...
... quod ... est ... cum tempore et
... ...
... ... non est ...
... ...
... quod ... est ... ...
esse ¶ Contra hanc ... ...
... ... quod verbum
potest absolute a quolibet temporis ita quod
isto verbum est potest capi pro sibi cor
... adequate actus ...
... ... temporis ...
... ...
... ...
esse ... ...
in ... ... non esset ...

Marginal notes: ... ; 2o ar ; ... verbum ; dubitatio

Sed hoc verbum est absolute a connotatione
temporis, alias eius predicta diffinitio frustra
esset facta. Et si forte dicatur si verbum
absolveretur a connotatione temporis amplius
sibi non competeret diffinitio verbi, quia diceretur
indifferenter vel verbum est quod significat tempore. Contra
si sic, scilicet quod verbum esset nomen, consequens
est falsum et contra quod tunc diffinitio nominis competeret
eis si esset absolutum a connotatione temporis,
quia per illud distinguitur verbum a nomine
nisi quod verbum significat cum tempore et nomen
sine tempore. Contra scilicet quod ita deberet concedi
dicendum est et consequentia ita ampliata est
quod est falsum et contra quod [illegible]
quod dato quod hoc verbum est non importat
tempus presens, non videtur quare ita sit falsa.

Ad istas obiectiones videtur notandum
quod diffinitio verbi quod potest poni primo per rationes
[illegible] consignificationes verba inclinantur solum
de verbis presentis temporis utimur in quibus
[illegible] in quibus per se
non utimur verbis nisi tamquam
consignificantibus tempus vel aliquam differentiam temporis
[illegible] quod non convenit [illegible]
nisi presentium ad tempus vel ad aliquam
differentiam temporis ut patet per [illegible]
ut quod generaliter de personis [illegible] tamen
non obstantibus possimus absolvere verbum
a connotatione temporis. Et tunc dicendum quod
secundo verbum non deberet apponi in
[illegible] cum tempore. Et deberet sic declarari:
verbum est vox simplex significativa ad placitum
temporis indicativum modi que potest esse
copula propositionis cathegorice vel indicative
[illegible] cum [illegible]. Et ita diffinitio verbi
competit omni verbo sive sit absolutum a con-
notatione temporis sive non, per quod ad primum
[illegible]. Ad secundum [illegible] dicendum quod
verbum esse nomen [illegible] quia ad [illegible]
cum diffinitio nominis competeret [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod dato quod verbum absol-

veretur a connotatione temporis adhuc sibi non
competeret quod quod est esse vocem cathegorematicam,
[illegible] vox cathegorematica que per se
apponatur subiecto; sed propositio ubi vel
[illegible] verbum si esset absolutum a conno-
tatione temporis non tamen posset subici vel
[illegible]. Ad tertium scilicet quod ita deberet
concedi "Antichristus est", "Adam est", negatur quia
ratio quod secundum quem modum loquendi
logicorum iste verbum est non consignificat
absolutam connotationem temporis nisi quando
[illegible] tertium adiacens;
sed quando est secundum adiacens nunquam
absolvitur a connotatione temporis quin significet
aliquam rem dicendo quod ipsa est tale quid
respectivum ad tempus presens, vel si diceremus
quod fuit quod est [illegible] ad tempus
[illegible], et per hoc ad secundum argumentum. Contra
aliquis [illegible] [illegible] palam, cum
[illegible] per se sunt separata, unde quod istarum
[illegible] solent fieri obiectiones, nam [illegible]
[illegible] in quibus in [illegible] correct[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] de verbis
impersonalibus passive vocis ut legitur,
[illegible] de quibus [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] dicit verba [illegible] actionis
[illegible] sunt ita verba pluit fulminat
gelat, unde si dicatur pluit, hec vox
[illegible] [illegible] pluit quod pluvia
cadit deorsum. Propter istas sunt
obiectiones [illegible] que [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod si loquamur de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verba impersonalia passive vocis
[illegible] verba accepte [illegible] actionis
non dicunt [illegible] verba [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] et quod ut [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad obiectiones

non

non

11

scilicet cantus sit / legitur scilicet lectio sit /
placuit scilicet placida cadit decipimur /
et ita de aliis quare scilicet quod ista non
dicunt proprie gratia una sed aliis que proprie
sunt vel competit ista particula scilicet quod pro
locutione non dicunt significative separate
Et iterum ad tertium iste placuit dicitur
sunt tam dictionum nomen ¶ Coniecti
ter nominis est ista particula similiter
quod sic solet moveri quia an verbum
possit infinitari / Et dicendum est quod
potest videri quod verbum sunt et
consignificative sed potest esse tota cum
tertius cum suo nunquam infinitatur nec
potest infinitari quod dum manet tota / sed si
caperetur solum proprie tunc posset infini
tari / sed quod non esset secundum quod sibi
correspondet secundum quod est tota ut appa
ratur esse tota / sed secundum quod secundum
quod est signum ad aliquod rei ad solum /
vel si ut istud verbum laborat nunquam
sibi correspondet quod secundum quod est tota ut
patet de tota nunquam infinitatur / Et
infinitatur secundum quod primum secundum quod est signum
alicuius rei ad solum ¶ Et ita similiter
semper quod sed quod nunquam potest infini
nisi sibi correspondet quod qui est signum
alicuius rei ad solum / et propter quod pure
simplicia sicut sunt signa vel
particula non possunt infinitari / quia talia
signa non correspondet quod qui est signum
rei ad solum / sed eis correspondet ad actum
in mente / et eadem de causa verba possunt
sibi correspondet actus complexionis
simul cum suo infinitari non potest ¶
¶ Item nonne est ista particula
tam dicitur vel pro terminis medii
modi recta vel dicitur obliqua
et attribuitur rectitudo et obliquitas

verbis similitudinarie et per comparationem
ad quandam ad nominis ¶ Item similiter
est quod prius per propositiones diffinitionis verbi
apponit ista particula / et est simpliciter non
complexe que dicitur de aliquo dicitur
et solet dici quod non apponit ista particula
nec decerneat diffinitionis vel sed propter
tamen competentis ut quedam quali
gratia quantitatis omni verbo unde
quia nullo non quod ideo sed quod ipsum
apparet natum est esse tota ut materia
tota cum suo in proprie causa et quod de
nomine prima particula iam tacta ¶
¶ Exit omnibus potest infinitari quod diffinitio
verbi debet sic intelligi et sunt suppleri
verbi sunt vel sic similiter significative est vox
per ad placitum et cetera non videtur volunta
iam sicut cum et cetera declarat cuius nullius
pars est separata et cum non correspondet
quod quod in mente sit recta / Et
tunc potest quod ratio quod diffinitio ubi
sic suppleatur et negatur ut iam
dictum est esse diffinitio dispositiva verbi
vel sic significative simpliciter quod ipsa
competit cum quantitate suo diffinito et sunt
diffinitum differt a quolibet alio vel quam
nota et cetera est clarus ¶ Ad rationes
ad quos supponitur scilicet ad primam cum
arguitur quod ista particula cum et cetera ponitur
potest condicionem quod et cetera quos vide
pertinet prima quia verbum potest absolvi
a connotatione temporis sed ideo non iniuste
verbis in quibus non coniunguntur
vere bene quod quia ita proprie dictum est
sic similiter quod verbum est prius quam declarat
tempus prius quod verbum est ipsa est nota
simpliciter / similiter si ipsa fuisset forma
autem tempore esset ipsa fuisset sic ¶
Ad secundam cum arguitur quod illa similiter quod
verbum non potest infinitari et cetera et dicitur nec

vitia

9° nullo

visi e simpl[illegible] etiam cola compositis cate possit infinitari ¶ Ad 3am cum arguitur 9. 1am particulam verum/ non ratio ad non q nec verbis ratione ista 9o vera quorum sunt dicta vera per similitudinalie ap comparat ad nos sed verum e simpl et cum dicitur ultimo ista obliqua sunt vera nec sunt 1a nec saltem sententie casus cum sed casus sunt simplice vel simplice sunt vim e q aliquam vera obliqua sed sunt vera pro aliquo tempore vel sunt. temporis indicativi modi sunt bona/ ¶ Ad 4am cum sic arguitur ista diffinitio vera e diminuta nec 1a ad primum cum dicitur simplice ampliis pyras per indificatione 1am particulam et e solum nota et visi e qualiter ad istud dicitur ¶ Ad 5am et ultimam cum sic arguitur ista diffinitio competit alicui diffinito nec ista/ cuilibet nec q competat pluribus q participium non sunt cum tempore deriuato istud sunt visi e ista diffinitio nominis ¶ Auctoritas allegata pro opposito e probans quod de isto dubio et ista sunt sufficiat quo ad diffinitionem verbi

Oratio est vox signi[ficativa]

Ista ponitur diffinitio orationis sic predicte nam primo movende sunt aliquae obiectiones contra diffinitionem impugnantes 2o ponitur e diffinitio orationis et 3o quod videntur ad obiectiones in principio factas. Arguitur 1o ad primum arguitur quod diffinitio orationis et primo quod 1am particulam quia dicitur quod oratio e vox nam oratio e plures voces 1a oratio non e vox quia et plures quod sunt plures voces non sunt quod ista vera quod plures voces non sunt vox ¶ 2o arguitur non videtur quod oratio e vox vel quia et probatio quod aliqua sunt dictionis cuius quod totum patet et e visibilis alicuius vel de dicto ad 9e quod cuius est totum potest dici e generis dicta vel saltem aliqui posita sunt genus/ etiam ad scolare incitatur et scripta quod venit 1am e vox ¶ 3o arguitur quod 1am particulam sunt ad plura non oratio non sunt ex impositione ad placitum quod non sunt ad plura et quia pertinendo quod vere e sunt ad plura tempore ex impositione et ad quod sunt ex impositione solum quod competit dictionibus simplex sed sunt non vel vera dicta ut e de nature eorum ¶ 4o arguitur quod 1am particulam cuius partes orationis separate vel sunt 1a quia non/ ratio nam impositum a designatio tamen quod partes ista quo et iste cum stante quod a e oratio quod dictat oratio et 1am partes eius a non sunt separate ad quod a e simplex vox non quod pertinet significat ista oratio quod aliquam designat et e compositio per se in al dicitur/ tamen arguitur iste oratio per se vel sunt separate et partes sunt partes orationis 1a quia et partes ad [illegible] ¶ 5o arguitur ista diffinitio competit alio a diffinito quod non valet/ quia ista competit alio non ista competit tamen rigor dos quorum partes venit e oratio et ista competat/ ad quod ista cum dos e vox significat ad placitum et partes eius sunt ad separate ad 9e quod ex partes sunt quod cuiuslibet de isto dictum non manifestum e quod 1a partes sunt separate ¶ Item ista diffinitio competit cuilibet nomini composito sic quod competit alio a diffinito et quia pertinendo quod non

distinguit^r ad orac ex ad pt decla
rari de vo nee ast^r poss^z decla
rari de qualz ad / ita istud non
respublica e vox sua ad plur
ip^s separate sunt. az q^z a ad no
cont. qspata sic / unde d^r qspolite
sic q^z pt dividi in 2as ptes
ut simplas ¶ eam aut^r seruit
anor pars qualiz dicoz orais
¶ Inter pasuccees obiectu^m laz
stagz sunt aqua videda ¶ Et
p^o ptendi e q^z oro aut dic^r / nos
strte qunt 2^m ethimoaz oro d^r
quasi oris ro ast sic capiat^r ita
e oro mentalis nequaq^z separa / s^z ad^z
e vocalis / Sz 2os aut^r qmter ten
largte pomi sig^e quo tam voca
q^z mentalis q^z ex septo ast sic capiat^r
aqua e oro mentalis aliqua^r separa
ex aqua vocalis / unn e q^z impeod ey
oro aut^r plos sz adequate poroe
voca q^z pipaz mag^e apte sit dispu
ta^o q^z punctale ut septam ¶ 2° no
eta iaz pulaz s^z ua ad pluz q^z tec
s^z pro ad plan ap^s ro ex impode / p
go ptend e ulaig q^z oro no d^r s^z to
ad plan sic q^z ipa sig^z ex impoe
suap pem ex quibz qstituit^r un
oro 2^m sic tom ungs impolat^r ad s^z
s^z ptes orams alij impolat^r ad s^z
¶ Iste notand eni iaz pulaz cuiq
ps ret q^z orams tres solent disting
ui ps sz / propinque / remote / et remotissime /
un p^s propinq^e dicunt dictes ex quibz
ipa oro qspo^r sic^t sunt non et verbum /
s^z p^s remote sunt sillabe iaz dictoi
s^z p^s remotissime sunt ltte ex q^a qqi
sillabe integrantur / unn e q^z pns dis
tinctas orams posu^m mit^r de ptibz pxim
quis orais tuo recte ut remotissime

¶ aliq^s notand e q^z eu d^r cuiq ps
separate etc de exponi sic ecuiq ps
seordinat^r dumptm qceptibz pricalibz
ex quibz qponit^r q^s tolle orals
ut sic cuiq p^s rec ecui in mente
correz q^s q^s / un s a impore^t
ad sind tin q^z sit ita q^d o^r hy a
cet oro cui / ita separate a no ho
ret p^s separate s^z ido s^z dicit^r oro
q^z sibi correz q^s q^s in mete / eta
licz p^s ipi^q a no s^z ret separate tam
p^s qceptus sibi correspondes separate s^z ret /
et ppt hoc aliqui exponit^r dicoz aois
dut q^z det addi cuiq ut mentalis
sibi correct^s p^s rec ¶ ex quibz ptendo
collit^r q^z diff^o orams d^z sic simplici
et intelligi oro e vox s^z na ad plazm
et s^z na ex impoi^{oe} vocum ita / eam sed
sit ut suap pam cuiq p^s aliq^s stat
et an in mete corz q^s q^s / cuiq
ut mentalis sibi correc^s p^s signt
separate ad id q^z sat^r ptem oronez
et si diff^o orams expo^t ideo ipa
e eiu data ut predicit^r q^z eam ab
iocurrees supiq ste / ideo ad eas in
der^r poruez ¶ ad plaz eu sic art^r
oro no e vox ut^r ia / ad pz eu d^r
nam oro e plures voces q^e ut ue^r
qua roi pt^r ppta q^z pres q^s
no sunt ro ro ut d^r q^z pl^s no
vz / q^z ite tu^q oro impor^t e ad s^z
no pn una voce s^z e aggaam ex
pltz vocalz / ita q^z aggatam ex pluz
vocalz in actu ut d^r oro sic aut
no e dei^to eis q^d un aggatam ex
pltz vocalz in actu non d^r ho
s^z ut d^r q^d inst q^z e unu qtm rex
ite az ro distrau^{mo} ¶ ad 2^az ea
d^r no ois oro e vox qtr^r istud ad
qmter q^z oro / s^z si capiat^r stete sunt
ter valz oro quasi ori ro tuc iq
ue^r nita dz capi impo^{ro} ¶ ad 3^z az

que e d. ia3 pcla3 fua ad psid cu
sic ar3 / ita oro no fcit ex impoce
gac3 sn q ipa no fcit ex impoce sui
s a9 tal ex impoi de suax pcium r9.
suffic9 ad vificaoz gi pcls ¶ Ad e a3
que e q ia3 pcla3 aug p9 / cu sic
ar3 nam p9 ordinis no fcit sepate
uc3 q9 s expo3 r integr3 fcit dcm
e puta addendo cug ut incalis ro
ad po3 cu d3 impo3 ad fud3 / d3 lamt
fcante ist cau l3 p9 ipig a no fuit
sepite p9 tal metallos sibi corre ctos
sepate fuit / Sic ita cau ftante ipi
a cord3 gig q9 et q9 suffic9 q
ad q9 q i a pcla sibi quecb ¶ Ad q
sua o3 gr3 suat3 ita oro go gli3 ro
d3 lamt q ita ro no pcet de pcib3
principus oro s de rectis seu rcs
tmis ca de illis no intelli3 dic9
¶ Ad ya3 cu sic ar3 ita dic9 qpct a9s
dicte g9 uc3 ans / ad fo3 gr3 qpct
ysl dccimb3 qpct istis dccimb3 dog
r ingr9 / lamt q9 uc3 / rnd3 q p9 gg
dccimis dou q sig9 sepate sup q
ex positi e s3 i p9 p9 scolamati
tmisq gcep3 pcalt3 ex quib3 qpct
gt q9 dccimis dou q ¶ Ad qsinao3
cu d3 ita dic9 qpct cul3 nam q
po9 sic / d3 da no9 gce3 ita rca
infert3 g9 qpct a9s a dicto / uc3
qna / sn d3 q 2u lcca un no f
qpct sic d3 da no r9. fcitque
cad9 no9 v9 2u lcca qb3 etc d3
da oro / vn e q pt da no9 gna r
cad9 no9 s3 poni i9 q pt fola ul
pui sinc fit vox sump9 sine gra
te d9 oro pt da no9 ¶ Ancas
acta pg appo9 e pdas r9 suff.

Dicitur alia pcla a

qstadimpo e fcit gnala / vide
ipter inncies fic3 e q porz
pcfam auc9 iis intelli3 ordine

qstituta3 ex no interrogatis r ex
no fict3 p3 ita oro go c3 go curret
s quib3 a9 oro lo3 impfca r pgs
ita oro d3 impfca s3 go albus /
sic ita quis c3 cig9 no ciulo q
no9 fuit ad psia r pgs ysti9 de
n a e ca a9 infi qr maiorib3 pla
cuit hanc lore pfcam ct aliam in
pfcam ¶ Vlt9 auc9 iis scdum de
cione pfcam / na quedam e indi vi
moi r e i9 que qstituit ex no
r is indicavi moi / ct a9 e impaie
que constituit ex no r is impa
tivi moi cig9 rpaens suo mo
¶ Et ca q9 auc9 iis vlt9 not q
gax oim sola indiu e pro Ez
ysta no ar3 ab aliq9 foro vin
nam mlte s9 pros no qstitue
ex r is indicavi moi / a3 pmo de
ita qdi9 / s omnis go movet ug
go go quiescet / ita cu qdi9
e pro r no e oro indicavi qe
pro a3 qr pt ce dicunsio pcor
ardo sic / pmo ois go movet
g9 ug go quiescit vndo ita qna
e valde lo9 puit notu e r i3
qua a9 seu pma p9 uncet e
qdicnalis pasippa / Sig pt
argui de ita / s auc9 no suiss
ulta oncs fuissent dampn
rig9 Ez de ita in amplg ui de
ta diffi3 pmo / vn e q alig
artes saluare dcm actor d3
q ipe tracty e de pro3 cathe
ita q ua e pro cathe ca qn sic
ois indicativa i constituta ex
no r is indicavi moi / r vin
e q s i9 integr3 no pcnt in
ftancie p9 s9 fes / q ar3 e de pro3
ypo9 ¶ Ez forte quis dicet

sua' q̄litas passiua puta cal
sc̄d̄is q̄ mouet' s̄ n̄ q̄ fec
tet ita ē ypocr' q̄ꝯ pz p̄les ca
th'icas q̄ntitas p q̄nitatē ul' ad
illum ad q̄ua p̄dicez ꝑ̄pōis ypocr
mō ia que c̄iungitur pitāz q̄ncoz
s̄ sunt ita q̄ sc̄d̄s n̄ q̄ mouet'
n̄ q̄ qui c̄isecat q̄ ia due sc̄d̄s
sunt ꝑ̄pōes cathe'ce ita n̄ s̄
indicat' ut' sc' q̄ n̄ ē vlt
p̄ q̄ueli ꝑ̄pō cathe'ca ē sc̄d̄o ndi
catiua ¶ ad ita obiectoꝫ rn̄d'
q̄d' q̄ ia q̄litas passiua ē ypō
tica inferi' q̄ q̄ p̄les cathe'cas
ut' q̄ua / Et ulti' d' q̄ ad dicez
ꝑ̄pōis yp' aliqua' suppleꝛe &
c̄iparare sic q̄ ꝑ̄pō ypō ē ia in
q̄ua copulat' ul' implicate c̄iungat'
p̄les ꝑ̄pōes ut' pla q̄xi ꝑ̄pōis
copulat' c̄iuncte ul' c̄iuncta ul'
pasim c̄iuncte ul' passiuū /
et uero q̄xi ꝑ̄pōīs ꝑ̄pōni ex
quo c̄icurrunt ea ad c̄istituend'
q̄ xī vni ul' plur' / vnde sic ē
impōta c̄iuncta ita sc̄d̄s sc̄d̄s q̄
mouet' n̄ sit ꝑ̄pō tam̄ s̄ c̄iunga
tur ita n̄ q̄ qui c̄isecat p
nitatē s̄ c̄istituunt' q̄ xī vni ul'
plur' / et vndequaque uē suppe ita
ꝑ̄pōni copulatiuo sc' toꝫ

Propositio ē oro vni ul'

Circa hanc dicez ypocr ꝑ̄pōis sic predictū est / nam p̄o mouende sunt aliqua obiecta / 2° opponit' dic' / 3° sol uet' / solue' rōes in c̄ium sc' /

Quia ad p'i a' q̄ dicez ꝑ̄pōis sic p̄o / ca n̄ oro ꝑ̄pō ē ora ut'
dicc' mala q̄ua q̄ q̄ ēndz hec
diffenō illa p̄o toē potest dē ce
vlis / ult' dē dictis / ra° p̄bat
p̄° q̄ aqua ē ꝑ̄pō ꝑ̄pta talis
ē metallis mō n̄ a q̄ ē oro / q̄
oro dē quas' est ro ¶ Item si
ly a impor' ad ꝑ̄iū c̄iuna ut' q̄ o
ly a ꝑ̄pō q̄ euali ꝑ̄pōni c̄isdi corret
c̄iceptus c̄iplex / ita et stante a n̄
cet oro q̄ simp' dat n̄ pt ē oro
¶ Item sc̄da paiu ia p̄bari est
ꝑ̄pō / a q̄ correct' metalli ꝑ̄pōm a
ta n̄ ē oro yo simp' dētur ut'
¶ 2° p̄nt' art' na nulla ꝑ̄pō vlis
est oro a p̄nus dic° mala / 2ª q̄ua
a q̄ ita dic' ut' sc̄do dē ꝑ̄pōe
a sunt dicez a p̄ra q̄ua ē ut' q̄ ex
oro sunt inferi' a nō ante / s̄
and ꝑ̄t' n̄a ia to n̄ ē ant'
p̄. nonsunt / s̄ p̄o ꝑ̄pōis vlis
n̄ sunt ꝑ̄t' q̄ q̄ si n̄ ē n̄ ē
simply aqua ꝑ̄tu ē amplius sim
n̄ ē yo ē corrupta ut' n̄ sit
sunt sic p̄o ꝑ̄pōis vlis q̄ sunt
ꝑ̄ndi ¶ 3° sic art' nam si dic°
cet vo sc' q̄ q̄ q̄xi oro / oro
vni / ul' q̄xi vni / cet ꝑ̄pō q̄ ē
p̄m aqua tamē a q̄ ly q̄xi
vlis / ē oro s̄ n̄ vni ul' p̄m sunt
cum ex ꝑ̄pōne vnum p̄ q̄ualz est
c̄iplexus / ¶ Item sc' q̄ isted q̄xi
ō vni ul' p̄m signus cet ꝑ̄pō
q̄ ē p̄m ut' ꝑ̄pō' aqua tam a
q̄ q̄ q̄ tam̄ q̄d' c̄ipret' ita dic°
ꝑ̄pōis yo vnu ē inz dic° ꝑ̄pōis
¶ 4ª n̄a ia dic° c̄ipret' aliis a dicto
q̄ q̄ q̄ua n̄ ra° p̄bat' sim
ua ipa c̄ipret' ꝑ̄pōm p̄les aliq'

p° ar'

2°

1°

2° p̄n'

1°

3°

1°

4°

est ita cum est spa r. ans. a dispo-
cz qua pro tanto quod pro plus non
est pro p. ors pro / est pro una / ra
sunt qualitas pro / et pro una / q
ur. animal pro pro clam[illegible].
quod eadem est dispo / pro / et dispo unius
pro / et cum pro / na ita cum
est sunt / est a. pus unum / quod sunt /
q at late est pra / atque est unum /
ut notum est / ¶ Item ita dispo quod
comi qualitat' et cuncta coi / r. ans
a dispo / cz qua / pro tanto / quod dicitur
ab invicem / pro / quod [qualitas] / et spect.
ar. animal pe. q[illegible] / intentam de
cor / ¶ 7o. ar. / nam ita dispo
quod pot. ita ordin / mitius / utrum ce'
mo. / az quod est oro pus unum / quod
sunt q ce. mo. ho. est unum / ut
[illegible] / certum ita oro intima non
est pro / r. / qua non / et sr. ro. ao /
¶ 6o. ar. pro est bona dispo
a. ab ita / g. / ita non vz / qua
cz / quod unius differentias / non pt esse
inst va. bo. dispo / az quod dispo in
dicat certam rei / ms cuiusli
rei so. est va cert. ra. az /
quod intentam de suis / ar. differ.
pro sic / pro est oro qua sibi
de aliquo / ar. ¶ 8a. ar. / quod iaz
palaz indicando / qua aliqui
solent adde / nam aliq. est pro
que non est oro indicativa / r. male
pro. iaz palaz qua cz ra. pro
de i. de qua tantum est supra / se
si nq qo ar. ¶ Item q. de az
de ita pro esse velle esse bonum
aliquo ita cum est pro quod sunt de
differentia ta. de iure quar
qo certum non est oro indicativa

¶ Ulterius sic pro non est differentia r.
qua cz ra. pro na de quolibet
differentia sive componatur supra vias
est qua dispo / sed de na pro sua
et pro supra est alias ita dispo
az quod na pro sive componatur sup
ta pt esse sem pro sunt nomi
est / quod se. q na pro est differentias
¶ Cosm qq ur. dite au.or ut in
lra ¶ Cetera maz pauline rois
videlicet est / an omnis pro sit est
oro indicativa a constituta ex ro in
dicativi mor et pur certum est se
qui ad q. est va. opinio ponens
contrarium sed q non ois pro est
oro indicativa. ¶ Alia est certa opinio
contraria ponens contrariam affirmativam sed q
omnis pro est oro indicativa expressa
pte a pi. pte ur. sicut petrus cur-
ra. q aucto differentia pone ap
ponatur itaz palaz indicando / unum
est q illi de prima opinione dicunt q
in pala non debet apponi indicatio
pro / ut. si apponatur non debet apponi
indicativa a constituta ex ro indicativi
mor / sed sic indicando a assumendo / tamen
q pro debet esse pus unum ut si
affirmative aut suspensive / ut. das
itaz viam pe sustinere qui vellet
¶ Et ita de 2a. opinione videntur esse
modo va. aliqui opiniones dicentes q ita
sz omnis qo mo. ro. q. est de illa
te sermonis a spct. sta facere te videre
palate non est pro / sed ab aliquo quo
da. esse pro ho. est magis ipsa mag
pro sunt ro. itaq / si ez itiande
quante sunt sal. pitaz / ois qo
mo. / tunc te est sic sat. putaz
ng qo q inceptit / r de ita esse velle

esse bonum album, ita non est propositio nisi mixtim propositione rationabiliter potest. Contra istud enim volens esse bonum album ut cum dico volo velle ad esse bonum album. Et dicit Albertus quod ut impositio eo quod istud verbum velle exponitur per verbum coniunctum temporis indicativi modi quod vult Albertus. Propter quod sunt istae propositiones quaelibet oratio Aristotelis capitula ut contraria dicitur propositio, quia possunt resolvi in materiam quae de esse propositio categorica dicta materia sufficiat. ¶ Quantum ad secundum principale videndum est de primo quaesito scilicet de diffinitione propositionis ante sit bene data vel non. Et quantum ad istud primo notandum est quod triplex est propositio: mentalis, vocalis et scripta, et mentalis est talis consimilis quod propositiones scriptae dicuntur signa vocales, et vocales dicuntur signa mentales, sicut testatur philosophus primo Perihermeneias ubi dicit quod ea quae sunt in voce sunt earum quae sunt in anima passionum notae et intentiones, sic quod voces sunt signa conceptuum in anima existentium. ¶ Secundo patet quod propositiones vocales ut scriptae non dicuntur verae vel falsae nisi quia sunt signa mentalium verarum vel falsarum, unde propositio vocalis vel scripta dicitur vera ut falsa eo modo quo urina dicitur sana ut aegra, non tamen est quod non dicitur urina sana ut aegra nisi quia ipsa est signum sanitatis ut aegritudinis. Sic similiter est de propositionibus vocalibus et scriptis, propter quod tales non dicuntur verae vel falsae nisi quia sunt signa mentalium verarum vel falsarum. ¶ Tertio quaedam patet in fine quod prima diffinitio intelligitur potius de propositione vocali, nam propositionibus vocalibus primo competit quod sit signum veri vel falsi, id est quod signum propositionis in talibus verae vel falsae. ¶ Ultimo notandum est quod impositio est quod propositio non est simplex, sed potest distingui per rationem et unitatem, quod non est propositio quae ad ea quae sunt non ad placitum. ¶ Iuxta primum notandum est quod diffinitio propositionis est sic intelligenda: propositio similiter vocalis est oratio quae non vult a correctione propositionem mentalem vel ut sunt a correctione propositionem mentalem. Et quod propositio rationaliter adaequate sic quod non plures aut pauciores, et si addatur indicativa, exponitur ab aliquibus: id est constructa cum verbo indicativi modi, et ab aliis exponitur indicativa, id est assertiva, propter ista superius sunt nota. ¶ Et tunc ponitur quarta regula quod ad istud quod diffinitio propositionis sic exponitur, iam dictum est ipsa est bona diffinitio propositionis vocalis. Patet quia ipsa competit omni contento sub diffinito et soli, et diffinitio differt a quolibet alio, quia non per quod decet esse diffinitionis, et ad maiorem est primo quod competit omni contento sub diffinito, et quod non est aliqua propositio vocalis quin sibi competat. Secundo et soli diffinitum differt a quolibet alio, quia per primam partem quod dicit oratio distinguitur a quolibet aliis incomplexis. Secundo per particulam distinguitur propositio vocalis a mentali et scripta. Item per particulam quod dicit propositionem rationaliter adaequate distinguitur propositio ab eiusmodi pluribus quia et ita eius est signum quo correspondet propositio una mentalis vel per plures correspondet mentales veras ut puta eandem causam ab eadem est similis vel similiter cum est similis. Et per particulam quod dicitur indicativa distinguitur propositio ab aliis orationibus aggregata quae secundum aliquos non est propositio. Capitulum videtur ad voces in communi, scilicet ad primam. Contra sic arguitur: non omnis propositio est oratio quae et quod si ly oratio capiatur sicut potest secundum aequivoce et univoce tamen utrobique sicut oratio et quae infertur quod diffinitio nulla videtur quia tamen contra quod id quod diffinitur non dicitur tamen propositio simplex

de diffinitione

quod vult

ad voces

ny eo sui quitato / b e ue arg ppo
vnis et pgo sufficiat q ex do urifr
vel de ex ppo vnis ¶ Ad qfinaz
eu dr / nam si ex a. insept ad pg
vel sinter qcer q ita stante a.
e ppo / requir nullg q a. no e do
qe nec / ad pioz eu dr a. e simpx
sca / dr q erz ex a. 2m aulez ex
pssione sit simpx sca / tan 2m
metale psordinaz no e sca p.
e q qom psonale rqe sufficit
ad qe q a. sit oro ¶ Ad aaz
qfinaz eu dr si ad dicit / plant
id plant e ppo / qcer ia tan
no e oro po simpx v / hi vider q
plant iam dari e dde q plant
metale ordinaz id plant e ppo
qr tm valz metalis plant / sicut
qe qom plana cadit de sicsim /
ut 2m ads tm sit qe qom natu
plant / Et sic vir qur ddn q qdi
ba accipit acuius no dz dri va
2m logicai / b oraes rppeos rist
no e mirz nam qiudaces mta
reputat ee va que 2m logicai no
sunt va ¶ Ad 2az phlez cu sic
ar na ppo vnis e nec ita nec
ad pioz eu dr id ruis e ang pe
no sunt / b po ppois vnis non
sunt q vide dupr / po qcede
q po ppois vnis no sut sit ade
quate sunt tan puacfic va po
pq aaz / ee com sq no sit ee
aliut vide dux simpt / ne de bene
ad pioz eu sic ar / na qu sui
ppois vnis e nomz e ptu rqu
ptu e amplas no e sui po est
torrupttu ls sez q po ppois vel
no sut sint nec qua q ibi ar

a tpe no dist ad tpe distbuat
vn valde bene qcer q qu sui e x
a qua te quo sui e no e ptu q
te quo torredz pae plach pi sui
e ano e ptu dr e qcer q qu
ptu e a. aqe te qua ptu e no
e sui / dz ex ist no sez q no
sit pe ppois vnis qr valz raz q
no te sint pe ppoms vnis no
qe e f m nam scad tpo corren
placium tota ppois vnis me om
e dud q mo tpe sui e apliter
~~quom~~ e vm tan q io te p p q e
sui q ppeu / qua pp sit stante iste
due / qu sui e ptu est / rqu sui
~~no~~ e ptu no e qr aqe eode tpe
sunt sui et ptu / raqo te e sui q
no e ptu et exist no qcedi ad q
dea ¶ Ad zaz phlez qu dr sez q
qe qom oro va / ut qom vm est
ppo sint nec qua / rad pioz eu dr
q e oro sue vm dr q no e oro
ppa q tan requit e dr q no sat
vm sit impro eu sue vm sz
put ppo vnis dr b te vm q cordz
ut q psordinat ppoms metalare
vn istos ex qom vm no sat vm
put notu e ¶ Ad qfinaz seqrer
q qe qom oro vm ut f m pne
sic ppo nec qua / rad pbaz eu
dr q illi qxo qpot dise ppois nec
et qe si sic intelligat sz q depnde
demirante id qom vm diffio ppois
vnde demio io qxo no e vm dicit
q qe e oro vm ut f m p no / vnde
sit arto plarez q dise hois pui
ex at tote e qo qr illi qxo at tote
e qo qr illi qxo at tote qpot dise
qois qr e qo bn nec si capiat
in ita sensu sz q depnde demirari
te id qom desiceo dise qonis

Ad 3am cum sic arguitur: ista diffinitio competit alicui adiecto, necessario etc. ad probacionem cum dicitur nam ipsa competit propositioni plures cathegoricas et ista causans est sua, sumitur hic [illegible] et pluraliter negative quia ista propositio vim ad [illegible] cuius [illegible] secundum quod ipsa [illegible] adequate unam propositionem mentalem, sic quod non plures nec pauciores vel [illegible] correspondent plures mentales vere. Ad quintam cum ista diffinitio competit propositioni [illegible] alicui adiecto sumitur negative quia [illegible] quod propositio non [illegible] sive [illegible] quia distinguitur sed quia propositio dicitur [illegible] impossibilis ad predicandum aliqua [illegible] sed [illegible] propositio impossibilis [illegible] sive [illegible] impossibilis [illegible] vel utrumque [illegible] solvitur in argumento. Ad 4am cum dicitur sic arguitur diffinitio competit orationi vel [illegible] et ista [illegible] mo[dus] necessarius [illegible] quia ipsa correspondet adequate propositionem mentalem veram sed ipsa [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] talem propositionem mentalem veram unde [illegible] est quia [illegible] oratio mentalis plures [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 6am cum sic arguitur propositionis est [illegible] diffinitio alicui ipsa non valet sumitur [illegible] quia et dicitur quod non est [illegible] unius diffinitionis [illegible] plures [illegible] diffiniciones [illegible] [illegible] quia nominis et talis est prius diffinitio et qui diffinicionem indicare essenciam rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et essencialis et non est [illegible] quia [illegible] quod non sunt unius diffinitionis [illegible] plures diffiniciones [illegible] et essenciales [illegible] [illegible]. Aliter dicitur ad argumentum quod diffinitio propositionis que ponitur in textu de [illegible] et diffinitio propositionis sunt sumitur

impossibilis sed sunt est non que ad propositiones cathegoricas et ypoteticas sed ista est diffinitio propositionis cathegorice sunt [illegible]. Ad [illegible] que est quia [illegible] particulam in [illegible] dicitur [illegible] est [illegible] non possunt [illegible] dici quia [illegible] particulam non denotatur quia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed quia [illegible] sic [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] a [illegible] vel [illegible] quia non est necesse [illegible] particulam [illegible] quia [illegible] completa diffinitio propositionis [illegible] diffinitiones propositionem [illegible] [illegible]. Ad ultimam [illegible] quando sic arguitur propositio non est [illegible] necessario ista ad [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est sua diffinitio [illegible] ista [illegible] de diffinitione propositionis et non de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] propositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] propositio est [illegible] [illegible] propositionum sed diffinitio propositionum [illegible] [illegible] propositio de [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista diffinitio sic [illegible] propositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod ipsa est [illegible] [illegible] de diffinitione [illegible] [illegible].

Propositionum alia cathegorica

Circa istum tractatum solet moveri questio an omnis propositio sit cathegorica vel ypotetica et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad probandum quod non [illegible] [illegible] omnis propositio est [illegible] vel ypotetica sed non omnis propositio est cathegorica [illegible] omnis propositio est ypotetica quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unius [illegible] ad aliam partem sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 2am arguitur sic nam ista [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est propositio et non cathegorica quia [illegible] ipsa [illegible] ypotetice [illegible] [illegible]

ypostasis vel est ypostasis quia vel alio quod
se equalem et est mediatum / causas aut
qui ipsa equalis talis est ratio istis et alicuius
vel alicuius absque est alicuius Similiter quidam ar-
gui de extrapius reduplicativus a simili
de speciebus de inapt. a definit a defenit
a de alius quodlibet exponitur propositio
¶ 3º arguitur sit una talis est species inguis
legentes prima primam et non est
theologica / aut quod ipsa equalis proprium ypostasis
vel alicuius aliud simplicem legit. primum
proferant ut talis equalis dum magister legit
primum proferant ut talis equalis dum magister
ut saltem unum tale ex esse alias /
quod non sit ypostasis propter una ibi non
inguntur plures species pro ymaginatio
ut paradisum / Item ibi non est nisi
una tota verbalis unum solum eum
similiter vel sed quod non est ypostasis quod
ad causas malis est ¶ 4º arguitur de
talis sit et qui motus / vel talis non est
tangenda eo quod est plura sola / plura
replens totas verbales / non est ypostasis
eo quod ibi non inguntur / pro ymaginatio
ut paradisum plures species ¶ Ex
finaliter de talis sed qui est motus /
ipsius enim talis non est talis / aut quod sit
tot ut primus quod talis est plures totas
verbales unus species tota aut quod una
solam totam verbalem / Similiter et non est
ypostasis / aut quod ibi non inguntur plures
species pro ymaginatio ut paradisum ¶
¶ 6º arguitur de talis omnis species ut asinus
est asinus / ipsius enim talis est causa non
est causa / aut quod ipsa est plura sola una
vel species est primum et sit vel asinus sit
non est ypostasis primus notum est / Item
sit argumentum de talis omnis species si est
homo est vel tetra / nullum aliud quod
dormit vigilat ergo ¶ 7º arguitur
quia vel sentire aurem vel intra

¶ pro defensione quorum notandum / reperitur
solutiones vocum pluribus factis / primo notandum
est quod talis plures divisio medietati de dicere
locum quod est divisio significativum in sua
significata ut est quando mediis unius quando
solum genus in suas species / et ad hoc
quod talis divisio sit bona duo primum re-
quiruntur / primum requiritur quod dispositum
membris dividentibus visificatur vel de
diviso / 2º requiritur quod equaliter quod vel de
ipso visificatur vel de tali disposito
a pergit requiritur quod quodlibet dispositum sit
equale cum diviso ¶ 2º principaliter notandum
est quod aliquas duas species equales
sit magis diversa ipsas unus
dicitur equales species insignitas vel
due species valde sunt equales
aliquo si ipsis correspondeant a se
eadem metallis / verbi gratia equalent
ut due marcus et / cuius et ipsius
stante quod utrumque cuiusque sunt non
pecunia / Secundo dicuntur species equales
in valore ut essentia aliquo si quod utrumque
est illarum alterius in aqua forma atque
verbi gratia talis species non sunt species non
et quantitas quas et / sed non equalent
i. e. due species / quod aut quod non
eadem metallis utique aliquas duas
quod sunt quod in ipsis metallis cum
subordinatione forma ponuntur due
species / sed in metallis cum subordinatione
tertia non ponitur necessario / et 2ª a aliis talis
species cum species est aliud / Dicitur equales ypostasis
sive contra eo sine exponendum
hoc talis 2ºs et non species / aut quod talis
aliud infert / aut communiter in aqua
a forma a simili eorum tota copulativa
sed quod non equalis species quia copulativa
a et tota apparet quod in ipsis metallis
cum subordinatione 1ª copulativa ponitur

non

vel equales

oppositum

actus exclusus / sed iste non potest in inte
tali ergo subordinatur. Similiter conversa
sunt de proportionibus excepto vnis
coniunctionibus de inaequalitate. Et desinit quod
adaequatur quae est ipsas dualem proportionem.
¶ Et circa istud dubitatur an debeat dare
dici quod proportio vnius ut puta ista duodecim quod
est ad sex duplam proportionem triplam
quod sic / nam debet aliquem quod vnius dua
vel conversa proportione ex suis similibus / ut
quod ista duo quod est ad vnum ita converso
item quod est ad tria quod est ad unum.
reducibile quod quilibet conversa est illarum quorum
vnius in qua ipsis incidit tamen vnius
est illarum conversa in qua ipsis tenentur
aequaliter a toto in quantitate ad suas partes
tamen vnius dualis ita conversa
sed duo quod est ad tria non est duo quod qui
ipse sit ad / nam ex prima conversa ex consequenter
tamen duarum vnius tamen ¶ Contra tamen
quia dicitur esse de intentione quaeritur lo
quendum non enim dicitur quod vnius quod
sunt tam vocalis tam mentalis categorematice
dualem proportionem ¶ Ad istam dubitationem
notandum quod adaequata quod proportio vocaliter con
dualitatis proportio 2° suus duo tamen
quod non sit illarum aliquis in qua
sed consequenter quod quaelibet proportio exponatur
aliquam categorematice quod sit clarior ea
alias enim non dicitur proportio consequenter est
naturalis proportio ex ista vnius secundum quod
proportio vnius de ista signis omnis vel non
non dualis conversa 2° proportio / vnius
ista duo quod est ad non dualis ita conversa
item quod est ad tria quod est ad tria quod
quod quilibet conversa non potest ad illam
alicui quod patet quod ita quia non valet
duo quod est ad quattuor item quod est ad tria
patet quod sic possibilis quod ita esset sed duo quod
est ad quattuor item quod est ad forte demonstrato
quod est falsum quod sicut patet patris ista pro
esse adaequatum quod sit ista sicut patet per

quod nam forte mortuus est ita sicut
patet patris et tamen non est sicut patet
per quod ¶ Et confirmatur nam alia quaelibet vnius
et alia conversa exponitur sic ut puta
forte mortuus adaequatur ista vnius et non
duo quod est ad tria et non ita conversa
item quod est ad tria quod est ad decem et
quod si plus iste in aqua iam categorema
de monstrato patet ¶ Contra probat vnius
non dualis ita conversa ad quod est ad tria
est ad quod quia ipse est ad / iam sed licet
sit forte qua vnius ad aliam tamen
quaelibet conversa non exponit iam aliquem
vnius est clarior ea eo modo quo dicitur
quod ista tamen quod est ad exponitur patet
Et declaratur nam si supra quod istud
intelligitur de vnius quae est de istis signis
omnibus vel vnius quod si esset aliqua vnius
de istis signis vnius vel vnius prima sed
dualitatis tamen duo non vnius ista vnius
istorum est dualis ita conversa vnius istorum
est / et alterius istorum est ¶ Vltimo notandum
est quod ista quia non valet item duae proportiones
eos dualiter invicem vel alterius tamen
est proportio quod talia sed tamen valet quia
sic dualiter in proportione istud est falsum
bonum / ¶ Et vnius potest quod consequenter
quia sunt dictum quod dimissis proportionibus
in proportione tantum reciprocatur et clarius dicta
sunt quod dissimiliter ex inaequalibus dum
dicitur est aequalitas dimissis tamen quia
non / tamen materia est quod duo proportio est
tamen vel proportione tamen sicut apparebit
postea re[illegible] magnitudine facilis ¶ Sed
videtur ad vnum / ad primam dicitur sic
nam sic duo proportio est tamen vel proportio /
sed non duo rationem vnius necessario quod sic
quia non valet cuiuslibet necessario quod
ibi aliter additione vel destructione
rerum sed postea aliter apparet tamen de
incerto est modo et non apparebat iam
quam valet ¶ Ad 2am vero quod
aliter de ista tamen quod est ad / sic da

pbabilit q ipa cathegica cuius ypotca
ad sensu eius d^r, na ipa equivalz ypotetice copul
q^e lo^co de equivalentia que e in vi^te
vel implicatione ex q^o no^ sequit^r q ipa
e ypotca / sed d^r q ipa no equivalz ypotetice
in significando et q^o sat e plura sunt
cuiusmodi dicunt^r de exceptivis et de reduplica
tivis et de incipit et desinit
Ad 3^m arguebat^r dicitur negando Ante^c / pmo
pbant / dicit^r q 1^a ppo e ypotca
saltem virtualit^r / et d^r q ibi implicative
coniungunt^r plures ppones pcipales cuius
si ut q / ut quicquid advenit qui
dicat q^a q alicui parti absolute pntur
exponi pt p idem ut p quia / Et
eodem pz q quelz ppo in qua pont^r
alicui absoluta parti e distingwenda eo
q pt ee copulativa / causalis ut temporalis
Ad 4^m cum arguit^r dicitur / sortes qui
movet^r / d^r dicit^r q ipa e ypotca copulativa
et q copulative no coniungant^r ibi plures
ppones pncipales quarum una coniungit^r
tantu implicative / q istud pnom^n qui ali
quis gendum generis qui refert sortem ut
tamen ponit^r apte sibi tunc exponit^r per
illam / unde ista sortes currit qui movet^r / tamen
valz sicut ista / sortes currit et ille movet^r /
Et d^r notandum q refert sortem / quia si
referret plura / q^o non est omnium / vel si
diceret^r sortes non est albus q est asinus / quia q
no exponit^r per et ille / quia si sortes
ppo est falsa / Et c^o est q istud pnomen
qui ponat^r inter duas cathegoricas verba
les / sed ppo in qua ponit^r debat exponi
per et ille / exemplo sequit^r q in ista / sortes
qui currit movet^r / quod qui non exponit^r per
ille et pbat q 1^a no e ypotca sed me
cathegorica et per q^o ad solucionem Ad quartum
cum arguit^r omnis homo ut asinus est asinus
d^r dicit^r q de talibus pmissis est causalis
et racio q ipa q^o potest sua / per q^o homo
unum solum puta q^o distinctio quo vel
asinus / unde d^r q sicut homo no e ibi solum

sed e pro sortes et sortes est asinus / unde est tantum
q dicitur ppo ex sibi plures solent distingue
re proporcionales assentes eo q pnt capi
ut pnt sunt cathegorice de disiuncto extremo
ut pnt sunt ypotetice de disiuncto alterius
et 2^m aliqua racionum secundum vero
in ppois et 2^m dubitos pp q est de
et no est inquantum causa ppositionum 2^m
et dubitos pp q ee cathegorice et ypotetice
Sicut dicit^r dicitur omnis ppo si e necessaria
e vera de disiuncto extremo / ut
q pt ee ypotca condicionalis et q^o 2^m
dubitos pp q ipsius / et ista dicit^r dicitur
tamen ut dum dormit vigilat et
cum d^r q quelz talis q^o plures cathegorice
uales ut q^o vel mediata / omnis ppo
si e necessaria e vera / pre q^o ulterius ut
e / est vera / et talis ppo nostro preter significacionem
vel e pro sortes / ut tenens se apte sortes
dum tamen alle^ca pro q^o eam est copulativa

ppo cathegorica est vera

Cathegoricarum disposicionum sicut dicitur est q condicio q
ipa sit vera 2^m aliquis cuius / et q secun
do / ppo cathegorica e 1^a que copulative vel
implicative vel virtualiter vel sepa
ratiue continet solum plura cathegorias tamque
pro principalibus / Et d^r notandum copulative
vel implicative propter ppones cathegoricas de
e 2° adiacente q tales no habent co
pulative plura / Sicut si dicat^r plures
plurali e ppo cathegorica et tamen no continet copula
tive vel virtualiter solum plura cathegorias continet
tamen implicative virtualiter et q^o sufficit
Item notandum d^r tamque pro principalibus
sicut ad differentiam ppois ypotetice / unde licet ppo
ypotetica continet solum plura cathegorias vel verbales
unde ista no dicit^r principales pro ppois
ypotetice sed principales pro ypotetice sunt cathe
gorice per quarum ut coniunctio ut disiun
ctionis ut adverbium etc. ad ista ista differentia

opis Bu ridani

declarat Secundo tamen ista ratio dicitur q Buridanus e istius opinionis q nulla e ppo cara solis sicut [illegible] copulatiue sum ptum ecolaz / et dicit ulterius Buri danus q si a impo[n]eretur ad sign[ifican]d[u]m tantu[m] q[uod] sat ista qd e currens ad quo m[od]o cum [illegible] a no[n] esset ppo solis / sic dicit Buridanus q ista ppo ho e si non addatur ptu no[n] e ppo [illegible] arguatur q cum talis subordinatur mentali ppoi v[e]l e ppo uere [illegible] / vn[de] dicit q nulla e ppo solis nisi ipa subordinetur mentali ppoi / sic q ps vox subordinetur pti q[ua]r[um] / ita q v[na] ps vox subore ... a[liqu]a cole [illegible] pto / vn[de] si v[na] vox simplex 2[us] [illegible] tota subordinet sibi pto ecole no[n] [illegible] q[uod] d[icitur] da ppo / vn[de] e q ista opinio apud multos no[n] tenetur q[uia] secundum ipo q nulla ppo voliter [illegible] e 2[us] ad iacentes ter[tii] s[ecundum] q dicendo lego diligo q[uod] placet no[n] esset ppo et multa alia inconveni encia possent adduci quapropter videtur magis q no[n] eodem [illegible] q no[n] requiritur ad h[oc] q sit ppo solis q [illegible] copulatiue sum [illegible] ecolaz sufficit q subordinetur [illegible] ppoi mentali [illegible] copulatiue sum ptu ecolaz ¶ Item sciendo e q pau ppois ca[tegorica]e [illegible] sum a[liqu]a p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]em talia ca[tegori]ca

dif[ferentia] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is

¶ Solum sic differunt sum e q[uia] de q[uo] ad dicatur / a m[en]t[al]i sic q sum e [illegible] impo cara de q[uo] mere tota dimicat alter [illegible] puta ptu / Secundo ptu sic differt ptu e q de alio dicatur / a m[en]t[al]i sic ptu e [illegible] impo cara qui mere tota [illegible] de a[liqu]o puta de sub[iect]o ¶ [illegible] si forte a[liqu]is [illegible] abiciendo / q[uod] [illegible] dispositio nam in istis dispositionibus sic [illegible] differunt cum sum

dif[ferentia] p[rae]d[icati]

pptu reg [illegible] tales dispositiones no[n] videntur valere[illegible] [illegible] q no[n] e [illegible] tales [illegible] indispositionez tio[n]es d[icun]t tales ti sunt [illegible] / vn[de] ista differt pr [illegible] filia a[illegible] puta d[icen]do sic q pr e [illegible] filia / a q filia e [illegible] pa[tr]is / [illegible] ta sum aptu [illegible] ad inuicem con[uer]ti ut respectiue / vn[de] e tamen q talis [illegible] no[n] admittunt indispositionez tio[n]es absolutorum ¶ Ultimo sciendo q sic potest fieri distinctio de sub[iect]o [illegible] q[uod] d[icitu]r e sum distinctionis / [illegible] e sum ppois unde de sub[iect]o ppois [illegible] dicitur sub p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is data / [illegible] de sub[iect]o distinctionis / sed sum distinctionis [illegible] apud [illegible] distinctionis sunt [illegible] sum ppois sunc [illegible] / vn[de] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] e sum distinctionis no[n] tamen ppois / ex [illegible] [illegible] aquat [illegible] sum ppois [illegible] sum distinctionis

Utrum ca[illegible] alia vlis

[illegible] ystam diuisionem sequuntur mo[ven]tur obiectiones [illegible] / vn[de] arguitur p[ri]mo sic [illegible] diuisio [illegible] ee [illegible] sic no[n] e de [illegible] / a[nteceden]s e [illegible] multe diuisionum / [illegible] e no[n] ¶ 2[o] no[n] [illegible] ppo ~~e quta~~ ca[tegoric]a e quta [illegible] quia no[n] [illegible] de ppoe ca[tegoric]a mentali que cum illa no[n] sit quta / [illegible] q ipa no[n] e diuisa [illegible] [illegible] no[n] e quta qua [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] oe quantu[m] e diuisibile / [illegible] [illegible] qui ipa [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ et in [illegible] tempore mo[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] no[n] [illegible] in [illegible] / q a [illegible] q [illegible] actus extenderetur ult[ra] [illegible] sine [illegible] q no[n] e possibile ¶ [illegible] [illegible] si aqua ppo cara esset quta ut [illegible] attribuerentur [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] no[n] 2[us]

ut 3m ut quiter e gressiu et pu
tote scilicet quia ut primum quod non videtur ro
quare posset dici adeo quantitas
propter tale ut pes quantitas sed quod
pars eius ita bene sicut potest stare ubi
particularis indefinite ut singulariter scilicet
primum modo pes ita attenditur quantitas
secundum pes universitatem particularem indefinitem
ut singularitatem ¶ 3º arguitur sic una
aqua est propositio talis que non est ubi
ut particularis ut indefinita neque singularis
vel divisio mala quia non particularis
quod distinctio ex membris ... dio
nis debet esse quantitas ... divisio ...
... triangulus ... dexter
... ita est talis quod notum est a
non est univer... quod primum non tamen
distributiones ut particularis quod non ...
signo particulari ut indefinita quod primum
... signo ut est singularis p
ut notum est ... ¶ Item arguitur de ista
... quod est ... quod non est
ubi ut particularis quod notum est quod
primum non ... signo ut est
singularis quod potest quod ... propositionis singularis
non additur ... signum ubi modo
... additur ... signum
ubi ... quod est
... quod est ...
... quod ipsa est singularis ... potest
quod non est indefinita quod primum ...
propositio quod primum ... propositio non est tamen
quantitas ... est ... singularis ... non est in
... quod quantitas est
... non potest ... in
... ¶ Item ista propositio
... quod est ... singularis
... indefinita vel ... quod est ...
... quod ita duo ... vi
dentur ... quod est
... ¶ Item arguitur de
... duabus propositionibus ... ...

... quod ... quia ...
notum est ... clarum est
... non sunt indefinite ... ut
... quod non ... quantitas
... propositionis ... non
... ... quod non est ...
... ibi quod ...
non potest esse ... propositionis ¶ Item arguitur
de 2ª parte ... divisionis ...
modo una ... est propositio talis ... non est
ubi ... quod ibi non ... tamen ...
... signo ubi ... non est particularis
indefinita ut singularis ... propositio
... primum ... ut ... quod ...
... ...
... non est particularis
indefinita ut singularis quod nullus ...
propositionis ... ¶ Dicitur
propter solutionem istarum obiectionum ...
quod ista est divisio propositionis ... quantitatem
¶ Primo notandum est 2º quod ... talis
quantitas ... ut extensive ...
ut ... propositio ... quod magna ut ex
tensa ut ... quantitas
... est ... propositionis ...
... universalitatem particularem indefinitam
ut singularitatem ... notandum ...
quod ... quem modum loquendi non
... propositio ... quantitas ... uni
... particularitatem ... Sed ... pla
... posset ita bene dici quantitas
propositionis ... quantitas ...
... quod non est ... ¶ 2º notandum
est quod ista ... divisio quadrimembris
potest reduci ad ... divisionem ...
... quod ... propositionis ... primum
ut est ... ut ... singularis ...
... ... propositio est
... ... distributio
... ... quantitas ...
ut ... signo ut sine signo

si sunt signo tunc proprio est materia sic au
signo ~~tunc~~ vel id est unum [illegible] proprio est
vel ut pars ac proprio est pars vel
prius determinatum ac istorum proprio est
similiter et ita 2m aliquos arguitur suf
ficit [illegible] dimensione quadam [illegible]
¶ 3o notandum est quod proprium [illegible] quod
sunt de summa solo non [illegible] non compo
ex pluribus sicut sunt est ita omnes [illegible] est
vel alie sunt de solo non summa sed compo
sita aggregata sunt ex pluribus [illegible] sunt
pluribus sicut est ita omnis [illegible] ut acervus
vel acervus / unum est quod ita prius dimensio
[illegible] dicitur de propriis accidentibus que sunt
de solo summa / nam quedam talis est aliqua
quantitas puta vel pars / [illegible]
est de aliis que sunt de solo compo
ut aggregata ex pluribus sicut simplex
non [illegible] tales est aliqua quantitas sed suf
ficit aliqua quantitas ut aliquas [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit probatum est superius ita
[illegible] non est aliqua
quantitas est tamen aliqua quantitas [illegible] ipsa
est primum vel primum materia [illegible]
[illegible] aggregatum ex [illegible]
[illegible] quorum unum est distinctum ab alio non
est distinctum [illegible] signo [illegible]
[illegible] determinatam [illegible] quod de toto
[illegible] ipsa est primum vel [illegible]
2o ipsa est ~~quam~~ primum materia / sed
[illegible] non loquebatur de talibus proprio
[illegible] de aliis que [illegible] sunt
[illegible] sicut est ita [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] cum sic arguitur omnis
[illegible] dimensio [illegible]
[illegible] ut reducere / [illegible] quod [illegible]
prius dimensio non sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad dimensionem [illegible]
[illegible] est superius ¶ Ad 2am
cum sic arguitur non [illegible] proprio [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] quantitates ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut magnitudo / [illegible]
[illegible] ut magnis sed si loquitur de
magnitudine [illegible] est primi [illegible] ...
[illegible] per unitates [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad confirmationem
cum sic arguitur ut ita quantitas attenditur
per [illegible] ut [illegible] dicitur
dicendum est superius quod 2m [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur quantitas ~~attenditur~~ attenditur
[illegible] per [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] equaliter posset
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]
sed quod non [illegible] ¶ Ad 3am cum sic
arguitur nam aqua est [illegible] que non
est vel pars [illegible] loquitur
[illegible] de propriis accidentibus que sunt
de solo summa [illegible] arguitur [illegible] dicta
[illegible] causa est [illegible] quia
non est de solo summa [illegible] non [illegible] quod sit
aliqua quantitas sed sufficit quod sit primum
quantum puta [illegible] vel [illegible] materia
¶ Ad confirmationem que est de istis duabus
[illegible] istorum [illegible] istorum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] distinctum / [illegible]
[illegible] istorum [illegible] non
[illegible] istorum [illegible]
[illegible] alter istorum qui est [illegible]
et arguitur ibi [illegible] alter [illegible]
[illegible] Et ita [illegible] signo [illegible]
[illegible] alter ¶ Ad 4am confirmationem
que est de 2a parte [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] quia 1a est vel
et [illegible] opinionem [illegible]
[illegible] distinctione / [illegible]
[illegible] 2a parte [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] quod sit vel
¶ Ad 4am que est dicta [illegible] quia est
[illegible] quia 1a est [illegible]

plicatione eius d[icitu]r q[uod] nullus p[ro]p[ositi]o
sing[ular]is s[ecundu]m se addat[ur] que sig[nifica]t ulc/
ne[cessari]o alique si ille sunt sicut g[ener]ali[ter]
ut aggre[gat]i ex p[ro]p[ositioni]bus tis tur [illegible]
gete/ ubi e[st] ta[li]s q[uod] 2[us] alios dat
p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] in rec[t]a reg[ula] sunt in p[ro]p[ositi]o
e[st] tis quis/ q[uia] sibi c[on]uenit eo mo[do] s[e]c[undu]m
s[e]c[undu]m sibi p[ro]p[ri]e quec[um]q[ue] ut no[n] repug
nat sibi p[ro]p[ri]e p[ro]p[ositi]onibus r[ati]o acci
matia dari e[st] in p[ro]p[ositi]o[nibu]s

Positio vniuersal[is] e[st] p[ri]ma

Cum iam dictis sicut[is] e[st] q[uod] 2[us]
vnitatem a[utem] p[ro]p[ositi]o dis[tincta] p[ro]p[ositi]o vlis
que alias e[st] s[ecundu]m q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o vlis est
in m[od]o s[ignifica]t distri[butiu]e/ et dic[itu]r
aliq[ui]s q[ui] ad illu[m] p[er]tin[et] in [illegible] dis
pe qu[oniam] ut q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o vl[is] dic[itu]r q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o
vlis e[st] i[n] q[ua] s[ignifica]t tis quis
sig[nifica]t vel s[ecundu]m dist[ributi]o[n]e e[st] distri[butiu]e/
ubi e[st] q[uod] dictis pe qu[oniam] ut iam
p[ro]p[ositi]o sunt instantie ¶ vnde po
ar[gumentu]m sic n[on] p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] vlis p[er] re[gulam]
quia no[n] ra[tion]e q[uod] n[on] re[cta] e vlis
s[ecundu]m q[uod] e[st] sim[plic]i[ter] eo q[uod] q[ue]li[bet] res s[upe]r

[margin: consequ[ent]er]

iste ar[gumentu]m p[ro]p[ositi]o p[ro]p[ositi]o p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e d[icitu]r
de alia d[icitu]r q[uod] vlis n[on] e[st]/ r[ati]o
a[utem] metha[phisi]ce ubi repe[ri]t[ur] p[ro]p[ositi]o
eo q[uod] p[ro]p[ri]e vlia a p[ro]p[ositi]onib[us] distin[cta]
tu ¶ 2[um] ar[gumentu]m na[m] s[ecundu]m q[uod] ite p[ro]p[ositi]o
no[n] sunt vles/ no[n] d[icitu]r q[uod] e[st] r[ati]o

[margin: (g[ener]a[li]t[er]]

no[n] q[ue]da[m] q[uo]d e[st]/ q[uia] nullus p[ro]p[ositi]onib[us]
s[ignifica]t[ur] tis dist[ributiu]e r[ati]o q[ua] ta[li]s a[utem]
q[uia] mult[i]s p[ro]p[ositi]onib[us] s[ignifica]t[ur] tis q[uo]s
no[n] dictis sig[n]o vel s[ecundu]m p[ri]n[cipiu]m ¶
3[um] ar[gumentu]m p[er] q[uod] ite p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] vles
no[n] q[ue] q[uo]d e[st] no[n] q[uo]d e[st] g[ener]a[li]t[er]
q[uia] ip[s]a p[ro]p[ri]e no[n] distribuu[n]t[ur] q[ua]r[um]
q[uia] mult[i]s ip[s]a s[ignifica]t[ur] tis quis
dictis signis vel ¶ 4[um] ar[gumentu]m na[m]

s[e]c[undu]m q[uod] ita no[n] e[st] vlis/ nemo e[st]
q[uo]d e[st] [illegible]/ p[ro]p[ter] q[uo]d q[uia] in p[ro]p[ositi]o no[n]
s[ignifica]t[ur] tis quis dictis aliquis sig[n]o
na[m] a p[ar]te s[ubiecti] in p[ro]p[ositi]o vel p[ro]ponit[ur] ni
p[ro]p[ter] h[oc] nemo ¶ Confirmat[ur] na[m] si
h[oc] a[utem] impo[n]it[ur] ad sig[nifica]nd[um] q[uo]d h[oc] o[mn]is
q[uo]d e[st] tunc ita a[utem] e[st] at e[st] vlis
q[uia] dicat[ur] vel p[ro]p[ri]e o[mn]is q[uo]d est
at ta[li]s in illa a[utem] e[st] at no[n] s[ignifica]t[ur]
tis quis ec[iam] ¶ Ite[m] s[e]c[undu]m argu
de ita p[ro]p[ositi]o/ oe at sunt martha
hoc et q[uo]d p[ro]p[ositi]o h[oc] de dist[ributiu]e p[ro]p[ositi]onib[us]
duo mediantis/ na[m] si sic capiat[ur]
ip[s]a no[n] e[st] vlis q[uia] q[uia] si sic s[ecundu]m q[uod]
e[st] p[ro]p[ositi]o q[uia] c[on]iu[n]ct[iu]e in p[ro]p[ositi]o q[uo]d e[st] [illegible]
p[ro]p[ri]e h[oc] de distribuu[n]t[ur] p[ro]p[ositi]onib[us] a q[uo]d
s[e]c[undu]m q[uod] si e[st] vlis tunc ita e[st] s[ua]
c[on]dictio a[utem] q[uia] at no[n] sunt martha
hoc modo ita/ Cum p[ro]p[ositi]o nota est
q[uo]d a[utem] p[ri]ma ¶ Ite[m] ar[gumentu]m de ita q[uia]
p[ro]p[ositi]o sunt [illegible] que no[n] e[st] vlis
p[ro]p[ositi]o/ q[uia] si p[er] s[ecundu]m q[uod] e[st] s[ua] q[uo]d e[st]
s[ecundu]m ta[li]s a[utem] sua q[uo]d q[uia] duo p[ro]p[ositi]o
sunt [illegible] a[utem] e[st] p[ro]p[ositi]o sunt i[n]
[illegible] re[ct]e ar[gumentu]m sunt statim/ q[uo]d e[st] q[uia]
p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] [illegible]/ p[ro]p[ter] ta[li]s q[ua] q[uia] si
d[icitu]r p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] vlis tunc ita e[st] s[ua]
c[on]dictio a[utem] p[ro]p[ositi]o no[n] e[st] [illegible] eo
q[uod] vlis ita a p[ar]te s[ubiecti] c[on]tradicit
no[n] i[n] e[st] vl[is]/ q[uia] p[ro]p[ter] q[uia] sequit[ur] v[er]a
metalis a[utem] c[on]uenit r[ati]o mediatis e[st]
c[on]uenit tu[n]c iste due mediate sunt
a[utem] p[ro]p[ositi]o ta[li]s no[n] e[st] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
ta[li]s [illegible] p[ro]p[ositi]o s[ecundu]m q[uia] p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st]
[illegible] s[ignifica]t[ur] tis quis sig[n]o vel d[i]c[t]
iamq[ue] e[st] e[st] ma[teri]a p[ro]p[ositi]o de qua ta[li]s
[illegible] in re p[ro]p[ositi]o p[ro]p[ri]e in [illegible]
de at sunt in martha hoc ¶ Ite[m]
ita e[st] vlis totus sor e[st] [illegible] sor
p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] ta[li]s in p[ro]p[ositi]o no[n]
s[ignifica]t[ur] tis quis s[ecundu]m q[uo]d sunt p[ro]p[ri]e [illegible]

lv par. ¶ Item ita e vlis infta
sunt scta tam in capa ois sidera
tis quo ad v. qua ab la. spa
pte qualiter gerere salte si ly in
scta capiat sunt no sic eualis
ppri vli puta. in quolz enia
st infta. ¶ Similiter pter ista
dicta notand e q cu pe. phs. dicit
aliquas ppes ee vlez no loquitur
de vlitate inquado quale vna
pls s lat. de vli meminit dis. vo
lunt sz ppz vlez cuius scim est
tis distinctis. ¶ 2o notand q dico
q pe. dis. ptis. de vlitate sciis et
pur magis e bo. 3o nlcius pa
ta. infscias quo vis e suprius
ipa tam debite intellta a coper
ta e valde bona. Unde dr sic in
telligi dca dico q ppo vlis e ia
nig ex plate et simplicitate sur
ut enalent scia. aq quo dicta
sigo vli cui no ppo ne. Vel
q dissat sic sicut. pa dam est ppo
vlis e nig scia. aq quo dist
alio. eia ex psle ut in plate
et sic iste negat. respo. disso.
ppo vlis ipa e bo. ¶ 3o notand
est q vle dr. signu q adueniens
tis qui distribuit ipm p quolz eis
ppo ut sic q adueniens eis qui
sibi ipm suppte pounibz sunt
s p modu copulacionis ¶ 4o
ultimo scied e q signu vle
adueniens tis qui quz distr. i
tus ppsebz suplo. aliquz ipm
distribuit psulis indiuiduis spes
et 2m q. solet distigui istud sgm
ee at sunt martha. Unde
si ppo capiatur ly ee sz pnt dist.
ppsebz tunc spa e q de qualz ste
mali aq at fuit martha. Hoc

et inits spu ppo no e vlis simpr
s ptim vlis a pti infta ut patet
et no e sua qurtiore. ita aq at
no fuit martha. Hoc s ita de aq
ste malia n. at fuit martha
hoc. Et dr. ulc q istud signu
ee qu dist. ppsebz no sufficat
addi de ou ut reddr. ppone vlez
s sicapiat pnt dist. p indiuiduis
tut reddr ppones vlez sed. ade
signu vle cuius alit ¶ Item notand
est q istd signu oes impl. inis
solz quaz capi colltiue tunc no redd
dr. ppones vlez nc dr. signu vle
a qua ca. distue tunc fac ppone
vlez ac vt signu vle et a 19o.
solz distigui istd sop. oes plate
sunt septe. vni si ly oes capiatur colltiue
tut spes sopt e ita. sz q maiori
mudi planetaro ut q tota colle
plar e septe ut vnus septenalis
et inits spu. dca ppo e infta a
eis scim est q. tot oes. Si si ly
oes capiat distue dca ppo e simr
vlis et eis scim e ly planete et
dilla notand ly oes impl inis q
quitur ter. q ly eis in sum inis
no ta. n distue a no colltiue ¶
¶ Item sciend e q ita ppo qlz po
sunt in gnali et solz distigui. q ut
ta. ly qlz pnt dist. ppsebz suplo
ut pnt dist. psulis indiuiduis
spes s pod eis spa ppois de e
ite. de qualz ste aut aq po se
inquis aut spu. ipa est vera
q due po sunt inquis 3os ast
dne pabi s in its spu dca ppo
no e vlis simpr s pti vlis ipa
infta ut patet. ¶ Si 2o capiat
eis spa dca ppois o ita. q de qualz
aliqz vnu e q sunt aq ptes dellis
dns

vni e dict q sunt negat et incto
ppn ppo e fa q de dualz formis
psalz sc agmi xtemis vni e q st
aq po attal no st negtia / terminis
ppn dca ppo e vlis c'sua qdicto
z ita aq po no sunt negtiuis
si ca nō e eq qdictoa si capiat pro
p prnq ita de aq st intr nulle
po st negte. ¶ Itē facitq e q
ita ppo infinita sunt fita pe3 dicy
angm eo q ly infiti pt teneri
cate vel sinate / si tcat cate tunc
ipa e indcta / tuc vz sct ita enia
in imitabilia sunt fita / vl sct ita
enia quoz qpagitur imitados no
e deueire ad vltiaz vnitez sunt
fita / Cz si capiat sunt tunc tn
valz sct ita gnlz enia sunt fita
xo dict de quate ipis sct deqte
iq gnlz enia sunt fita. ¶ Item
notandz q sct requiunt signa vlia
de pntis sic ita requiunt signa
dist va de pnt acca sicut sunt
ista qntunqz qnlz qualibz quan
vbicunqz rcius xita dnt de pnti
accite qui quit mod qndi vl
qnondi ioz qntoz ¶ Ant ruit
ad tcm sicpis sicas ad pz cu sic
arr nulla ppo e vlis ita nct
et ad pcz cu d q nl e vlc nt
sunt pda dqua vlia qoct qoct
lz scd de vli inqndo quale
ynalat plo tria em vlia no st
pda sunt tal pode ppos vlcs
hic no dnt vlcs eo q vlt qo
ytunt si dnt vlcs incunod pa
q ennalat qtu cu pos dist eo
¶ Ad 2az cu sic arr sc q ito no
q vlcs no ds qo et no quida
qs et / dnt negat quas eqs
tcd vltiq q q indas qponibz

ad tcm

no pdicat fortit ex ptiare aq quos
dedatq signos vll tal poiat impliite
et equalent / vl pt dci q ipa e
vlis ex eo q ibi pdicat aq distq
na qo sufficit q ppo sit vlis sct
dcm e ¶ Ad 3az qnt sic sct
q ito scilt vlcs no ns qo et
no nq qs et / dnt vct qua
tdicat vltiq q q indas qpoibz
pdicat aq quos sigo vll dedatq
tal no sunt vlcs q ppor nō
qqi sigo vll / vl pt dci q no
sunt vlcs q qqi aq quos q
dedict sigo vll tal no dist
p i sigq q tal oz si tale ppo
dct ee vlis ¶ Ad 4az cu arr
de ita nemo et / dnt dco q i
e vlis tq inea pdicat impliite
aq quos dedatq sigo vll no tal
ex pliate / nc qo reqr ad ppone
ee vlez / vn ly nemo incta tn
valz sicut nq hō pqs ita nemo
et aialz ita nq hō et ¶ Ad 5az
cu arr de ita ee at fuit maresa
noc / et qo put ly ee dist p
ppebz qnq dcis vnsi e suppitus
vn dcm e q si sic capia ly ee sz
put dist ppebz qnq dca ppo
no e vlis si e pti vlis repeun
nodcta / na valz itaz de qualz ppe
aialu aq at fuit marcha noc
Cz si acipit ly ee put dist p
sinds indiduis sceis tuc ia ppo
ect vlis et ce fla / vn de ita dcm
e sicpis sz q ly ee no e sig
vlc nc sct ppone vlez nisi put
dist p sinds indiuiduis sceis
et q nosi e sig vlc put dist
ppebz singuloz ¶ Ad 6az cu
arr de ita gnlz po sunt negat /
vidz coeens sct ad pcem psyar oz

de hꝭ q̄lꝫ et pꝫ solutio ad eam/ ¶
Ad iam cū arguit̄ totus sor. ē minor
sor./ dicend̄ distinguendo totus totus
eo q̄ pot̄ teneri cat̄e uel sincathe
gorematice/ tunc p̄ꝰ fuerit p̄po ē
ista totus sor. ē minor sor./ id ē sor.
quo ad quālibet pt̄ sui ē minor sor. ⁊c̄. ita p̄po
ē simplex/ Si aut̄ hꝭ totus teneat
sincat̄e tunc p̄ꝰ dc̄a p̄po ē ista q̄
quelꝫ pars sortis ē sor. sor. ⁊ tūc
dc̄a p̄po ē vlis/ et similit̄ in ea
solute explicate uel implicate rōis
quod dictum signis vlt̄ ¶ Ad aliam
cū arguit̄ dicta infinita sunt finita
dr̄ q̄ de q̄ntitate rōis vise ē sup̄ius
⁊c̄. sed rōes sunt solute/ p̄po par

Positio particularis

Ad quasdam difficultates facit ē q̄ ipa
ē glosa rexpōita qformiter sicut
p̄ꝰ eam ē de diffinic̄ p̄pois vlis
vnde dr̄ ē q̄ p̄po part̄ ē i. in q̄
explicite uel implicate sor. uel cum
lecti similit̄ rōis quod dictum siḡ
part̄ cui nō p̄ponitur nc̄o/ et dr̄
explicite uel implicite/ p̄pter tales
p̄pones nō oīs hō cr̄. nō in̄ hō
cr̄. in q̄ꝰ p̄ponibꝫ nō explicite ꝫ
implicite uel solute equalent siḡ
rōis quod dictum siḡ part̄ rōe
nō uīt̄ cui oīs p̄pōr. nc̄o q̄ siḡ
part̄ p̄po nc̄o tunc nō reddit p̄pez
similiter ꝫ vlez ut dr̄o nō aliquis hō
cr̄. nō quidam hō cr̄. currit ¶ Ite
notand̄ ē q̄ hic solet dubitari de
q̄ntitate hꝰ p̄pois aliq̄ ē/ ad q̄
dicend̄ videtur notand̄/ q̄ hꝭ ad p̄t
capi dupliciter vno p̄ut includit ⁊ p̄ut
q̄ntum cū hꝭ nō eius aut sic capiatur
dc̄a p̄po ē indiffinita/ alio modo p̄t
capi ut p̄nal̄ r̄tūc eq̄lꝫ quis

quod aliqs eius est sic capiatur dc̄a p̄po
ē part̄/ nā eq̄ualꝫ dicere aliquis est
⁊ aliquis eius ē nō 2ª ē part̄ g. ⁊ p̄ʲª
¶ Ite notand̄ ē q̄ signum particlare vel
siḡm q̄ ad veniens ad gm̄ fact̄
ipm̄ p̄p̄ie p̄pones siḡt distinctiue
uel p̄ prīo distinctionis sunt sunt
quedā ad ut ¶ It notand̄ ē q̄ aliq̄s
quod ē qui aptus natus ē p̄ri de plibꝫ
que dicuntur solꝫ g̃nit sic exponi ⁊ ra
tiari sz q̄ aliquis quod ē cui p̄pones
sue significationis nō repugnat p̄p̄ie
p̄ plibꝫ diuisim ⁊ vnite/ vnū ē q̄
aliqui addunt p plibꝫ coniunctim dicentes
nā dicunt q̄ ad h̄ q̄ ista aliquis q̄
dc̄us est quod hō ē f̄us/ ⁊ quia aīs
q̄ sp̄pt̄ p plibꝫ diuisim puta p p̄pa
tre maximo filio ipsum p̄o ⁊ tamen
ꝫ ita nō distinguit ab inuicem cont̄.
hō dicunt iam p plibꝫ coniunctim distinctum
deberet apponi ¶ Ite notand̄ dc̄. p
plibꝫ diuisim q̄ nō sufficit addunt
tē quez q̄ sp̄pt̄ p plibꝫ g̃nitim
aīs q̄ sc̄ꝫ gl̄e aliq̄s ⁊ hoc est
quod hō ē f̄us ⁊ quia aīs q̄ sp̄pt̄
p plibꝫ aīs hō diuisim ꝫ quinctim

Propositio indefinita est

etiam iam difꝫ solꝫ fieri obiectio p̄o
nā aliqua ē p̄po indiffinita nisi oīs fore
aliq̄s quod ꝫ aliq̄s sine g̃. difª ma
la quia nō rāª aīs de ista sor. ē
decem dissyllaba que ē indefinita put
notum est rōnū ibi similit̄ aliq̄s sine
puta hꝭ sor ¶ Ite ista ē indefinita
decem apli sunt xij. alic̄ put hꝭ
decem capitur collectiue iste quiter quod
et tamen in ea similit̄ rōis quod dictum
aliq̄s siḡ uel p̄u ista rōis apli qui
dictum rōis siḡ decem ¶ Ite si sic
est q̄ ista nō ē indefinita dc̄ q̄
videt̄ hō q̄ ē f̄us q̄ nō ē vlis

p̄pō est

quit notu e eo q ibi sonat tiq
no dist[in]ct[us] puta lo lo nec e pri
neq sine gr[...] sc[...] q e indeta a
quid. q in q sonat tiq quis sni
ite tiq lo qui e detiat[us] aliquis sigc
q detiat ite sigc oez q pr q
i d sig[nifica]t oez asimul tu lo
asser ipm ptte asiste tiq v ipm
detiat tz qua q asimile e detia
te tias. maius e ¶ Ite mla dut
q ita tum at e lo e ppo cam
cundeta & tm mca sonat tiq de
quis detiatus aliq sigc puta sigc
exclusivo ¶ Ite ita ppo lo e sps
no e indeta q pr q dicat ppm
sunt sz ite ite tiq lo e sps g
sz q ipa e sine cam in ipa sonat
tiq quis nullo sigc detiat[us] ¶ Sunt
ppter istas obiectiones ca que
solent fieri rustificandi cex pda
e difo ppois indete plssimo mod
sz q ppo indeta e i q sonat
tiq quis ut tiq sine qualiter tenus
d cal tiq no sit dist ut
detiat[us] aliq sigc pta aut pnoe
demria ¶ Et tunc pptor hoc rnde
ad obiectiones ad p[rim]am gtur q aqua
e indeta m no sonat tiq quis
sz sonat tiq sine qualiter tenus
his nomi [illegible] i a parte ¶
¶ Ad 2am gtur q ita e indeta dco
apud dei sunt xij et hoc quia ly oes
cat colue [illegible] ultiq q ibi non
sonat tiq quis detiat[us] aliq sigc
nec ibi sonat hoc to[tu]m oes apud
& no sonat lo apud no clarum est
q hoc to[tu]m no detiat aliquis sigc
Ez forte d ad ly oes sine tenca
colue sine distribu e pnus sincatma
v si no pt ee pro soi plur cat
distribu no ptest ee pro soi plur

cat colue ¶ Ad aliam rone rnde
gcedo unde q ly oes plur cat colue
e pnus sincatma / et simliter qn cat distribu
hoc e pro soi qn capit colue cum
qn cat distribu prando q quando
colue capit e prse detias soi
mo detiaco asum detialo se teniz
gocade pte ppomo / hoc qn cat distribu
no e psue detias soi v[e]l & e de
tias pti raale / & no ez tu gr
magis oct pro unica q alans
tq no pt utraqz nullus e pro
¶ Ad aliam qn sc q ita non oct
indeta oez eq[ua]m indet lo / nec ga
rulti q d q ibi sonat tiq quis
no detiatus aliq sigc ad pp[ri]um ptq
dan[...] sz tiq quis qui no est distu
aut detiatus sigc ptia aut pnoe
demria / et ultiq gocd hui quio
tiq lo qui e ibi sonat detiatus ito
sigc oez sz no dist pro sig[no]
te ad qut manz ppo indeta
¶ Ad aliam que e dicta tum at e
lo ca d q mlti dicunt ia ee
indetam / d q q hoc pt salum
dua pot ee cam / a qt q ibi
sonat tiq quis detiatus aliq sigc
lic / salte ad pp[ri]um p[ro]dan sz
lo de sigc qui v[el] aliq dist ut
q e ptte aut pnoe demrativu
vn istud sig[nu]m cum no e sig[nu]m
parte q ad uenmeo ois qui no
fac ipm ppte p sine sigc dis
micanc ¶ Ad aliam cu at de ista
lo e sps / d sunt q ia e indeta
/ rnde q ipa chalcat ppm
sunt salte in sigedo / v[e]l ite que
lo e sps & ite tiq lo e sps n[on]
chalcant sine demsitre ite tiq
lo vous sine intallo sine spium

no e cualcnaa mt cas na si
demonstrative utc aliq qo inuore le
clays q ibi no e cualcnaa q
aliq no eet ab talc. al9 inuore
ad quo ita qo e ?ees eet vlr
asstaire ?pulli ao qo scripto et
tnc no ez ita va / utc aliq qo e
?eeo / s ita e va qo e ?eeo demo
straco talli no qa voll ? ita ar
guere. si plz utc demonstrative ?
aliq qo intallis ut scripta / vm e
tam q ?cedi pt q ita qo est
?eeo cualz ut aliq qo e ?eeo
?ita e indeta sicut d(icitu)r ?

Propositio singularis est

Cont(ingi)t istam ?o(n)em solent ?d ?
?eeo / na ?o ?eu q ita ez sint
?or e dcas dispella q(uod) ?uam ?
dca ?gna az q ibi ?ar aliq sint
¶ Item ?c q ita eet sint mcs
asinus e. qo e f? ?az ?
quo q i. ?mi q e lz mcs az is
?pluribz ?p. na vos q e. ?az
duos ut zcs asinos / ?t ?
?o ?p. lz mcs asinus ¶ Item
?c. q ita ez sint / ?o qo ut asinus
e / ?c. ita istius ?omo ?ulg e ?
qo e f? q utriusqz dca ?ponu ?m
?p. ? pluribz divisim / vn lz ?
?o ut azius ?o qo e demo(n)s
q vm e dicere ?i ?o e i?. ?o
ut asinus / ?o istius ?ois ?
?o e ?et ?pt. ?pluribz ?pt. ?
ta ?oro ?o ? singulo. istius ?ois
q ?itaz illorum vm e dicere q e
istius ?ois ?ulg ? qua ?e az
q ?ds ?plz ?ar aliq ?us
?pto ?o ? demo(n)strative / ?ta az
qua ?o ?o na in ita mcs

asinus ?ar aliq ?us cu ?o
demonstrative q lz mcs e ?o demo(n)
strativum ¶ Item ita e sint. c? ?o
tu ?s ?c ?c. ? tam in ?lla
?ar aliq sint / neqz aliq ?us
?ptg ?c / az i. ?o q lz ?c
no e aliq sint ?p notu u?e
cu. ?o demonstrative ¶ ?pter istas
?o nota e ?o q aliq sint
e qui ?o de ? solo ut ?ci.
ro e ?aliq cu ex ?o sic ?is
repugnat ?p? ? pluribz divisim
? vnice ?pt addi ?ar distin
?pter cu ?ius ?otam ¶ 2o
nota q ad ?o q ?o sit sint / no
sufficit q mca ?ar aliq sint /
s oz ?p aliq sint / q ?ar sint
et ?pter ?o ita no e sint / ?or
e dictus dispella q lz ?ta ?ar
aliq sint ?ta lz ?or tam ? aliq
?or. no tene? singu? q te ?
pluribz divisim ?ta ?e ?
pluribz / vn d? aliq sint teneri
singu? qu si ?i ut ?c tento re
pugnat ?p? ut stare ?pluribz
divisim ? vnice ¶ Item nota e
q ?d q? q ?o sit sint cuius ?m
e aliq ?us ?ptg cu ?o de
monstrative oz q i. ?o ?mi
tu sit ?i ?ci q deciat
to? ?m ?o ?o ?pte ?o et
?pter ?ta ?o e ?ta sint / mcs
asinus e. q i. ?o demonstrativz
mcs no e ?manc ?ci ? dina?
?ci / Et ta e quare ?q ?o
?ancie ?ci no faciunt ?ones
sin?es ita bu sicut ?o ?mi?
?ci q ?o dina? ?ci no ?ic
tam ?ci cui addit? stare ad?
quare ?o. c9 ?pto ? sit ?ar ?

no[n] pnon demonstrationis sicut specie
vn sic dicitur ne asinus dicitur so
las vnum sp[eci]ei quod asinus sed sed
ite asinus deno adecte vnius sp[eci]ei
illius asinus / Jte sp[eci]ei ita no e
ita simul illius hoiis solus e dispt
q[uod] in pnon istius no e decturos
totius sit sed pars quod hois cogit
ipsa no e simul simpl[iciter] sed pt deo
qui simul per roe istius hois / et
per media per roe illius ei sensibus
est tur ibi quiete / q[uod] sic dicitur de
ita / ho vel asinus est sex eius q[uod]
sit ipsa / videt licet positionem
vn mutu media p[ro]pos lo ite pt
tenet dici / vo pnt pts denotat
ou deciat formam pte sb ita q[uod]
ratione denotandi cadat simpl[iciter] sup
lo ho est ita p[ro]po e per simul get
per media / alio pnt lo ite de
dicat tom simile cxte e p[ro]p[ri]e dicitur p[ro]po
ens ita / ite ho vel asinus est id
e ite qui e ho vel asinus est ipso
ita e simpl[iciter] simul / na claro e
q[uod] ita e simpl[iciter] simul ite qui e ho
vel asinus est ipso ca[usa] que sibi
dicatur et pnt lo ita denotat tom
sim ¶ Jte nond e q[uod] lbi dicitur
e dicitur quod ppois / ite curt vel
etiam istius qui e hoc ceteris vbi
quod pnon denotatur se solo / vn
dicitur q[uod] hypothetica no pnt sola no
sit q[uod] simul simbata / vn lo ite
dio mis e signum sunata q[uod] lo ds
na sic in signis ad correct sua
actus in mete cano quis quod e sig[num]
rei adeo ita e de lo ite / nam
sibi cor[d] adecte actus demonstrandi /
et sibi no cord qui e sig[num]
aliquid rei adeo / ex quo et seq[uitur]
q[uod] no plus sicut vel sic pt lo

ice q[uod] lo ab / mo vallis dicit q[uod]
lo ab pt pe sola vel sic / vn
ita no e ggruua ab e / sicut quia
e sic ita aut q[uod] ne e ggrua ita
tu eo / iste e vel quo e actus /
ac sunt dicitur q[uod] ite no sentit p[ro]po
nes q[uod] e quo / ite e ite / actus p[ro]po
sunt actus magis ¶ Jpt tamen d[ict]a
q[uod] ad intellectus dicitur actus eo
p[ro]pos simul sed possibilitate q[uod] q[uod]
pnom demonstrabiles pnt q[uod] tamen
ite curt cord adequate actus de
monstrandi sed cu quod quis rei de
multe / vel pt dici q[uod] lic ita p[ro]po
nom ite cordat simpl[iciter] actus
demonstrandi tali intellectus supadd[it]
quaedam rei de multe vel sic demonstratio
hoc ite est intellectus ingressus e de sua
bonitate intendit supaddit quaedam hominis
ita q[uod] tamen valet dicitur ite est sicut
ite ho est / et sic mita quod e quod
supadditur quaedam enti vel quod ens e
quod ens / et dicitur ita viam dicitur
q[uod] ita p[ro]po ite est e simul ergo in
ca no sociat lo ite sed sociatur in
plurali ite tis ho cui supadditur
sp[eci]ei e de bonitate intellectus ¶ Jtem
sicut simul appz qualis d[ict]a e
ad obiectiones p[ro]p[ter] falsos p[ro]pos

Apponi[tur] alia q[uaesti]o a[n]i[m]e

Cot illius diuisione solet si obiectio
nes amouere ducto ¶ Arguitur p[rim]o sic
q[uod] dicitur diuisionem na aqua e p[ro]po
nata que no aia vel nella in q[uod]
no ad / p[ro]po dicitur p[ro]pone ho et no
e ita cui e ca pnt notu est
cano e aia vel p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] ipsius cola
ne / ergo no sic nella az q[uod] e sp[eci]ei
no ne dep[ro]po quo no e nella q[uod]
p[ro]p[ter] p[ro]pois ne / ad q[uod] spu

et vel al q̄ no nec. de sō / probo q̄
nec̄o no agit nisi in p̄tis separaz
no qq̄i p̄tiu / insec. nec̄z q̄o sec.
q̄ nec. no agit inp̄m āp q̄d p̄tiu
no nec. de sō q̄ sub p̄ud ¶ 2o
ar. nam aliquāc p̄po de e 2o
adiacente r̄t no e affirma ne̅c
ne̅ca v̄z qua ez ad p̄ma p̄te ss̄
et p̄2a p̄te az q̄ talis p̄pois
p̄tu nc. affirmat nc. nec̄ de sō
q̄ t p̄po no est p̄tu nam si ḡcz
p̄tu tunc no est de 2o adiacente
s̄ 3o de 3o adiacente ¶ 3o ar.
na ista p̄po sor e no insitus e cont̄a
r̄no e ne̅ca p̄ut notū o q̄ tota
ūbalis no aff. nc. e affirma p̄o
q̄ ipa sec. ad una ne̅caz v̄z ipa
e ne̅ca iz qua p̄tanto q̄ incatheḡ
ḡot ad ne̅caz no sec. aua / ra°
az q̄ du sec. / sor e no e insitus
ḡo sor e no insitus nis ma[...] s
q̄ q̄z e p̄po ne̅ca ¶ 5o ar. / na
ista p̄po ethya e ut no e / e cat̄a
az q̄ est sollr̄ uni sūm et unī
p̄tu r̄no e aua p̄ba° q̄ si no se.
q̄ sca p̄po est f̄a q̄o ss̄. ecōs[...]
q̄ de quolz uni e dicē q̄ e ut no
e qua ca̅ az q̄ oīs aua e fa
cū9 sūm no ss̄t. nis sce p̄pois
sūm no ss̄t / Ot. ipa no e ne̅ca
q̄ f̄ct / du. p̄mo q̄ cōtra no nc.
v̄z no e ne̅ca qua no cōtra
a° az q̄ cōtra e disiunctiu̅ ex u°
vō e aff. r̄nctō a° disiunctiu
no nc. p̄ut notu e ¶ 2o
qua toc ipa est ne̅ca toc itē
s̄ vi e cōtr̄a cade toc ez affirma
toc esse vi aff. ut oz dicē
q̄ sit sic affirma r̄ne̅ca ut q̄ no
sit ne̅ca s̄ p̄mu no e dd̄r v̄z oz

dicē 2a ¶ 9o poss̄ argui de p̄pōibz
modalz sor impossibl. e no ee / na
talis e cōtra p̄ut notu e r̄no e
aua / az q̄o q̄ ipa cōdicat uni aff. vc
puta isti sor nāc e cōtradic ipa
cōpollz uni nc. q̄o no e aua q̄a
no / ra° az q̄ cōpollz isti sor no
nāc e ee que no e aua s̄ ne̅ca
s̄ p̄bat. q̄ no sit ne̅ca ipi9 cōtra
nc. q̄o no e ne̅ca qua no / ra°
p. q̄ ipi9 cōtra e q̄ cōtr. p̄ossibile
e ee mo q̄ cōtr. no nc. q̄z / ¶
¶ 6o ar. sic incatheḡc / cade p̄po
e aua r̄ne̅ca / v̄z d[...] mala
qua iz p̄tanto / q̄ bone d[...]
[...] non [...] rat° az
q̄ inp̄pot / cade p̄po e aua r̄ne̅ca
ḡo incatheḡc / qua ez p̄ossibile
q̄ no vi. a° to de vo. s̄ de to
aliq° ra° quiddr qd. vn quid
d. q̄ aua ne̅ca e disiuncta aff̄a
cōpi ex p̄tibz cōtradictoribz p̄tibz
[...] affirma ¶ p̄terea [...] toc
ca° que possunt s̄ ni[...] p̄ma
ca sunt aqua [...] / r̄p° [...]
e q̄ de qq̄i p̄pōibz sor e ut no
e ethya e ut no e / e cōtra
ut logicus aut aliq̄i dicit q̄
no e possibile in mente copulare
[...] ut disiunctiō / vn dicit q̄
no e possibl. sepa[...] [...] ut disiunctiō
q̄ incatheḡcā sicut sic talia ut
p̄tra s̄ i° [...] ut disiunct°
no e possibile in mente / i. ut. colar
[...] sicut q̄ talis p̄po ethy.a
e ut no e / e [...] [...]
ne̅ca a quolz a° sibi s[...] / r̄
q̄ tn [...] sec. ista ethy.a e ut
ethy.a no e r̄ 2a / istaz nam tā.
q̄ qq̄i p̄pō cent sinp̄l. affirma

[margin: v.a op̄io]

[margin: p[...]]

2a e opio

Sz 2a e opio quorūdā dicēciu q
sicut e pcptis quātitas ut dimēsiōis
tionum sep̄ta sit sic ēt e pceptis quātitas
ut dimēsiōis eorum apta ad consi
delarō ac. diaconitas sicut dicto
ppōs ce cacas de simpa sō a
esimā cōto rōla dimēsia et dicit
ultig qq. ppōs ce sit a uas a
neīas co q cola e dimēsia ex
ista vō e appto aucto / gte dicit
q. nō ce q. intenciōz actorum multa
rāos logiz qz ipi loquit de pp̄oe
cātu que e de sima cola ubal a
ista via aut sat dicto / na aut sat
ce pbale q sit pceptis coplaz di
mēsiōis ut quātitas / na a ac se q
ita ect fa. / ois qd e ut nō e sang
qd aut f. q̄t. qz t. possibile plura in
duone agnas qz si q. ppōs nō ez
cāta de cola dimēsia nat ect ypocā
dimēsia ē aualet ita dimēsiōis
ois qd e sang ut ois qd nō e
sang mo ita dimēsiōis e fa. et pp
hc. ita 2a opinio vit sat ut īo
et tenēs iaz opiniōz gcett q
aqua ppōs a ia e ua aug pōn nō
ppt az de illa aqua e ut nō est
et si forte dat. hc. e g. quonis
pmoz loyca diacnaū a ad vitez
anc reqūt q pōn pp̄at pala
d. q ipi locat decaulsez pue a
simpr appiva / 2a faciz e q
sicut pp̄s cāta nō d. ncna nisi ment.
cola ubalis / ita nō d. ncna ppōs
ypota nisi negāt. nota gpone ca
ut salte ad alium quigens ppōs
cātas ad inviā / vn lag amba ps
ppōis ypocā ceōt ppōs ncne
nō tam gōter qō talis ppōs ez ncna
nisi ca qō nota ypocā ncne
3a nōnd) e q nō e inqncno
cāde gpone cātaz valez de sipa

cola ubalis ce appiciaz cucnaz 2m
duas ez sentencias vn itaq ng
qd dicit e appina et qc. qnt ncē
mclupā iuly aq cadat cadat sape
super pōn et ipā e ncna qnt
cad. super tom sequit / 4a nōnd)
e q licet suppt. ad aliquid q
cedat ppone ncnaz forti copul
lete gpōm appie et q pp̄s ncna
e aua tm ūcat que sunt de sipa
cola ubali qc. nō e gceedend vn
nō e gced) q ūcat cade pp̄s de
sima cola ubali et 2m cande ez
sete az sit sit aua cncna / ut e
qz aua cqupollcat ncne az qz
de ppōs nō equipollet que sic
sequit q ad sufficit ad vltate vnig
q nō sufficiat ad vltatē altig sic
dut e ūcat de aua cncna / vn
ad vitez ncne sufficit q pōn nō
pp̄at pāqno qc. aut nō sufficit
ad vitez aue qc. ez oppo. tenet
sz q pōn pp̄at pās ita ūcat / ne
gatiua nō epollet aue / Sz q
suppt ita sit az / qz quilibet g.
q cōtra ncna epollz dimēsiōne aue
gpo. ex pcbz gdicionez pcbz cōne
cūcoq ez ncna ut ita nō poc cz
ypls dimēsiōis epollz ita poc. nō
cz ut pls nō dimēsiōis / 5a
nōnd) e q cu auor. nō in lba gcat
q pp̄s ncna e ia cuq ptu nectur
de pōs cet dz nūcq. q pp̄s ncna
e ia cuq ptu cūcaaz de pōs nectu
cola ut pnori pte cole negatā
et 2m itaz viam dicit q ūca qd
at nō e ptu ncz de pōs qz cunc
aaz de pōs nectu cola nota / 2a
dicit. psp. qua nō valz ptu ncz
de pōs g. ptu uc. qz aud e vy
aq b fm / 3a dicit qz ūca pot
pcpte e nō ce ptu ncz de pōs qz ou
cuncaaz de pōs nectu cola ut pnori

pro aliqua [illegible] / Unde quantum ad
quod in multis dimissa vel posita actis an
infinitus quia quantitas infinitus est prior
pro aliqua contradictoria materia [illegible]
videbitur in materia de [illegible] ¶ Contra
videtur ad obiectiones ad primam
aliqua est propositio cuius que non est alia
non necessaria / necessario ista contra arguitur
de ista quod aliter non est / dicitur similiter
quod ipsa est necessaria / ad minorem cum
arguitur nam subiectum non necessario de se / similiter
quod necessario / ad primam cum dicitur quod necessaria non
agitur nisi in [illegible] quod conceditur / respondetur
conceditur quod necessario non agitur in [illegible]
et quod non negatur subiectum / sed cum dicitur stat
quod subiectum necessario de se / unde stat simul
quod subiectum necessario de se contrarium subiectum non
necessario ¶ Ad secundam aliqua est propositio
de est secundo adiacente / conceditur ista contra dicitur
quod aliter non est alia / neque necessaria necessario
ista / et ultimus dicitur quod talis propositio non
[illegible] subiectum / ad instantiam [illegible] quod non
est de est de secundo adiacente / sed tertio
adiacente necessario quia / unde dicitur propositio
de est de secundo adiacente non quod ipsa
non habet subiectum sed quia [illegible] non [illegible]
ad quod [illegible] est ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad tertiam nam ista sortes est
non iustus [illegible] dicitur similiter quod ista
est alia / ad instantiam ipsa [illegible] ad
unam necessariam / similiter necessario [illegible]
necessario quod sequatur sortes non est iustus
ergo sortes est non iustus sed [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] affirmativa [illegible]
[illegible] sortes non est iustus et sortes est [illegible]
sortes est non iustus / sed tunc [illegible] non
[illegible] propositio necessaria / sed [illegible] ¶ Ad quartam
cum dicitur de ista [illegible] est ut non est
similiter [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] ¶ ad 7am cum
arguitur de ista per [illegible] est non [illegible] /

similiter dicitur quod A est necessaria / ad minorem cum
[illegible] non [illegible] conceditur [illegible] dicitur quod sufficit
quod prior [illegible] [illegible] negetur 2m quod [illegible]
est superius ¶ Ad 6am contrariam cum pro
arguitur [illegible] eadem propositio est affirmativa et
negativa / similiter ista necessario aliquo de [illegible] [illegible]
sunt de [illegible] [illegible] et que non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] / ad primam cum dicitur nam [illegible]
eadem est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similiter quod [illegible]
de ante necessario quia [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
quod [illegible] necessaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] superius [illegible] est

Sequitur de oppositionibus

Consequenter dicendum est de oppositionibus propositionum
[illegible] / Et quantum ad hoc sciendum est primo
quod opposita contradictorie dicuntur / vel possunt attribui
[illegible] / [illegible] possunt attribui propositionibus
[illegible] opponi quia non possunt simul
[illegible] de eodem sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] oppositionis 4or sunt species
scilicet oppositio relativa / oppositio contraria / et oppositio
relativa [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] oppositione non
est ad propositionem sed solum de oppositione propositionum
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] est ultimus quod propositiones
dicuntur opponi [illegible] / [illegible] dicuntur opponi
quod constituuntur ex [illegible] oppositis / [illegible]
propositiones dicuntur opponi contrarie que constituuntur
ex [illegible] [illegible] ut omnis homo est albus
et omnis homo est niger [illegible] oppositione ad
que non est ad propositum / [illegible] dicuntur propositiones
opponi quia sunt de oppositis [illegible]
[illegible] subiectum de se ut una [illegible]
subiectum de se [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] de subiectum de se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppositione
ad propositum pertinet Et de [illegible]
[illegible] / Oppositio est repugnantia duarum propositionum
[illegible] in [illegible] participantium eodem ordine
vel per [illegible] [illegible] / vel per [illegible]
[illegible] / vel per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
Et [illegible] de [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oppositionis propositionum [illegible] / quod propositiones

Margin notes: Adverb; [illegible]; opposita contradictorie dicuntur; dicuntur dicuntur opponi propositiones; [illegible] oppositio

cate no dur opponi nisi qcedat re
pugnantia ut pes quatenus tm ut pes
quatenus tm / ut quatenus recti sunt
si dicat pm / aut ut ambe sunt vlcs
tc c oppo gria / ut ambe partes
ut indefite tc c oppo sbgria / si dicat
2m sz q qcant repugnantiaz pes qntz
tm tnt c appo subaltna / si dicat
3m tnt c oppo qdictoria ¶ Circa dcta
aduert faciendu e / q propes dur opponi
gric adquo dur / dco q sint deq
tis sub eiusmodi predicatu de sbo re
quirat opponi gric vlis and aulis
neria eiusde sbi et pdti ut ic oc a e
b. a ic a e b / Alio dicit oppoi
grie qr perapant logc ut sicut q
rtarum ac dicat opponi grie propes
partes nnz tis 2m eunde ordine
quas pm e de sbt car repugnt
sit ce vds and sit oe flas rc. rc
dur opponi grie ng qs ct. rc qs
ct asslius posset si distincto de
oppone qcato vni e q pcrnyqs
pm intat de oppoe propoy cuchey
hic attend pes ody mody eiusmodi
pti de sbo Sequit a ltra

Contrarie sunt vlis

Circa istam ltam faciendu e q aduq
q vlis and aulis neria eiusde sbi
et pti opponat grie / requirit int qui
tis q quiuq eius distctas / qui no e
dist ry / q i distinat ma a non eq
et propter defcm qq qdiciones no
opponunt grie ut propes ois ho
e al et ois ho al no e / qr ly al
in nulla iaz dist ¶ Et ai quae
no opponunt grie c ita q dc pro
nes sb sit vr ino in nulla ma
grio pnt ce sil vr / tnc petet
ds quc iz c gria qq propos ois
ho al no e / et q tenet q ita e
ois ho al oe al est cui distz

ly al qui no dist in alia neria
¶ ex pdis et sbt q itc no oppont
gric quils qois oculq e dexte
et nullq qois oculq e dext qr ly
oculq in nulla iaz dist sbgrie

Subcontrarie sunt

Circa hanc ltam faciendu e q aduq
q sbgrie opponunt partes ut inde
finite qualit eiusde sbi et pti / requirit
dinese qualit eiusde sbi et pti / requirit
ut qdicio / q quiuq eius distctas qui
e distry an ba q i c no dist ual in
a a / et propter defcm qq qdicionis
no opponunt sbgrie ut propes / quida
ho oe al est aliquidam ho no al
c et ly al mutez iaz dist ¶ Cir
ca e que no opponunt sbgrie e ita
q dc propes sunt sil f mo in na
maria sbgrie pnt sil ce f / sz pnt
sil oe vere sbi qdictoe

Contradictorie sunt

Circa hanc ltam faciendu q aduq q qdicte
opponunt vlis and aulis repti dinese qualit
eiusde sbi et eiusde pti requirunt
aliquae qdiciones / pa qdicio e quia
qr eius distctas qui no e distry iaz
tnia iaz q i c distat ma a c
eq / propter defcm istius no oppont
qdictoe ut propes ois ho al est et
ds ho al no e qr ly al nullibi
dist / sz vlis qdictoria e pat
ds ho oe al e / et propter defcm
qq qdicionis no oppont qdictoe ut
propes ois ho oe al e / et ds ho no
al e qr amb sit f eo qz ho qr ly
al mutez illaz dist ¶ 2a qdicio
quia aliqui ponunt e ita q si inveni
ponat eius propos qfic dist vr in
dr no ad aliu propez qfic tnt tnd
oz q qq eius imppoe vel dist ry ppat
sedate imptri / vel ic due non

contradicunt de a e b ita no e b ergo
si una pars est vera altera
erit falsa et econverso unde sic contradictorie
sunt de aliis et contra omnis
quod est verum est falsum quod non est
...

Sub alterne autem

...

Propositionum triplex est materia

...

q᷑ ꝓpe lode᷒ / ua. ꝓpo caca ẽ in m̃
do potas cꝫ matia ẽ impec cata
az istᵒ. q᷑ ꝓpe lod᷒ tam̃ no d᷑.
cẽ impte / vᵗ. cꝫ po d᷑. cẽ intoᵒ.
ins matia ẽ po ꝓpoīs caᵗᵉ igᵗ.
Itꝭ vni ẽ tam̃ q̃ ꝙposs̃ dici / ꝓpo cata
ẽ in matia du° m̃ ꝗnatꝭ poo
ut q̃ ẽ in tal matia a° co tal m̃
co ino quo dicit sylo͡m cẽ infia
Itꝭ q̃ ẽ cõfiᵃ. ¶ Co ito ꝑt ulꝗ
inferri q̃ cõs ꝓpos caᵗᵉ ꝯstitᵉ co
eisdẽ cõmims sᵗ in eadẽ matia
Itꝭ ut co eadẽ matia / 3° scꝫ. ꝙ̃ inca
dẽ matia sunt vl'is aꝑta pour
Itꝭ ut inde ͭᵃ / ꝙ̃ in eadẽ m̃ sunt
ꝓpos oppote sme opponantꝫ ꝗᵗᵉ
sunt s° ꝗᵗᵉ sme ꝯdictoᵉ sme s°
altine az q᷑ oõs tales ex eisdẽ
cõmims ꝯponitꝫ / ꝗᵗᵉ scꝫ ꝙ̃ in
eadẽ matia sunt tm̃ duel sor ẽ
albꝫ asor ꝑt cẽ albꝫ az sicut
pinᵒ ¶ ulꝗ co pdãs ꝑt infia
q̃ sunt sol͡m 3ᵉˢ matie ꝯnãles
ꝓpoīm caꝫ quaꝫ suffiaᵉᵃ ꝑt
sic ꝗm na ut ꝑꝫ viss ẽ matia
nõ ẽ nisi cõma ut ꝗtinctᵒ cõmoꝫ
ad invice ꝭ nõ sᵗ nisi tres ꝗnᵉˢ
ꝯnãles cõmoꝫ ad invice ꝯo nõ
sunt m̃ tres matie / ꝗᵃ ꝫ aaᵒᵗ.
ẽ nõ ꝭ cor cor̃ / nam dat ex
inis ꝓponis caᵗᵉ / ut atᵃ. cõma
sic se h̃nt q̃ vnu nõ unq̃ ꝑt q
pote alt' vẽ a°ᵛᵉ. 1st sic tñc talis
ꝗᵈᵒ. cõmoꝫ vocatᵗ matia
dcõta / ut q̃dᵉ. cõma sic se h̃t
q̃ vnu ꝑt ꝯpote alti vẽ aff'ue
xꝗ°. cenaaᵗ / ut acaᵗ / reliaᵗ
et talis ꝗᵈᵒ. vocaᵗ matia ñalis
et q̃m xcl' ꝑoss̃ az ꝗtinciꝫ s°
dunctẽ inꝫ duas ꝗnᵉˢ quarꝫ
vaᵗ. ꝫ cõmoꝫ quoꝫ vnu ñatu
ẽ ꝯpotẽ alteri vẽ a°ᵛᵉ. rōchaaᵗ
raᵗ. ꝫ ꝗᵈᵒ. cõmoꝫ quoꝫ vnu
ñatu ẽ ꝯpote alteri vẽ a°ᵛᵉ. xꝗ°.
acaᵗ / aquitabilit' / vnd ẽ tam̃ q̃
ꝑe lh'os raᵐ loca ias duas ꝗtinᵘᶜᵒˢ
ꝯputaimt ꝑ vna matia / ut ꝗꝗi
cõma sic se h̃t q̃ vnu ipoꝫ
ñatu ẽ ꝯpotẽ alteri vẽ a°ᵛᵉ. xꝗ°.
acaᵗ. xno ꝯñaᵗ. et ꝗtinctᵒ cõmoꝫ
vocᵗ. matia ꝯtingens / ꝫno repi
unᵗ plẽs ꝗtinᵘᶜᵒˢ cõmoꝫ qͥ
poss̃ent ad aliꝫ istaꝫ ōnm reduci
ꝓpter q̃ sc' q̃ sufficiant ꝗꝗi 3ᵉˢ
matie ꝓponit caꝫ vna vocaꝫ
matia ñalis / aᵃ ꝯtingẽs raᵃ
matia ñalis / aᵃ ꝯtingẽs raᵃ
remota scꝫ. aᵍ reoꝫ ma ñab

Matia ñalis est.

Cõa istam scꝫ faciend' ẽ q̃ put
ꝑt ex dãs matia ñalis vtᵃ. adᵒ ẽ
q̃ ꝗtinctᵒ cõmoꝫ tales q̃ vnu ipoꝫ
cõmoꝫ poss̃it ꝯpote alteri vẽ
a°ᵛᵉ xꝗ° cenaaᵗ ut accidenᵗ. aꝗ
ꝯtibiliter / vnde ꝑꝗ° q̃ anᵒᵛ ut
dicit ꝑn̄u adẽcẽ ꝑor dꝫ intgi.
a° ꝑn̄u ꝑaur dẽ sᵒˢ cenaaᵗ / ꝗꝑꝗ°
q̃ dᵒ. ꝓpium cꝫ dꝫ intgi a° ꝑaur
dẽ sᵒˢ acaᵗ. ut ꝯñaᵗ. ¶ ꝑꝗ nõ
ẽ / q̃ ꝑn̄u dꝫ ꝑri dẽ sᵒˢ cenaaᵗ / qͥ
nõ ꝗᵗ ꝗnoꝫ ꝯtiñcꝫ ut' sim
ut cꝫ / asᵗ. ñant' cotiᵃᶻ / ꝗꝫ
aqua ẽ ꝑro cenaat ubi tam̃ ꝑor
ꝗᵗ ꝯnotaᵇʸ / ut' sim ut ddᵒ ꝗᵒ
ẽ ꝑas ꝭ iᵃ nõ ẽ ꝯnotaᵒ. cotiᵃ
ꝭ intrica ꝗꝫ d / q̃ ꝑn̄u ꝯnotat /
nõ ẽ cotiᶜᵃ rei ꝑqua ꝓpt. sim
ꝭ ẽ po cenaat acciᵈᵃˢ. ꝗꝑꝗ
¶ Itẽm nõnd' q̃ sim ꝗꝑa paᵒ.
dicit duo ti ꝗñaᵗ ꝓpos pcedẽ
quoꝫ vnꝗ ẽ alꝗꝫ / tale q̃no
ẽnꝗ ut vnꝗ unꝗ remocatur a

...obiectio

alter magis quo(n)q(ue) / (et)c(etera) qui e(st) ab
potes(t) ut im(m)o quo(n)tu(m) vo(luerit) s(ecundu)m
tale p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)u(m) s(ecundu)m p(ro)p(ri)a pa(rte)s. ¶ Et ex
isto seq(uitur) q(uod) ista p(ro)p(ositi)o sor(tes) e(st) risibilis / (et)
c(etera) ... a(liqu)is e(st) risibilis no(n) e(st) in m(ateri)a n(atur)ali
n(atur)alis in aliis p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)ib(us) e(st) m(ateri)a n(atur)alis
app(ar)et q(uia) de(e)t p(ro)ponu(n)t com(mun)ia no(n)
qui(d) co(n)ti(n)ue(n)s iam q(uo)n(iam) de(us) in n(atur)al(i)
¶ (con)t(r)a sequit(ur) q(uod) ista no(n) e(st) in m(ateri)a
n(atur)ali sor(tes) pot(est) e(ss)e albus a(li)q(ui) sol(ent) q(ui)
ra(tion)em ... ponu(n)t aliqui credentes
ex p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e p(ro)p(ri)e ... e(ss)e in m(ateri)a n(atur)ali ...
n(atur)ali ... no(n) ... sta(n)te vi-
tate (pro)dicto(rum) certa s(ecundu)m ...

Materia contingens

Contra istam ... q(uod) pate(t) p(er)
co(m)p(ar)ac(i)o(n)e(m) q(uod) in co(n)tin(gen)t(e) n(on) ... e(st)
q(ui)a p(redica)t(u)m ... ad inui(ce)m ...
q(uod) v(er)a p(ote)st co(m)pete(re) a(li)cui v(e)l a(li)c(ui) ...
... n(on) ... / exe(m)plu(m) s(ecundu)m q(uod)
in o(mn)ib(us) talib(us) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)ib(us) e(st) m(ateri)a
cia co(n)tingens q(uo)d e(st) ... (et)c(etera)
e(st) albu(s) ... ign(is) ... de aliis
¶ Sed co(n)t(r)a ... p(otes)t ... / na(m)
istis p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)ib(us) ign(is) e(st) ... no(n)
p(otes)t ad e(ss)e (et) ab e(ss)e su(bie)c(t)o p(re)t(er) corrupc(i)o(n)e(m)
... s(ecundu)m ... no(n) e(st) in
m(ateri)a co(n)tingenti / q(uod) no(n) ...
... q(uod) no(n) ... aliq(ui)s ...
... ign(is) ... p(otes)t ar-
gui de aliis p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)ib(us). ¶ P(ro)pt(er) q(uo)d s(o)l(ution)e(m)
... s(ecundu)m q(uo)d ... ut
... p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e(m) e(ss)e in m(ateri)a
co(n)ti(n)g(e)nti cui(us) p(re)d(icatu)m p(otes)t ad e(ss)e ... ip(s)e
p(ro) ad e(ss)e ... posse ... a(li)q(uo) ... p(ro)p(ri)
... ab e(ss)e posse v(e)l ... p(re)d(icatu)m
... p(ro)p(ter) su(bie)c(t)i corr(upcion)e(m) ...
... q(uod) s(ecundu)m ... p(ro)
... / ... q(uod) ... p(ro)p(ositi)o est
in m(ateri)a co(n)tingenti ut ... m(ateri)a
co(n)ti(ngen)s cui(us) p(re)d(icatu)m p(otes)t de su(bie)c(t)o accide(re).

(et)c(etera) ... illi s(ub)i(ect)o ... aff(irma)ti(v)a ...
... p(otes)t ab e(ss)e illi s(ub)i(ect)o ...
... de ... s(ub)i(ect)o / ... addi ...
s(ecundu)m de ip(s)o p(re)t(er) su(bie)c(t)i corrupc(i)o(n)e(m) ...
q(uod) s(ecundu)m ... p(ro)p(osi)c(i)o ...
... q(uod) ... no(n) ... q(ui)a ...
... ist(i)s p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)ib(us) ign(is)
e(st) ... p(re)d(icatu)m no(n) poss(un)t ab e(ss)e ...
... de s(ub)i(ect)o ip(s)o s(ub)i(ect)o ... p(ro)p(ositi)o
... s(ecundu)m ... de p(re)d(icat)o / ... e(st)
... no(n) e(st) ign(is) (et) h(oc) suffic(it)
ad h(oc) q(uod) i(st)a p(ro)p(ositi)o sit in m(ateri)a co(n)ti(ngen)te.
¶ Ex dic(t)is i(n)fert(ur) q(uod) ista e(st) in m(ateri)a
co(n)ti(n)genti ... e(st) risibilis ... ista sor-
tes ... p(re)d(icatu)m de s(ub)i(ect)o ...
... / ...
... vocat(ur) m(ateri)a co(n)tinge(n)s

Materia remota

Contra ha(n)c ... q(uod) m(ateri)a
remota no(n) e(st) aliud q(ua)m ...
talis q(uod) ... no(n) possit
co(m)pete(re) alicui v(e)l ... n(on) ...
... (et) h(oc) addit(ur) q(ui)a ...
q(uo)d e(st) asin(us) no(n) ... in m(ateri)a remota
... (et) ... q(ui)a ... p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)is
p(re)d(icatu)m p(otes)t ... co(m)pete(re) s(ub)i(ect)o ...
... puta ... / ...
... / ... q(uod) ...
... e(ss)e asin(us) / ... no(n) suffic(it)
... q(uod) ... p(re)d(icatu)m possit co(m)pete(re) s(ub)i(ect)o
... (et) ... p(ro)p(ositi)o
... e(ss)e ... m(ateri)a q(uod) in m(ateri)a
remota ¶ Et ... addi in
... sta(n)te ... m(ateri)a ...
... / ut q(uod) ... p(ro)p(ositi)o e(st) in m(ateri)a re(m)o(ta)
... cui(us) p(re)d(icatu)m sta(n)te ... m(ateri)a ...
... no(n) p(otes)t ... s(ub)i(ect)o (et) no(n) p(otes)t
v(e)l ... p(re)d(icatu)m de s(ub)i(ect)o ...

Lex sive regula communis

... p(otes)t ... q(uod) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)es ...

particulares utrasque ad 2m eundem ordinem
quas quantitas est deficit earum repugnantia
sunt esse veras sed non sunt esse falsas
opponuntur contrarie quando ad legem repugnantie
iste opponuntur contrarie nunquam possunt esse
simul vere / sic iste opponuntur contrarie et
dicuntur [illegible] quod ulterius sequitur quod
ad quartum quod propositiones opponuntur contrarie quod
ad legem non requiritur quod una sit universalis
negativa et alia universalis affirmativa / vel universalis
negativa et indefinita affirmativa vel singularis
affirmativa sibi opponuntur contrarie ¶ Sed

obiectio

arguitur ad quintum quod propositiones contrarie
possunt simul esse vere quia iste sunt simul
vere omnis homo albus non est omnis homo albus
est et tamen sunt contrarie quia universalis affirmativa
et universalis negativa igitur etc. ¶ Item arguitur
contra unum quod auctor videtur dicere in littera
puta quod contrarie sunt simul false in contingenti
non in naturali materia nam iste sunt
simul false omne animal est homo nullum animal est homo
et tamen sunt contrarie in materia naturali igitur etc.
¶ Ad istas duas rationes dicitur / ad primam
dicitur quod licet ille due propositiones sunt contrarie
ad primam dicitur sunt universalis affirmativa et
universalis negativa etc. sunt tamen [illegible] contrarie
[illegible] quod non opponuntur contrarie quia universalis
ista quantitas est [illegible] respectu [illegible]
contradicere sed quod utraque [illegible]
quando non est [illegible] prima quia est [illegible]
in alia [illegible] sic non est impossibile ut notum
est ¶ Ad 2am rationem dicitur quod contrarie
quod in materia naturali [illegible] due contrarie sunt
simul false sed de illis que sunt
de subiecto indefinito de quibus [illegible]
in 2a ratione sed auctor non loquitur de contrariis
que sunt de subiecto [illegible] dicere quod
contrarie nunquam possunt simul esse false in naturali materia
et contingenti [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt falsa
quod [illegible] igitur [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod
due [illegible] in materia naturali sunt false

[illegible] affirmativa [illegible] negativa / [illegible] quod ex
quo sequitur [illegible] esse sunt falsa quia [illegible] universalis
alia in materia naturali est falsa / [illegible] et sua
particularis est falsa / [illegible] quod universalis et particularis
in materia naturali equivalent [illegible] esse
unum [illegible] cum quo universalis negativa est
falsa sequitur quod [illegible] puta quod due contrarie

ob

sunt simul false ¶ Sed ad instantiam contra
[illegible] ponendo [illegible] quod due contrarie
in materia naturali de subiecto indefinito simul
sunt falsa / nam iste sunt simul false omnis
homo est albus et omnis homo nullus albus est
tamen sunt contrarie in materia naturali de subiecto
indefinito etc. ¶ Dicitur [illegible] 2am
partem auctor puta quod due propositiones sunt contrarie
[illegible] modo loquendi [illegible] non
[illegible] propositiones contrarie apud [illegible] in
[illegible] quod [illegible] alia sunt
simul [illegible] quando non [illegible] et quod
[illegible] negativa [illegible] sic non
est impossibile quod [illegible] duabus
propositionibus puta [illegible] utraque [illegible]

Consequenter [illegible] potest fieri obiectio
[illegible] quod due subcontrarie sunt
simul false [illegible] est aliquis homo non
albus est [illegible] sunt subcontrarie quia particularis
affirmativa etc. ¶ Item videtur quod due subcontrarie
possunt simul esse vere in naturali materia [illegible]
istis duabus / aliquis albus est homo / et aliquis albus
non est homo / et [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] auctor [illegible] ¶ Item
dubitatur quare due subcontrarie non
ita bene possunt simul esse false sicut sunt vere
¶ Ad primum dicitur [illegible] quod ille propositiones
opponuntur subcontrarie [illegible] quod non
[illegible] particularis affirmativa [illegible] negativa [illegible]
[illegible] opponuntur subcontrarie sed [illegible]
[illegible] contrarie requiritur quod quicunque

tu9 distillo qui e distillatu in va q
ie no distillat in aq mo sic no
e inditio gpoibz quare etc
Ad 2am dicendum qd sed d. q to aeetur
puta q in valli aque due sogne
sit simul de du talis sunt de
pte in dira s auct loquit de all
que sit de pte dira et tales in
q sunt sit ve in valli in q sed
q gdicto cent sit va eo q in valli
in pte eualz vll sicut part ana
in in valli e va tuc sua valls e
va si eu qo part uera e va qer
q gdictoa sunt simt va Ad 2m
qd dicit q to dinpt e ita q si poter
q due so gne dent sit fe exq
sed q gdicto cent sit fa na s
part ana e fa tuc sua valls x
e fa q ipa sed ad vlez / ino si
qd aliq que e fm x aliis e fm
q eo vd no sed fm a tuc sic
eu qo part uera e fa cent duo
gdicto simt fa q sunt pud s qqi
inqueno no sed adqo q so gne
sunt sit ve sed tex9 tex9 sunt na

Circa istu lram pacd e q hic solent
fi rood ad placitu q duo gdicto pnt
ce sit va ut simt ee fa a eu q
qqi rood solent fieri in gpoibz io
cas recitare no intendo s ut ma
q videat tex et quale qqi rood
possent solui Notandum e q id q
auctor ut dicit intr de gdicto is
sibi invice a no a iis adiecibz / vn
aque dine gpoes gdictoe que no
gdicatr sibi invice s a iis bu simt
sit ve sed az dcit ho e al de he
vn io sed gdicto q gdicant i

n9 qo e al a n9 de9 dst epq9 sunt
gdicto i a o s no sunt sibi invice
gdicto Notandum q pua dus
q auctor ut intr loqui 2m ssm gpo
ut q impossibile e duo gdicto sibi
invice gdicena sit ee va ut sca
vn lo 2m ssm dimisso s do sic
duo gdicto4 pnt simt ee va tnt
ia gpo e va in vno ssm s pnt ly
sit deriat qo v pnt q ssm e q
duoro gdicto gbz eode tempe e
in gpote ad ee vin s si ly sunt
in dca gpoe capetz pnt eet deria
q9 q e ee vin tnt ia gpo ez fa
q dat duobz gdictoriis sibi invi
ce gdicebz i no pnt ee va sit
r eode tpe adequato ut ampliy
qnt videri in gpoibz sed tex9

Circa qualitam pacd e q dcu
aut no pt pate puta quicq
vllo e va part e va s no eq
qu part e fa vllo e fa s no
eq na in vll in qua tota sed part
aliis quaq aliis aliq que e vin
qo e vin s no eq s ecn bu q
aliq que tone qo sit vin xas
fm q ex ps vin ex vo nil inst
vin aliquaq qo aliq que sit
fm ad e fm 2 no eq a tuc ex
ito az / q quicq vllo e va par
e va r no eq a qu part e fa
vllo e fa a no eq sed tex9

Circa istud cam de gusionibz notandum
e pmo q qo guso al dnr vos
pnt e tq sic intencio r guso
tz de malo inbonu ipso i nuntia
alios al pnt e tq 2e intencio

et sic ad quem alteri dicitur vel ponitur alteri-
tis aliis ponitur alteri oppositis ¶ propositio-
sciendum est ulterius quod aliqua dicuntur contradictoria quia qui-
sic se sequitur quod utraque vis(ta) de altero ver-
care ut sunt contraria pars vel ut
respectu eiusdem quod ita contrariantur quantum
est dicatur quod de ratione esse quod tertium ¶
Ulterius sciendum est primo quod propositiones dicuntur
contradictoriae / una quidem dicitur contraria propter
hoc quod contrariantur ex parte quantitatis et
ita dicitur contraria secundum quod contraria et
contradictoria dicuntur contraria in oppositione
qualitatis / et dicitur contraria in oppositione qualitatis
similiter propositiones apparent vere vel falsae
vel contrariae eodem sicut vel etiam
suorum terminorum / tamen contraria alteri solum
de genere adiunctorum / unde ista propositio
contraria vere contraria in utraque propositione
contrariae non vere respectu eiusdem ista contraria
in oppositione qualitatis non contrariae quod
contraria contraria sunt oppositae qualitates
quae contrariae contrariae contrariae quia
ipsa sunt propositiones ad invicem vel modo
qualitatis contrariae quia veritas propositionis
et apparenter oppositae quantitatis aliter /
¶ 3o dicuntur propositiones contrariae
et dicuntur contrariae quaelibet sicut propositiones
contrariae eorum secundum genera et cetera
sed non ponitur respectu contrarie contrariae
contra et propositionis inte(r)rogationis ¶ 2o sciendum
est quod ulterius non contrariae ad
quem alteri dicitur vel contrariae secundum ponitur
quia contrarium tertium forte quod contraria cuius
aliud respectu propositionis propositionis
et 2m istum modum describitur sic
contrariae compositio est duarum
propositionum cum utraque earum participantur
contrariae vim ad aliam bona
qua et sic alteri contrariae
dicuntur et tres species contrariae
contraria simplex / et praedicativa / et hypothetica / sed
... propositionis contrariae

¶ contraria sic propositio non ... (?) quia non
sunt ... non contrariae vel ... propositio q-
respectu et describitur sic contraria non contrariae
sed quod contrariae propositionum ... propositio
cum utraque ... contraria vim ad
aliam sicut (?) quae / et sic capitur contrariae
quae non sunt nisi duae species contrariae
contraria simplex et propositio / unde con-
tra propositionis non dicatur ista contraria quia
propter non terminis nominibus tamen non conveniunt
tenet unde tamen et quia ad vero
... et unde non propositio propter quod
et sic quia ad partem veritatem unde
non ... omnis contraria et contraria quod non
est contraria et non ... / quia aliud est
unde ponitur contrariae et contraria /
quia et vera aliud aliud sunt primo ponitur
¶ ... non ... quaedam contraria non est
contraria quia quaedam non ... non contraria quia
quod ad est unde quia vera aliquid sunt
primo ponitur contraria et contraria quia contraria
sed non ... / et non contraria ...
quod contraria propositio non est contraria
forte / sed est contraria naturalis
quod terminis nominibus ad aliis quod idem
... est sed ... non sunt contrariae
et ... ponuntur propositiones ¶ 3o
sciendum est / quod ad contrariae requiruntur
duae propositiones / quarum una vocatur
contraria / altera contraria / unde prima pro-
positio / quae contrariatur vero contraria / altera
vocatur contraria / altera dicitur quod quia
sed quia forte ... quia contrariae
quia contraria contrariae contraria contraria

Contraria ista ... sciendum est quod contraria
simplex potest esse propositio contraria for-
tis ... sic describi contraria simplex
est duarum propositionum ... contraria
contrariae utraque earum participatur contraria

ulterius ... contraria

14

14

14

14

de ... propositio

descriptio contrariae

gpo vnus ad aliam formalis qua
est dr̄ nont̄ ponit ex spēb; gpōis
formalis / nā hec gpo simpx / est sim
plr aliis / magis gnāt / sz pōt dif
finiri / nō pōt q̄ ē formalis quā
p se / q̄ ē tā quā / sz pōt exte
di p se ad omē quā̄ tmīā / cuius ad
aliq sunt silir quātā / cōsequentiā /
cōparatiōe similis or̄nē gpo
aliq̄s dicat̄ q̄ / gpo simpx / oīs
q̄ ē respēctus / q̄ ē aliud ē q̄
vnū ē tm / q̄ auctor multa capit
gpōne simpx̄ p̄ᵒ / pōt sola
quā formalis dr̄ gpo simpx / ¶
Cōtra notandū ē / q̄ nō dr̄ impprie
gpo simpx / q̄ nō ē cōplexā / nā
oīs gpo cōplexa / cōsequentia et
gpa sz dr̄ simpx ptanto / q̄
fit p̄ se similiter mutatiōem sūi in
prima cōis remanēte cōpla quāte
aliquāte gliunt / sicut gpo / ¶ Cōtra
notandū ē q̄ textus auctoris de vnitate
pōis / nō ē verus / inq̄ / q̄ dr̄ / q̄ dr̄
q̄ gpo simpx ē facta / sz ista
via auctor debet intelligi ad tmīj
ppj / pūs dān / ¶ Cōtra notandū est
illa cā q̄ auctor dicit q̄ simplr̄ gtiuū
vbū ne͞na / et poīt ana / ¶ Circa
istud sciendū / q̄ vbū ne͞na / est in
multiplici dr̄a / nā quedā ē de ee
rā ē modalis / sz auctor in
loquit̄ solū de illis de inee
et nō de modalib; / nā de gpōib; aūt
fit spālis declaratio intentū de mo
dalib; / unde sicut ibi videbit̄ / aliq̄
ē modalis vbū ne͞na / que nō g
dicit̄ ut az dictū / ee a parte
ē nō ee b. Cōtra vbū ne͞na de
inee q̄ ē de mō loq̄ndi gposito rā
de mō loq̄ndi ingposito sz dōm
auctor intellr̄ de vbīs q̄ sunt

de mō loq̄ndi gposito / vnde vbū
ne͞na de mō loq̄ndi ingposito nō
gnāt simpr̄ gpōne formā nā
nō seq̄t̄ forte ee a. b. nō est
ḡo ee b. a. nō ē ne͞c sed ḡo
nūq b. ē a / az q̄ repit̄ instā
in tīs f̄uis nā nō seq̄t̄ oīs sol
platā nō ē / ḡo oīs plata sol
nō ē / nam aᵒ ē vera / pūt nō
tū ē / q̄ oīs sol incōg nō est
ḡo oīs sol plata nō ē / aᵗᵉ ē
fīj / q̄ seq̄t̄ oīs plata sol / nōns
ḡo sol sol nō ē / q̄ ē fīj ¶ Cōtra
vbū ne͞na de mō lo di gposito / quedā
ē de pōto gnī / et nō de pōto sim̄i / s
dicat gnāt / az q̄ gnāt̄ p̄tes sc̄
si dicat gnāt mutando sim̄i in p̄ti
sunt az q̄ gnāns sit simpr̄ aplo
q̄ mutat̄ ḡtas mō talis ad pāc
dnī ē q̄ aliq̄ dicunt t̄m vbū
ne͞naz de pōto sim̄i posse gnāt simpr̄
ptiū modo / sz nō az illa ē fāt
ḡo nūq ens q̄ ē sor ē asin / di
centes illas gnāt gnāte ee p̄ne
ne͞c vlem / sz contra istud nāt
vr̄ vbū namq; gnāt sic q̄
ē ly ens q̄ ē sor. ē illa simpr̄ aplo
iā nō ē vbū q̄a nō cīaᵒ az
q̄ sibi ex mō sue fōis repugnt
oppōe p plurēs simpr̄ cū unde nō
cū pt ppie pāᵃ s̄ pporte ¶
Cōtra vbū ne͞na de pōto sim̄i ē duplex
quedā ē v̄ pōi capt̄ cū aliquo
sincate ut p̄ntā pṙ vl̄ ic̄ p̄ti
aūt p̄nōe de mostrā / aᵃ est
v̄ p̄ti ē tīs quis supp sine aliq̄
cū sincate et de ill̄ vbīs 2ᵃ de
loquit̄ auctor / nō tr̄ de vbīs p̄ᵃ
dicit ¶ sz cīa quō dubitat aliq̄
ut h̄ talis vbū aliq̄ p̄ntm ē
tīs quis supp cū sincate pt sic
gnāt simpr̄ ¶ aliq̄ duo dicunt
nōe q̄ dux ē gpo / quedam

gñsio ꝓpe dca / ut puta qn sit simpr
dispo gñse pti gñtent reca nl
addendo ncz remõdo ita qꝫ adiẽte
id qꝫ ẽ sim gñse sit pti gñtent
rcd qꝫ ẽ pti gñse sit sim gñtent
et talis gñsio ẽ gic a . ẽ b . go
b . ẽ a / sꝫ aª ẽ gñsio impꝓa dca
seu reduciua / rẽ qn sit dispo gñse
pti gñtent rde pro sim alicui
tri addendo ul remõdo / ita qꝫ aliq
ẽ ps sbi gñtent / qꝫ nõ erat ps
pti ingñsa / ut qꝫ ad ẽ ps pti g
ñtent / qꝫ nõ erat ps sbi ingñsa
et tunc dr qꝫ ulls nena de pto gn
sipto cu similite ut puta sigo ul
lt pari nõ simpr gñtl gñsioẽ
ꝓpe dca in aꝫ ulcim ß bn gñsioẽ
reduciua / ut gꝫ ita ꝓo na qo pẽ
at / sꝫ dcat gñti simpr oꝫ qꝫ go st
m itaꝫ igr nl qꝫ ẽ oe at ẽ qo nõ
gic ẽ gñsio reduciua rnõ ꝓpe dca
qꝫ go totu qꝫ ẽ oe at ẽ sim gñ
tent / aliqo totu nõ erat pti gñse
ß spẽ ly oẽ at quaẽ sbr qꝫ ibi
ẽ gñsio reduciua / unde dca ꝓo
nõ pt gñti maliqꝫ ulꝫ nonaꝫ
ũ spẽ sbicit ly oẽ at sicut notu
ẽ uñ nõ dicr gñuc nrꝫ oẽ
at ẽ qo ⁋ Item ulls nena ad
que ẽ induci dca / na queda ẽ
ubi a pte sbi na por restiuo alicẽ /
rde ita loquitur auctor nr / aª est
ũ a pte sbi aliqua restiuo por alica
sicut ẽ ita nq qo ẽ inlr / uñ in
lt qꝫ ly qo restgitr ad stand solū
pmaciuis atalis ꝓo / sꝫ dcat gñti
oꝫ qꝫ ic tq qo equalit restugat
ingñtento / uñ nõ ẽ bona gñsio si
dicatr nq qo ẽ inlr go na inlr
ẽ qo qꝫ ad ẽ uni rgo ẽ fr / ß ꝓ
uald bn nq qo ẽ inls go na inlr
ẽ ad qo ß tuc nõ ẽ gñsio ꝓpe dca
ß reduciua ul impꝓe dca ⁋ Ite

Ulls nena ad que ẽ induci dca g
da ẽ dcts rãs rde ia auctor nr
pñt intendt loqui / et alia ẽ de
as obliquis ⁋ Et dca gñsionem
talis diligẽr aduertend ẽ qꝫ si aliq
talis ꝓo dcat gñti qꝫ totum sim
gñse stat pti gñtent et totu pti
sim aut ß sbicitur nulla bursa ẽ
impecunia ita nõ gñtitr in iaꝫ go
na pecunia ẽ inbursa qꝫ ly pecunia
nõ erat totu pti gñse ß pti
gñse erat go totu eius impecunia
rpqo sca sicꝫ gñta go nulla est
impecunia ~~ẽ bursa~~ go nullu qꝫ
ẽ impecunia ẽ bursa ⁋ Ite ulls
nena adque sunt in multa dca
q sunt de pnti / queda de pterito / q
de futuro / ß auctor nr loqr pnt de
illis que sunt de pnti a ic adque
sut duc na aliq sunt ingq
nq por aq ampliauq rdoit intr
pnt dan au / ß aẽ sunt ingq
por ad aq ampliauq rite nõ
dua gslit gñtitr sicut aẽ de
pnti / qꝫ ingñsioẽ iaꝫ de pnti
ũ nq por aq ampliuq nõ oꝫ
mutari celaꝫ nẽ oꝫ adde aliq
restrictiuꝫ ingñtento qꝫ nõ adde
batr ingñsa / ß qo oꝫ fieri ingñ
sione iaꝫ de pto ul de futuro
uiaꝫ inquibꝫ por aq ampliauq
uñ ita nly mortuu ẽ qo nõ
gñtitr sic go nq qo ẽ mortuus
qꝫ ad ẽ uni rgo ß / ß sic gñ
go nl qꝫ ẽ qo ẽ mortuu / ratõ
ẽ quã uni / sicut ad / rgo ẽ ꝓpter
additione uel restrictiuu qꝫ ẽ / a ad
oñ lẽ aq qo stant magis ample
ingñtẽte qꝫ gñsa qꝫ re aliꝫ oꝫ im
tari celaꝫ / aꝫ maxe impratiꝫ na

ga aliis

pt duo

sed dicit ad quod est mortuus, contr. non contr. mitaz quod mortuum est quod ꝑ bn contr. v. mortuum est ut fuit quod dix. dco. antes mono est ymat. non contr. mitaz quod ymate est antes mono ꝑ in ita v. ymate, et ut pt ee ut pt ymati ce antes mono, et non az quod non omo qst. quam ppos depinct, de ptito et de futo, et i c mqs pot ag amp. lg, et a c mqs non pot ag amp. lg, vnde est tam quod sspliter contr. quod ad regulas qnsonn sed quo ad mu tatione situs seu ordinis tior. quod ad qualitates requisites qntent reqse. ¶ Secundo patet pt q cludi quod amor non cu dc. qnti simpr. ulem nenaz cppitez amaz loqr. pnt de ult nena demee demo tor. quesito cuius ptu est tis quis simpts sive aquo siuatte in sams fis non pot aqua resticto allena que est dectis cas de puti cuiqua ns pot cas ampmg et ut dici q ois calis contr. ut apta nata est quia simpr. qnor ppe dca ꝑ deams non oz q contrant simpr. ꝑ falce quisione redncna. ¶ Visis pdas restat mone queda dubia ppaᵃ circa qnsonces quazdam ppoum bllu ne. az cpslu prim a vale, et pmu dubium quare ista ppo dicat contr. sz nullu ~~est ptu~~ a est ptu pot quod a non sit ptu aliqs ppomo, vnde si dat quod dicat contr. mistam quod mm ptu est a quod non vi. axsere quod a sed qnsi est va reqno sz qnuos est fa quod nupstcat quod quod sit req a non sit ptu aliqs ppoms. Similiter aditaz dnoz va. quod ista ppo

sed mm a est ptu quod quod mm ptu est a, ad cuius istius cu dicat. ad est vnu ct q fm ne. ista sed q q sit fm ut stante cu poto ne. q q sit taliter repugnans poto tag tali quod sit vnu cu repugnat q a non sit ptu aliqs ppois reqs quod sit cus dz nemi q q sit fm taliter repugnans poto tag in rei dite ita sit q q sit fm et quod non est in ugno marte obligatoria sz q aqua ppo que est va ne. cu cuiusdo ctqc quod repugnt poto cita est imposs. ¶ Aliud dubium est de qnsonce istius ppois in a cenaa dina contr. cum q contr. miraz v. nullu quans est cenaa dina, quod ꝑa est va cualiscn, et 2ª fª esterat. ¶ Similiter aditaz duoz vnde contr. quod ista ppo dz sic contr. in a cenaa dina contr. v. in a cenaa quans est cen aa dina, cita contens est va sicut aqusa. ¶ 3ᵐ dubium est de qnsone istius ppois nemo istorum est, adq duoz vnde dco quod ista ppo sit contr. nemo istorum est. v. mm currens est alter istorum, sit ita affirma utz istorum est, sic contr. v. aliqs currens est alter istorum. ¶ Aliud dubium est de qnsone istius ppois ns homo ꝑle est al, v. nos vr. q contr. mistam v. nullu al ꝑle est homo, quod ꝑa est va ut notu est, et 2ª est fa quod sua qdictoria est va sz aliqs al ꝑle est homo, dz quod quod asinus qui est al ꝑle est homo. ¶ Ad ictaz dnoz vnde dco quod ista ppo dz sic contr. ns homo ꝑle est al v. ut quod ꝑle est al est homo vnu est sipla et poss dci, q contr. mitaz v. mm

3ª dubio

p. dub

2ᵐ

3ᵐ

4ᵐ

at ple e lso cine^tes ult^a q^a i9
gdicto. e aia sz q a^q at ple e
lso v^o. ee at q e lso ve e lso gte
ne^r. negatie. ita q asing ple est
lso vn asing nullo^o. e lso ne^c. ee
ne^c ple gte^r. tal^l eni q ita e pa
asing e lso p opposi^o. no sc^z q asig
ple e lso / Aliter pot dici / q ita /
nullus lso ple e at / no e ppasit^o
gtria, cu hu ple / ut ly vere no
put ee determic coplazo / p sc^t p
tu^o. determinac tocius gposicionis / cu^g
no ppe d^r. / q lso vere e at / hic
ppe dicat^r. / q lsoez ee at / e inz
¶ Aliud dubiu e pot^r q ly a. tu
valeat sic^t. ng lso aly b. tn sit
ab lso tuc queritur quar^e. ita a. e
b. dicat gntr / videt^r q ipa dz qua
sic v^z. n^l. q e b. e lso / cu no dz da
v^z. b. e a. qr ibi no fiet de sio ser
ceci. ¶ Itm dubitat^r. de gposicoe istius
n^l. e n^l. / ad q videt^r q ipa dcet
gita sic n^l. e nichil v^z. nn eos
q e n^l. e ad ¶ demde restat mo
ne dubes de ptz rudentes / ad dubi^u
p^o. de gposicoe istius / ut carome ve^r.
panis c rudent aliqui q dca
ppo dz sic gita v^z. q vendit^r. q^r
carome e iste panis ut ite pas
ac desimilis / Sz istud no vi^r. vale
qr pma sz gsa e va ut ppt^r.
rquites e sa que e va affirma
cius sbm pmello ppt. / vn ly q
ven^r. hic carome pmello ppt. qr
de nullo verificat^r. mete, cola. i9 ppo
nis qra pp Aliter rudet^r ab aliq^s
dd^o. q ita ppo q^r carome ve^r. pais
antecs gitat^r dz resolui mallaz
pbi cualente pncia inp^{tis} uncz

istorum locorum vendit^r. panis qua
resolucoe sca det gsliter gitari ista
ppoi sz mutaz v^z. q vendit^r. alicis
istorum locorum e panis cia gitas
e va sicut cugsa ¶ Aliud dubiu
e de gposicoe istius ppt fuit lso cuit^r.
q ipa no gitat^r mutaz / v^z. lso fuit
pp pmo qr scdite vitate opinionis
phi de ppetuitate mundi ad. e vniv
q^o silij Itm ibi no debz fit de sio
pau v^o. utrinqz e sbm sz tam gu
tent qr gsic idem dco q lsa^a ppo
no det gitari sicut dcm e p det q
ita istos ppt fuit lso v^z. om te
gons fuit lso cuit fit de sio sem
cecg. / vnde ista semp fuit lso sem
e ly lso aly tpe gons e pbam
qr ly semp tn valz sicut om
tpe c pcius cualz dicit semp fuit
lso c omi tpe fuit lso cu^c ppoe
gnt gsliter gita / p 2^a quat^r sic
dcm e g^r. c pma ¶ Itm dubitat^r.
de gposicione istius omez asi^m videz
lso cuius valet sic ad dicet q gitat^r
m^r ita g^o. lso videt asinu qr
ibi no fit de sio sem ce ¶ Dubitat^r.
ntur q dca ppo sic gitat^r ocz asi^m
videt. lso g^o. ocz asinu videns e
lso / Et si ab abiciat mult^r dualz
ocz asi^m videt lso roez asinu vi
dens e lso no fit tuspo^a tiorum
v^o. ibi e ide e sing nonc g^o. una
no e gtitens alienis tz qua pta
to qr gtitens agnsa dent ee de
esse tis tusspo^r / ppter q dicat^r.
q gpo e duarum pponu pta^m
utrqz tis cene gpo ¶ Ad istud
videt^r ve^r. q deo ppoe no pa

requirant causam ad suppositionem vel quia
ad non sunt suppositiones terminorum ¶ Ad quartum
patet quod est quod aliquae due propositiones
participant utrumque terminos copule coniunctionis ut
suppositio sufficit quod quaelibet propositio se
generant sed quod prima est falsa in verbis sed
patet in alia. termini est de duabus
duabus propositionibus cum non quod convertantur
requiritur sunt de terminis suppositionis vocaliter
sed sufficit quod sunt de terminis suppositionis vel
aliter vel mentaliter ¶ Ad dubium
est de conversione istius ad equitandum requiritur
equus / et dicitur quod convertitur sic
quod requiritur ad equitandum est
equus vel est equus requisitus / Sed istud
non videtur valere quia prima est vera ut
patet et secunda est falsa quia affirmativa cuius
subiectum pro nullo supponit / Propter istud dicitur
ab aliquibus quod dicta propositio antecedens convertitur
debet resolvi in aliam sibi equivalentem
puta in istam impossibile est equitare
sine equo Et tunc convertitur consimiliter
illi sic sed quod equitare sine equo
est impossibile / Similiter dicitur de ista
ad videndum requiritur oculus / unde
ista antecedens convertitur debet resolvi in
istam sibi equivalentem impossibile est
videre sine oculo et tunc convertitur sic
ideo videre sine oculo est impossibile
¶ Ad dubium est dicendum quod ista a. ubi
utrumque potest apte poni sed tamen quando
lo ... a apte ... tamen quando ...
asinus tunc quaeritur de conversione istius
a est ... ¶ Ad istud videtur aliquid
non ad intendentes dictam impositionem
in mathematica conversionum vel si dicat esse
conversio quod ... videtur inconveniens
te ... impositionem causa propter

omnium ... non est admittendum ¶ Aliter videtur admittendo
impositionem quod possibilis / etiam convertitur de
conversione istius propositionis dicitur quod non debet
sic converti / ... est a. sed ... est
est ... / aliter non fiat de propositione sunt terminorum
vocaliter / tamen mentaliter est sufficit
¶ Item dubitatur de conversione istius
album fuit Sortes / respondetur talis quod
Sortes nunc ... sit albus et quod numquam
fuit ... quod ... alteri quo cum
stante non valet si ad dicatur quod convertitur
in istam ... Sortes fuit albus quia prima
est vera / nam ... est ... sed quod ...
est album vel fuit album fuit Sortes
et secunda est falsa quia est vera de ... cui
numquam correlative aliqua vera de ...
¶ Videtur ad istam dubitationem quod dicta
propositio sic convertitur album fuit Sortes vel
Sortes est vel fuit albus / Et non est
inconveniens in conversione aliquam propositionem
de ... mutare copulam sicut dictum
est prius ¶ Ultimo dubitatur an
conversio propositionis ... / ... affirmative
particularis vel ... affirmative sit
vera forte ... quod non quia talis
non tenet in omnibus terminis quia in ...
de multis reperitur instantia ut
... est ¶ Ad istam dicitur tamen
ponendo duas propositiones / prima est ista
quod conversio ... de ...
de ... et de ... loquendi ...
te in aliam ... ...
... quemadmodum ... non est ...
forte / ut ... non ... Sortes ...
a est ... b est a ... quia te
neatur consimiliter Sortes non ... ...
... ut ... ...
... ... est ... ...

Item non sequitur quod nullum pictum est lapis vel nullus lapis est pictus tamen est esse forte cum ita non a est b et non b est a.

Secunda ipso quod conversio valet necessario de inesse de puri de quo loquitur in ... in alia ... necessaria est quarta ... duo que continent ... addatur ... quod est ut quod sit forma talis quod ... ut quod est a est b vel non quod est b est a ... forte ... nulli ... instantia ... in istis ... in aliis ... continenda ... de ... sit debet addi ... quod fuit ... de futuro ... quod erit ... continet ... sit ... conversio particularis

Circa quartam conversionem particularis ... Et primo ... quod non dicatur conversio particularis ... quod non est conversio ... quod non est ... quod ... conversio ... conversio particularis ... primo ... conversio particularis est conversio quod ibi ... de sua ... Secundo dicitur conversio dicitur particularis quod sit ... remanet eadem qualitas ... quantitas ... propter quod conversio particularis sic solet describi Conversio particularis est duarum propositionum ... qualitate ... quantitate ... principaliter ... terminus ... conversio ... ad aliam ... Item secundo quod particularis ... valet necessaria in ... necessaria ... valet ... in ... Unde est quod ... conversio ... manet dubia sicut ... conversio propositionum simpliciter. Item propter ... que supra dicta sunt notandum est

diligenter quod inquisitionibus propositionum simpliciter particularis observanda sunt aliqua scilicet quod non arguatur a non distributo ad distributum et propter istam causam non convertitur simpliciter universalis affirmativa quia sic argueretur a non distributo ad distributum. Item observandum est diligenter quod non arguatur a majori ampliatione ad minorem ampliationem ~~ut ... a majori ampliatione ad minorem ampliationem~~ a ... Similiter quod non arguatur a minori ampliatione ad majorem ampliationem necessario ... distributo ... propter primum non sequitur ... est mortuus quod mortuum est ... ibi ... arguitur a majori ampliatione ad minorem ampliationem ... propter secundum non sequitur nullum mortuum est ... nullus ... est mortuus necessario ... distributo. Et ... quod talis ... non valet ... quod minor ampliatio ... est ... a majori ampliatione sicut inferius ad superius ... non valet ... a inferiori ad superius necessario ... distributo ... valet ... ad inferius ... distributo. Et ... causam sufficit ... quas non valere ... a minori ampliatione ad majorem ampliationem ut ... a majori ampliatione ad minorem ampliationem. Item secundo diligenter observandum est quod ... inquirentes quod ... termini ... remaneant eque restricti ... propter ... non sequitur ... est pictus vel ... pictum ... quod in prima ... restringitur ad ... propositio ... et sic non restringitur in secunda quia ... propositio ... pictus non ... in ... iam ... continet ... pictum est ... pictus Conversio ... sequitur textus etc.

[illegible] ... particularis
ne. ... [illegible]

no

Contra istam conclusionem arguendum est quia ipsa inter certas est minus propria conclusio tum quia ipsa non quam fortis ut consequentia fortis. Et quantum ad consequentiam formalem tum est quia inconsequens propositio data / ex sibi opposito contradictorio / seu mutatis sibi suppositis terminis ista conclusio non est inconsequentia propositionum quarum neque consequentia propositionis propositionibus non tussumitur tamen consequentia / sed mutatis tamen consequentia fuit magis certa inconsequens / Et propter istas 2as rationes ipsa est minus propria consequentia / unde potest quod ipsa non est consequentia fortis / et quia non tenet in omnibus / quia non tenet in terminis transcendentibus / similiter non tenet in terminis non supponentibus / circa sunt patet supra declaratum.

Secundum circa istam materiam consequentiarum sunt quaedam quae dubia sunt / primum est de consequentia propter affine nexus / scilicet an propter nexum possit constitui consequentiam formaliter arguendo quod non / quia ipsa non constituitur propter ... consequentia formalis ut ... est constituit ad consequentiam gratia. Sunt autem ad istam dubium ponendae duas conclusiones / prima est ista quod propter nexum non constituitur semper consequentia formalis in materia propter nexum de uno loco dicto consequenti / quia quia non sequitur formaliter quidam a. non est b. igitur quidam b. non est a. / quia ubi arguitur a non distributo ad distributum uno non valet quam qua arguitur a non distributo ad distributum / valet de forma. Secunda conclusio est ista / propter nexum constituitur formaliter consequentia formalis in materia propter nexum de uno loco dicto inconsequenti / quia formaliter sequitur quidam a. non est b. igitur quidam b. a non est / quia quantum consequentia tenet in omnibus terminis / tamen ... consequentia formalis / ubi tamen non sequatur quia quidam aliud non est homo igitur quidam homo

non est aliud / tamen valet tamen sequitur quia quidam aliud non est homo igitur quidam homo aliud non est. Aliud dubium est de consequentiis propositionum singularium de quibus proprie Aristoteles non videtur mentionem fecisse. Circa istud dubium ponendae sunt aliquae propositiones. Prima propositio est ista quod quaelibet propositio singularis affirmativa quae negativa / sicut sit de predicato singulari constituitur simpliciter materia singularis / ut hoc homo est Sortes / igitur Sortes est hoc / Sortes non est Plato / igitur Plato non est Sortes. Secunda propositio est ista quod omnis propositio singularis tam affirmativa quam negativa / sicut sit de predicato communi / constituitur per accidens / in materia naturali ut videtur naturalis / verum si predicatum fuerit distributum / tunc constituitur in ... / si non distributum tunc constituitur in parte / ut sequitur Sortes non est asinus / igitur nullus asinus est Sortes / circa de aliis. Ex predictis duabus propositionibus infertur / quod non est omnino idem iudicium de conclusionibus propositionum singularium / particularium / et indefinitarum / et si dicatur quod per Aristotelem videtur omnino dicere / quod sit idem iudicium de particularibus indefinitis et singularibus / Ad istud tamen aliquid dicendum / quod id non sufficit de mente Aristotelis ... scriptum in libro suo / dicitur / quod apparet est ex dicto scriptoris / Aliter dicunt alii quod per Aristotelem voluit dicere quod idem est iudicium de particularibus indefinitis et singularibus ad hoc / quantum ad ipsas posse converti / sed non quantum ad ipsas posse converti eadem specie conversionis / unde sicut particulares convertuntur simpliciter / ita et indefinitae et singulares / per quas / sed iste non convertuntur eadem specie conversionis / ut hoc fuit de mente / per Aristotelem.

Ultimum dubium est istud quare philosophus proponens de conversionibus non fecit mentionem de conversione propositionum

cu[m] ca[pitulu]m pr[e]c[edens] p[ro]p[ter] r[ati]o[n]e[m] ad a[liqu]as p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es
q[ui]b[us] [con]versio videt[ur] p[ro]posuisse ¶ Ad q[uo]d
videt[ur] q[uod] h[oc] e[st] p[ro]p[ter] q[uo]d p[ri]us p[ro]
p[ri]us d[e]t[er]minat[ur] solu[m] de [con]versione sim
p[li]ci [con]versio p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]u[m] no[n] e[st] simplex ut
p[atet] d[ic]tu[m] e[st] s[ed] p[ro]p[ter] q[uo]d [con]versio d[ete]rminat[ur] p[ro]
l[atio] de [con]v[er]sionib[us] p[ro]ut d[eserv]iunt ut va
lent ad reductio[n]es sillogismo[rum] [et] no[n] q[ui]a
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es no[n] de s[er]viunt ad t[ale]s reductio[n]es
sillogismo[rum] s[ed] solu[m] i[n]te[r] due [con]v[er]siones s[e]c[undu]m
simplex [et] p[er] acc[iden]s [et]c. de materia p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]u[m]
[con]versione p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]u[m] de in e[ss]e suffic[it]

De equipollentijs

Circa istud ca[pitulu]m de
equipollentijs ¶ p[ri]mo sciend[um] e[st] q[uod] equipolle[nti]a
p[ro]ut e[st] p[ro]ut intendimus sic defi[nitu]r
Equipollentia e[st] duar[um] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]u[m] i[n]vic[em]
vel s[imi]l[ite]r sol[i]us equivalentia vel p[ro]p[ter]
neg[ati]o[n]e[m] p[ro]posita vel p[ro]p[ter] p[ositione]m vel p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m]
[et] p[ro]positionem simul ¶ p[ro]p[ter] q[uo]d p[atet] q[uo]d de p[ro]p[osi]
tionib[us] no[n]d[um] e[st] q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es d[icu]nt[ur] simil[ite]r
equivale[ntes] i[n]vic[em] vel s[imi]l[ite]r quar[um] utra[que]
e[st] illa[ru]m alteri[us] i[n] q[ua]litate [et] q[uanti]tate [con]formi[s]
¶ Ite[m] ulti[mo] sciend[um] e[st] q[uod] d[iffe]r[enti]a e[st] i[n]t[er]
equipolle[nti]a[m] [et] equivalentia[m] na[m] equivale[n]t[ia]
a[ttendit]ur i[n] t[erm]i[n]is [et] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]ib[us] vel a[liqu]i[s]
di[ci]t[ur] t[er]mi[n]os equivale[n]t[es] i[n]finitos s[ed] equipolle[n]
[tia] solu[m] a[ttendit]ur p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]ib[us] [et] q[uod] q[uod] equipollentia
p[otes]t e[ss]e du[plex] q[uae]da[m] materialis [et] q[uae]d[am]
formalis s[ed] i[n] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e p[ri]mu[m] fit m[enti]o[n]es
de equipollentia formali vn[de] i[n] materia
nat[ur]ali vel [et]c. [con]t[ra]ri[ae] sua p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e equipol
lent no[n] formal[ite]r s[ed] materialit[er] [et]c. de
illa equipollentia n[ihi]l e[st] ad p[ro]p[ositu]m ¶ Ite[m]
[con]tinu[e] sp[ect]at ad p[ro]p[ositu]m d[icu]nt[ur] equipolle[re]
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es quar[um] utra[que] e[st] illa[ru]m alteri[us]
i[n] q[ua]litate [et] [con]formi d[icitu]r q[uia] sic ut

2[m]

3[o]

4[o]

que neg[ati]o[n]e[m] p[ro]posita[m] vel p[ro]p[ter] p[ositione]m vel
p[ro]posita[m] [et] p[ro]p[ter] p[ositione]m sunt [et]c. ad h[oc]
n[ota]nd[um] na[m] si a[liqu]e p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es i[n]fer[u]nt
se mutuo d[ic]imus q[uod] no[n] sic l[ite]r[aliter]
n[ota]nd[um] tales no[n] d[icu]nt[ur] equipollere p[ro]p[ter]
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es loquit[ur] de equipollentia ¶
Ite[m] no[n]d[um] e[st] q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es d[icu]nt[ur] ad
quo[d] dup[lici]t[er] equalere vo[lu]m[us] quo ad
e[ss]e vni ut s[imi]l[ite]r [et]c. d[icu]nt[ur] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es
equipolle[re] p[ro]pter tam d[i]c[tu]m s[ed] q[uod] utra[que]
e[st] illa[ru]m alteri[us] i[n] q[ua]litate [et] [con]formi[s]
Alio[modo] d[icu]nt[ur] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es equipolle[re] i[n] s[ecu]nd[o]
[et]c. 2[m] a[liqu]os p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es [con]t[ra]dictor[ie] equipol
le[n]t sui[s] [con]t[ra]dictori[is] [et] de i[st]a equipolle[nti]a
n[ihi]l ad p[ro]p[ositu]m ¶ Ite[m] equipolle[n]tie p[ro]ut
sp[ect]ant ad p[ro]p[ositu]m q[ua]drupl[icite]r assignat[ur]
alt[er]a [et]c. p[ri]ma e[st] si a[liqu]a[m] sig[n]o vel
vel pa[r]ti p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is p[ro]ponat[ur] n[egati]o equipollet
sui [con]tradictor[i]o ¶ Circa ista[m] r[egul]a[m]
sciend[um] e[st] q[uod] q[ui]a e[st] d[e]bite s[ecundu]m
r[egul]a est s[imi]l[ite]r q[ui]a n[egati]o p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]i d[ebe]t equipolle[re]
sui [con]tradictor[i]o [et] de hoc a[utem] q[uod] r[egul]a debite
intelligat[ur] [et] exponat[ur] alit[er] q[uam] i[n]
p[ri]ma facie sonare videt[ur] sic s[cilicet]
q[uod] si a[liqu]am sig[n]o vel p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is vel
vel pa[r]ti p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is p[ro]ponat[ur]
n[egati]o negans totu[m] illam p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m]
tu[n]c aggrega[tu]m ex illa n[egati]o[n]e [et] illa
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e cui n[egati]o p[re]p[onitu]r equipoll[et] [con]tradictor[i]o
v[e]l e[ius] [con]tradictor[iu]m s[ecund]u[m] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is
¶ Et sciend[um] q[uod] i[st]a r[egul]a no[n] s[olu]m
h[ab]et loc[um] in p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]ib[us] de i[nes]se vel p[ri]ma
v[e]l h[ab]et loc[um] in o[mn]ib[us] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]ib[us] ta[m]
cathegoricis q[uam] ypoteticis vn[de] si a[liqu]a[m]
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]em siue cat[egoricam] siue ypote[ticam] p[ro]ponat[ur]
n[egati]o negans ea[m] tota[m] tu[n]c aggrega[tu]m
ex i[st]a p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e cui n[egati]o p[re]p[onitu]r equipoll[et]
[con]tradictorio e[ius] [et]c. [con]tradictor[iu]m p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is ¶ Et si[mi]lit[er] r[egul]a sup[er] ista

5[a]

2[a] r[egul]a

qu° e verius dicere contrarias q
cum p[ro]prium p[ro]ponere licet vni ex
istis rationem q cum necessario opp[ositi]
disiunctiue aut opposite oppositis contrarie
ista p[ro]prietas contrarie antequam ext[ra] ista
ut ista no[n] por[tat] ex[trem]a r[ati]o[n]e disputat
oppositis ita por[tat] no[n] ex[trem]a ut p[ro]p[ri]o
no[n] disputat. Et sic e q[uod] ista dis
iunctiua contradicit ista contrarie por[tat] ex[trem]a r[ati]o[n]e
disputat. Jte[m] ita arte istius rationis ista
p[ro]p[ri]o no[n] quando ex[trem]a opposita isti nisi
quo ex[trem]a alia de alio. Et tunc oportet
videre cum quo rationes. sed quare necessario
p[ro]positum sunt istorum opposite contradictorie
Jn p[ro]positio secunda e q[uod] ita quando e ita
q[uod] ex quo talis necessario p[ro]ponitur signum
no[n] aufert naturam signi, et p[ro]p[ter] hoc non mu
tat quantitatem p[ro]positionis, et q[uod] p[ro]positio valet
no[n] mutat quantitatem p[ro]positionis et p[ro]p[ter] hoc
sunt p[ro]positionem oppositam alteri p[ro]positioni
que est ab ea in quantitate contradictorie
tales sunt contradictorie vero 2a ratione

Contra hanc rationem secundum e q[uod] contrarietas
p[ro]positionum possunt fieri obiectiones, et sic
sunt p[ro] q[uod] iste due opposite, omnis
homo albus non est, et nullus homo albus est, quod
e falsum quia prima e vera et 2a e falsa
[et] quod iste due sunt contrarie omnis
homo albus est, et nullus homo albus est, et p[ro]p[ter] hoc
rationem sed vim p[ro]positionis necessario opponebit
alteri. Contra secundum quod iste due con
pollent: aliquis homo albus est et non
aliquis homo albus est et non quoniam
aliqua ad sicut prius, quod iste sunt
contrarie, aliquis homo albus est et non
sed vim p[ro]positionis necessario opponebit
alteri. Contra secundum quod iste equipollent

vel no[n] idem aliquis e[st] quo et de alio
e quo quoniam quia prima e vera et
q[uod] sua contradictoria e falsa sed aliquis no[n]
idem alii e quo, et 2a e falsa sunt
nota e, aliquando tamen e vera quia
iste sunt contrarie vel idem animal e quo
et de idem animal e quo sed vim p[ro]p[ositio]
ponitur necessario opponebit alteri.
Contra secundum p[ro]positio opponet suo contrario
quia clara ratio manifestum e. Contra
Soluit p[ro]pter istas rationes sicut dictum e
q[uod] licet vera auctoritas de natura sunt
no[n] sunt omnis vera tamen sed de in tegra
vera sunt sic sed sic signo vel aliquo
p[ro]positionis vel p[ro]p[ositi]o necessario negatio
Dico 1a necessario p[ro]positionem animaduertere p[ro]positum
disputationem p[ro]positionem vel tunc aggregatam
ex 1a necessario et ex illa p[ro]positione opposita
suo contrario vero e minus contrarie sicut p[ro]positio
dicit quod dat in dualibus contrariis, omnis
quo ex[trem]a numerus quo ex[trem]a tunc sed vim
illius p[ro]p[ositi]o necessario 2m modum dicitur
ipsa opponet alteri ut ista omnis quo non
ex[trem]a opposita ista non quo ex[trem]a et aliquis
ratione e q[uod] ex quo talis necessario non
ponit signum non agit in signum
auferendo eius naturam, et p[ro]p[ter] hoc non
mutat quantitatem p[ro]positionis sed quia p[ro]
cedit totaliter non agit in aliquo, mutando
quantitatem p[ro]positionis, et p[ro]pter hoc sequitur quod facit
unam p[ro]positionem opponere alteri q
e eiusdem quantitatis cum, et diuersae quantitatis
ab ea sed tales sunt contrarie 1a vero
Contra secundum e q[uod] nomen dicitur e supra
dictus necessario sicut negatiuus quod sicut
necessario p[ro]positio sicut infinitiuus
ita q[uod] no[n] cadit super totaliter rationem no[n]
potest vitare vim p[ro]pter quod no[n] opponit
iste due vel no[n] idem animal e quo

4°

2a ratio

Campi vere e

ros ide alii e ipo et qc si impa
ita nos no tencat inficiant
q si pma e vra et 2a fla ite
pma e nega et 2a affirma no
mat nega no spollet are
¶ Ite nond dicebat sepius dus
nos pot in metro pq tuy distin
psignu vle q q alias tales nos
no fac ppone spolle sua qrio
vn ppter qc no spollet ite / ois
qo at no e / cuius qo at e / q
mita ois qo at no e / ita nos
no / no pot in metro pq tuy dist
tum aistud sign omis si inc
dicat ite eig at / qe e pp qc no
spollent ite ambz ipis octo
no e dext / r millis gomus ocus
e dext q impa ita nos non
no pot in metro pq tuy disting
pri tingz ita q tamt qqi nos
pq pota signo vel no fac spol
le sua qrio n pot in metro pq
tum distin pq sign vle anisi
talis nos fuerit negans pez 3a

= Sed ita; reaz sicd q ipa dz ex
pom qformit aris duabz pdaus
sez sic q sign vel aius ppomo
vlis vel prti aius ppomo prti
ponat nos cipq ponat nca
nens tue affigam expllis duabz
neobz rsoun ppom spollet seal
tus vo e inz sealiunt ia porte
ppomo ut vbi h sicd ita ppo
ois ipo est tue si ppor illi ppom
nos rpq ponat ut dd no ois qo
no curt tue la / 2a / sez ia no ois
ipo no est spollz sealeus vo e inz
sealium ia pbr ppomo pricatiua

ois qo est / ex qo pez q ita no ois
qo no curt spollz ita quida qo est
r ita dicet de aliis Et ex hijs
tolle sez quare tales due nedes
va ppor raa pppenter fecrunt ex
parte sue sealtno e ita / q sociago
duaz necu vna sola fecit sign
is agit infign destruendo tan
sedo vnito eius capqs imitat qn
ppois si q ambe nos fecit
aslaz is no vatat quatus ppois
rsi ppo pq sunt ana adhuc manz
ana q due necos sunt vnaz
affinaz ptantia q impedit nun
te alius exqo pez q qq ppricedes
sunt ppone spollre alteri ppom
eiusde quat sciu ademps quat
alica et tales sunt sealtue r
¶ Sz tunc ia solz ociri pndo
q ita no ois qo no est spollcat
isti quida qo no est / nam 2a
e affirma r pma e neia q pez
q si vna sola nos sufficit ne
talez a rendere ppone negaz te
pez q qc sufficit due necos
q due necos aident eo aor
licut q vna sola eo q due
necos mclaut totu diuite vnius
necaus r ex ia actu q dea ppo
sez no ois ipo no est e nega
exqo ulcius pez q no spollet
alte puta isti quida qo est q
maiusquet nega no spollet are
¶ Et qz nam si cadant due
necos sup colaz tue pez q
talis e nega q sup ia pponis
cadit neo negans no impedita
v pez q cela nec qua no cadit
q pma neo illa e negans

recadit super colaz et non impedit.
a 2a quia 2a notis non agit in partem
antecedentem virtute eius quod non notis non
agit nisi in sequentes / sed prima notis
agit in 2am antecedentem totam virtute
eius quod est sola quia manet ibi virtus sue
notis quod est super colaz cuius colaz
notis colaz ¶ ad istas duas rationes
dicitur / ad primam notis ita sed quod
una sola notis sufficiat nec notis colaz
quod tamen due sufficiant / cras solum
cum dicitur quod due notes includunt
totam virtutem unius / dicitur quod non
plus notis est cum quod colaz notis / sed ipse
intellectus est cum pluribus rationibus cum in
similibus / imo non oportet sed intellectus facto
una sola notis vera colaz nece
ut accipiat colaz nece quia
sciat soloribus dualibus notis quia
intellectus qui ad quod est liber / et
ita auctoritas quibus quod quod utriusque motor
proprietas intellectus semper de agenti
bus in rationibus non cognoscitivis
rationibus de agentibus naturalibus voluntariis
sicut compositum intellectus non ita actu
qui est in notis nece colaz alter
principia intellectum et non notis nisi
instrumentaliter. ¶ ad 2am cum dicitur
si si due notes faciunt colaz vel
super colaz in primis cadit vel
pro notis notis non impediunt notis
ita cultus notis quod prima notis non
impedit a 2a cum dicitur quod 2a notis
impedit virtute primo non quia agit
in partem sed quia agit in colaz cadit
nisi prima agit et ex quo dicitur in
pedire virtute per respectum ad pri
mas artis ¶ ex istis tribus regulis

solet inferri una alia regula que est
est quod si magna propositio ponatur duo
signa vitia nema prius inferius relique
in puncto tunc prius compellet suo gradu
a 2o suo gradatur / id est illa propositio
antequam ponitur illa duo signa compellit
alteri primi a parte sui ponitur signa
primum sicut signo a capite pro sex
signum gradatum 2o signo ut ponit
auctor de ista notis est michi compellit
ista quod est ad ¶ sed dicunt istud
dictum auctoritas quod ad istam exempli
ficatur non cum (vin) / unde non est vin
quod ista notis est notis compelleret ista quod
est aliquid quia prima est nema et 2a
est apposita cum nema non compellet
sed ut ait salve mathes / quia
ipse solet dicere quod dicitur non quod
virtute nisi ambo signa faciunt
colaz cuius auctor voluit dicere quod
ista notis et notis est compellet ista quod est
ad non potest excusari auctoritas quia
quod corpus non requiritur affirmatio sed
sine dubio regula non quod virtute
nisi ambo signa faciunt colaz
sicut dictum est / ¶ sed tunc solum quia
de ista quale primum signum fera dicitur
compelle suo gradu quod 2um et 2um suo
gradatus ponatur quod primum ¶ 2um dicitur
quod cum est ita quia primo signo appositio notis
inclusa in primo signo id est per partem totam
2um signum compellet suo gradu quia
primo signo per ponitur notis inclusa
in 2o / ideo prius signum compellit suo
gradu per partem totam que dicitur quod si adum
signo tunc cum ista notis sufficiat pro.

De ypot.

Circa istud capitulum de ypot. aliqua communiter
sunt notanda circa primum circa diffinitionem propriis
ypot. qua dicitur quod propria est ypostasis est
in qua contingunt duo corpora etc.
Secundo est quod contra illam diffinitionem
solet fieri obiectiones arguitur primo
sic. cum sic nam aliqua est propria ypostasis
in qua tamen non contingunt duo corpora
aliquorum contactorum vel adventum ergo diffinitio
mala quia non antecedens. nam secundo sic
nigros lectos primum perficiunt ibi est propria
ypostasis. ergo quod talis diffinitio proprie
ypostasis puta est conditionata si magister legit.
preterea perficiunt quare scilicet quod ipsa est
propria ypostasis. et tamen non in ea contingunt
duo corpora per aliquem contactum quia in
ea nulla potest contactio. Item in
potentia hic a. ad sigillum tunc quod pars
illa tam potest esse capulo dispositionis
1° sanitate hic a. est propria ypostasis quia
ex quo ipsa continetur cum propria ypostasi
et tamen hic a. non habet plures actus contactus
per aliquem contactum quia quod ergo quod
hic a. est simplex etc. ergo etc. Item
si dicatur si omnis locus movetur nec
locus quiescet ibi est propria ypostasis
et tamen ibi non contingunt duo corpora
per aliquem contactum ergo etc. non antecedens
prima parte quia 1a est propria quia locus
quod post eius actus quare solet arguere
sic si nec locus movetur nec locus quies-
cet sed nec locus movetur ergo nec locus quies-
cat et per consequens scilicet quod est propria etiam non
sit propria causa scilicet quod est ypostasis etc.
Secunda parte antecedens quia in ipsa contin-
gunt per aliquem contactum si etiam duo
corpora etc. locus movetur nec locus quies-
cat nisi 1a duo corpora non sunt
propria causa. Item etiam sic per consequens
non est propria ypostasis et tamen in ipsa

non contingunt duo corpora per aliquem con-
tactum vel per aliquem adventum etc. quia
non ratio. propria parte minori est quod ipsa
est propria eius causa quia est plena sua replet
sua ergo scilicet quod est ypostasis. Probatur secunda parte
antecedens quia in ea nulla potest contactio
ingenerari. Similiter probatur arguendo de ista prout
est tantum quantus est plenus. et si de illa prout
est talis qualis est plenus unde quod
talis est propria ypostasis prout notum est
et tamen contingit plures proprie per contactum
quia in ea non potest contactio. Item aliquis
est propria causa in qua non contingunt causa
sed duo ypostases per aliquem contactum vel ergo
male dicitur duo causa. quia non ratio
antecedens de ista si antecedens volat aliquis
est penas et sic potest esse sic movetur
unde hic per aliquem contactum et contingunt
non duo causa sed duo ypostases contiguas
Item probatur arguendo de proximis exclusivis
exceptivis reduplicativis et de inceptivis
et desinit. nam omnes tales sunt ypostases
eo quod equivalent ypostasi. Unde propria exclusiva
affirmativa exclusiva equivalet copulative
ex suis suppositis et tamen in illis propriis
membris non ponuntur duo causa contactio
per aliquem contactum quia in eis nulla potest
contactio etc. Item preter istas obiectiones
notandum quod propria diffinitio ypostasis
de veritate premissis et sunt iacet non est
sufficiens vel sunt data. Et si debet
esse sufficiens tunc addendum integraliter
exceptivum et expositum ab aliquo sic
propria ypostasis est propria quod explicite
vel implicite plures propria vel plura
... propositionalia continens vel
contactum per aliquem contactum vel per aliquem
adventum. Et dicitur notanter explicite vel
implicite propter hoc quod multe sunt
propositiones ypostases que non habent explicite
plures propositiones contactas per aliquam contactionem

sicut arti. e supius de ista magistro
legente primum proferant / sicut de ista
sor. cu. qui aio. vni lib. tres
non sciant sic explicate propositiones
coniunctas p conditionem sunt tamen in
plurali quia ad respondendum illas propositiones
in alias sibi equivalentes vni parte
ingressi ponitur sicut ablativi absoluti
a sine retare equals tales condicionales
si magister legit primum proferant vel ista
causalis / dum magister legit primum p
ferant vel tales alie quia magister legit
primum proferant etc. et quia gratia solum
dicitur quia quando ablativi absoluti possunt
possunt exponi per tres vel si vel p
quia / Sed in 2a propositione patet in ista
sor. et qui aio. implicatur ista q
modus et quia dicit logici quod sicut qui
quam potest inter duas copulas valens
a refert solum vel tamen ponitur a parte
sed tamen debet exponi per et a ille
etc. est sicut de propositione ista sor. et
qui aio. a sor. et. etc. aio. sed
non dicitur de ista sor. est curritur quia
est plures vni ista implicatur ista coniunctio
a. quia patet respondendo eam nam respondendum
in litteram sor. est aliquis currens
est plures a ita dicitur de aliis ¶ Item
dicitur nomine quod plures propositiones cum
dicitur quod duas copulas quia aliqui in
ypothetica copulativa coniungitur non due a
sed due ypothetice probant conditionem et
vel prima est prius vni sicut sunt
coniungi per conditionem due etc. ita
a 3o est et istae sunt sicut
dicitur nomine vel plura quia ipsis propor
tionalia ¶ Propositio 4o. sicut est quia
quoniam proportionale propositio in propositio
vero quoniam quia sed non est propositio nec
vni nec plurium ex illis tamen coniuncta

cum alio constituitur causa quoniam / vni
vel plurium ideo sicut quia alii imppositioni
ypothetica partes coniunctivae coniungitur
probans conditionem duo talia quia
que sed non sunt propositiones sed tamen
coniuncta faciunt quoniam vni vel plurium
sicut ad de alisonus hoc modo
ideo hoc conficit et similiter de ista
si Christus non fuisset natus omnes fuis
semus condempnati ¶ Item dicitur nomine
p conditionem vel per adverbium quia sicut
aliqua est propositio ypothetica quae plures
propositiones coniunctas per conditionem ita est
aliqua ypothetica quae plures propositiones
coniunctas per adverbium sicut ad de
ista sor. et. ubi plus modo. et ita de
aliis ¶ Et per ista tunc ad solvendum
obiectionem superius factam cum non
conclusiunt propositionem diffinitionem propositionis ypothetice
sane intellecta sicut ad intuenti

Circa istam sedem est quia solet
fieri dubium ad primum quia non sunt
nisi sex species propositionis ypothetice sic
quia non sunt plures vel pauciores
¶ Et arguitur primo sic primo quia sunt
plures nam ista / hoc et. go. at et /
est propositio ypothetica cum condicionalis neque
disiunctiva neque sex. ergo quod patet
eas propositio potest maius est quia dicta
quia est propositio cum causa patet notum
est quia quae plura sola copula simul
a plures aliis etc. sicut quia est ypothetica
a prima parte ad ad primo cum non
est aliud eo quia non sunt plures propositiones
coniunctas probant conditionem sed sicut
non est copulativa nec disiunctiva et ita de
aliis species sed etc. ¶ 2o. nam
sicut sunt propositiones ypothetice predictae
de primo ubi vel quando per quibus conditiones
due species sunt localis et temporalis

ita videtur quod potuit fieri propositiones ypotetice
per addita aliorum coniunctorum puta quatenus
constitit per quibus ad fingere alias
species ab illis que dicte sunt et illis
speciebus reponi deberent tales propositiones
sortes est talis qualis est plato sortes est
tantus quantus est plato id est sed sic potest
plures quam sex species propositionis ypotetice
ut videlicet si dicatur quod dicte propositiones quam
neutra sed se conua quia ita sortes est talis
qualis est plato equalis ita conua sortes
est aliqualis et talis est plato sed
ita sortes est tantus quantus est plato equalis
ita conue sortes est aliquantus et tantus est
plato etc. dicitur quod propter istas propositiones dictas
non oportet ponere novas species ypotetice
Respondetur istud non videtur valere
quia simili ratione pateret quod non oportet ponere
species temporales et locales tamen sic dictas
ab aliis ad istud quia ista propositio sortes est
ad plato modo equat potest reduci ad
speciem conditionalem propositionem conue
sicut plus dicitur est de aliis propositionibus quod
sunt dictis coniunctiis quatenus constitit vnita
sortes est vel plato modo equalis ita sortes
est qualiter et ubi plato modo / dicta
dicitur de ista sortes est qui plato disputat
vel quod equaleat isti sortes
est aliter et ut plato disputat etc.
dicitur quod non plures propter istas propositiones
dictis puncti ubi ideo quod applicat
sortes species dictas ad conua qua propositio
das species dictas que sunt de aliis
aliorum punctorum ¶ 3º dicitur sic ita
ista sicut se habet a ad b ita se habet
c ad d est propositio ypotetica / ad quod quia
est propositio punctum non est unum et c
quia non habet unius unum sed unum sed
quod sed quia est ypotetica et ita non
continet sed aliquam dictarum sex specierum
punctum non est unica ¶ 4º arto

dicta est unum modo causalis compositiva
non modo dicte / vel ita propositio ypotetica
et ita non continetur sed potest reduci
ad aliquam dictarum specierum quod videlicet quod sic
potest plures quam sex species propositionis
ypotetice ¶ Item aliqua est propositio ypotetica
in qua non coniungunt plures propositiones
per coniunctionem ut paradisum ita non
continetur sub aliqua illarum sex specierum et
qua non est ad propositionem partem ad de
ita ingressio vel non pliti principiant ad
generalibus et ad partem ad et notum
simplicianis dicitur de ista sortes est qui
non quod est ypotetica punctum non
est unius continetur sub aliqua illarum sex
specierum id est qua et tamen nullius
est punctorum partem ¶ Item eadem est propositio
ypotetica conua adiunctiva id est species
non sufficienter distincte quod qua et a
ad ad de ita omnes homo sunt
asini ideo continetur racionales sunt
asini / vel ita conua quia in ea quod
iungitur due propositiones per coniunctionem
et sed disiunctiva tamen ea coniungitur
due alie per coniunctionem ideo
¶ Sunt propter ista vero aliquas
alies que solent fieri in materia
puncti ¶ Dicendum est primo quod punctum
tantum est in una vice sicut sunt
sex species ypotetice quas assignat petrus
hyspanus ad ponere alias species de
quibus mentione fecerunt alii logici
ut patet secundum volens sed quod sub continet
omnes propositiones in quibus coniunguntur
plures propositiones per coniunctionem quod
ideo ut id est ita quod omnes quae
tamen continetur sub propositione sua specie
continetur id est quod ab aliquibus dicitur
sed quod quod propositiones reduci debent ad
speciem conditionalem et equaliter quod conditionales
sunt quod est fi... ita conditionalis

si azimus volat azimus habet pennas non
equaliter in specie isti que azimus volat
ergo azimus habet pennas ~~non equaliter in~~
~~specie~~ / Secundo quia prima conditionalis non
significat assercionem azimum volare vel
[illegible] habere pennas [illegible] illa non est
non significat tamen assercionem azimum vo-
lare ergo propositio talis quando azimus
volat ergo azimus habet pennas solum
concedit quamvis antecedens ad ista autem
non solum dici conditionalis [illegible] non videtur
esse ex aliis nisi quod prima conditionalis
non asserit ita esse sicut primum ad
significat et [illegible] ideo quare scilicet quod
non debet computari prima species ypo-
teticarum copulativas conditionales sed diuise
et distinctas sunt / Item sicut tamen
est in una alia ratione non magis videtur
quod species ypoteticas de tribus partibus
ubi [illegible] debeant poni species ab aliis
distinctas quam species ypoteticas
de tribus aliorum partibus puta quatuor
et quinque sicut sunt iste sor est albus
quantitas est plato sor est [illegible] et
plato est [illegible] quia iste debent re-
duci ad species communes / Et aliter dicitur
de illis que sunt tribus partibus sed
et que sunt quatuor sicut superius visum est
in quadam ratione facta / Item sicut
sunt species ypoteticae [illegible]
[illegible] per adverbia temporis vel loci
ita possunt fieri ypoteticae [illegible]
[illegible] per alia adverbia sicut sunt
adverbia [illegible] sicut est
sicut se habet a ad b ita se habet
c ad d ideo videtur quod plus debeat
poni species distincte a [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] / Item
preter species ypoteticas de quibus mentio
non fit prius [illegible] ad quas videtur [illegible]

alias species [illegible] sunt [illegible] talis
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel videtur non potest non potest reduci
ad aliquas earum specierum quia si sic sed
non reducatur una illarum specierum
ad speciem ad aliam / Et [illegible]
omnibus videtur [illegible] quod preter species
ypoteticas de quibus mentione fit prius [illegible]
[illegible] sunt alie species ab illis [illegible]
Sed potest excusari [illegible] quia
iste tractatus [illegible] fit [illegible]
et [illegible] sibi sufficit declarare
solum de speciebus ypoteticis [illegible]
quibus frequenter utimur in nostris
locutionibus / [illegible] non [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] non scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] quia non scilicet [illegible]
non dicit [illegible] / Et
[illegible] tamen quod sunt aliqui qui
ponunt solum tres species ypoteticas scilicet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
dicunt quod [illegible] alie possunt reduci
ad istas tres vel ad aliquam istarum
puta localis et temporalis ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Sed sicut visum est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] stare
vel posse salvari quia multe sunt
species ypoteticae que non equalet in
[illegible] conditionalis [illegible] vel disiunctive vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
species ab illis tribus distincte / Item
propter unam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] de illis speciebus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
et sicut superius visum est quod tres species
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tres species de illis

alterius reducuntur ad speciem temporale
si proprie reducuntur ad speciem quidditatis
si per se ad speciem tales et ad quod quod
sit proprie ypothetica conditionales temporales vel
causales sufficiat quod in ea complexe
vel incomplexe coniunguntur duae categ[orematice]
praedicamentum quidditatis si vel quod vel per
quod adverbium dumtaxat qui non sit est de
illis propositionibus in quibus ponuntur quasi
alterius termini cadentes. Contra propter
unam rationem supra factam qui est de
tali propositione sor[tes] currit qui movetur / scilicet
est simplex et in dicta est quod ista dicens
qui cum sunt declinationis qui ponitur
inter duas voces tales et referret
simul vel tantum [illegible] apte sibi [illegible]
expositum per se et ille [illegible] ypotheticam
copulativam. Ex quo sequitur quod ista propositio
[illegible] est ista sor[tes] currit qui movetur et sor[tes]
currit et movetur / ex quo ulterius sequitur quod
ista propositio est ypothetica [illegible] quod in ea
complexe coniunguntur duae categorematice per se
quidditatis et [illegible] dicitur [illegible] hic qui
[illegible] simul ponuntur inter duas voces
tales quod si non ponerentur inter duas
voces tales tunc non exponeret per
et ille ut [illegible] sor[tes] [illegible] movetur
ex quo sequitur quod ista est [illegible]
[illegible] est ista [illegible] quod sor[tes] currens movetur.
Contra si hic qui poneretur inter duas
voces et referret [illegible] vel [illegible] apte
[illegible] adhuc non exponeret per
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] sor[tes] non est
quod est [illegible] ibi hic quod ponitur inter duas
voces tales et tamen non exponeret
per [illegible] quod si sic tunc [illegible] propositio
[illegible] qui [illegible] esset ista [illegible] quod
sor[tes] non est [illegible] est [illegible] non ista
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] propositio est
ut [illegible] quod [illegible] propositio [illegible] ita
sor[tes] non [illegible] quod est [illegible] non sit
[illegible] patet intuenti. Contra [illegible]

quae inde sit non [illegible] quod ea
quae supra sunt notata simpliciter quod
post [illegible] quorum quas posuit
[illegible] sunt reperiri aliae species
ab illis distincte [illegible] quod de illis [illegible]
[illegible] non debeat. quod est quod [illegible]
non [illegible] ita quod in locutionibus
[illegible] sicut [illegible] / et petrus [illegible]
[illegible] libro copulat. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] volumus
[illegible] difficultatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] textus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod diffi-
[illegible] conditionalis [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / propositio conditionalis est in qua complexe
vel incomplexe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] coniunguntur [illegible]
propositiones vel [illegible] quia ipsis [illegible]
[illegible] quidditatis si vel per aliam
sibi aequivalentem / et [illegible] [illegible] complexe
vel incomplexe [illegible] [illegible]
propositiones in quibus ponuntur [illegible]
[illegible] in quibus non complexe
vel incomplexe coniunguntur propositiones per
quidditatis si. Contra [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ipsis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in qua per [illegible] quidditatis
si non coniunguntur propositiones [illegible]
propositionalia [illegible] [illegible]
sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propositionale
[illegible] quod [illegible] non est propositio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
Contra [illegible] est quod ita [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] propositio conditionale [illegible] [illegible]
propositione de [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propositiones / [illegible] [illegible]

de composicionato comune qui coniungit
mi tres non seclusos ... ut
... per se est ... / uni ita
... non de ... si ... de ...
... ... de ...
... ut qui coniungit in tres ...
tos apte ... cathe ...

Contra istam ... solet
multe solent fieri obiectiones
cum ... Quero ... sit
aqua est ... ~~...~~
~~...~~ ... non potest esse unum
sine ... vel ... non ... az
... ita non si ... mo ...
... ita ... sit ... az ... ...
isti ... si ... mo /
et quod ... non possit esse unum sine
... az ... ita ... / que est
... non potest esse ... sine ita ...
mo ... ... aliqua est ...
... ... potest esse unum sine
... vel ... non / ... az ... ita
non si ... ... baculus stat in
angulo ita ... est ... ...
ita ... si ... baculus stat in
angulo ... ...
ita ... potest esse unum sine ...
... sine ita baculus stat
in angulo ... ... si ... q
ita ... si ... ...
... est ... ...
potest esse unum sine ... / az ...
... est ita ... ... / ...
est ita ... / ... ita ... potest
esse ... sine ita ... ita ...
... potest esse ... sine ... q ...
ita ... salute nulla est

... ... est ita ... ...
... est / ... unum ... ...
... Et propter istam rationem aliqui
salvare volentes ... dicunt
quod ... addi quod ... non potest esse unum
qui ... sit unum si ... ergo ...
sufficiat ad ... ... Contra
... ... si sit ... ita ... ...
... si ... ita ... ...
si ... aqua ... est ...
... est ... / aqua ... ...
... ... non
potest esse unum qui ... sit unum si ...
... ita non potest esse ... qui
... ... si ... ita ...
... aliter ... ita aliqua ... ...
... si ita est ... ...
... ... est ... ita
... est aqua ... est
... ... ita ...
... si nulla ... est ...
aqua ... est ... ... est ... q
unum conditorum non potest esse ...
ad ... qui ... est ... ...
... ... non
potest esse unum qui ... sit unum si ...
az ... ... non potest
esse unum ... q ... non potest esse
unum qui ... sit unum si ... quia
non ... ...
... az ... ...
est ita ... nulla ... est ... ...
ita non potest esse ... ...
... ipsa ... non
... / non ... quia quamquam ipsa
est ... aqua ... est ... ...
ipsa ... nullam ... esse ...
... quamquam ipsa est ipsa est ...
... potest ... quod ipsa non ... q
... quod non est ... est unum ... /

Item sed contra gradus eius aqua si
unius ipsorum comparetur aliqua est velox
gradus eius contra secundum quantitatem non re
quirit [illegible] v° [illegible] quantitatem sed ad
ad / [illegible] valde [illegible] sed unus ipsorum est
[illegible] g° [illegible] est velox / aqua tamen [illegible]
qui dicitur gradus aliis non potest esse unum
sine [illegible] q° qui dicitur gradus ad
non potest esse unum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur q° quod si
posset [illegible] unum vel q° ipsorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius sicut [illegible]
dicitur ita nulla ipsorum est velocior. Item
solucio [illegible] [illegible] aqua sunt
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] ipso [illegible] aliis cum [illegible]
[illegible] ita quod si / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] est aliis [illegible]
ita [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]
est quod gradus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Item [illegible] est gradus cum
ad aquas sunt ipsorum [illegible] / [illegible]
est gradus cum ad aquas sunt ipsorum
[illegible] / Item [illegible] est gradus cum ad
aquas sunt de [illegible] / [illegible] cum ad
aquas sunt de [illegible] [illegible] de futuro
/ Item [illegible] est gradus cum ad aquas
sunt ipsorum sunt [illegible] / [illegible]
cum ipsorum sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum ad aquas sunt ipsorum [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
dicitur quod ad [illegible] talis gradus
sufficit [illegible] quod ad non posset
esse unum sine [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatum [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ita esse / [illegible] sic sit sicut [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est impossibile esse. Et si ad [illegible]
[illegible] gradus vere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debet dici qualitatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de futuro [illegible] ad fore /
Et [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si gradus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] ad quod [illegible] est / Item [illegible]
[illegible] cum ad aquas sunt ipsorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] si ad
aquas gradus [illegible] ipsorum [illegible] vel
ipsorum de [illegible] vel de futuro [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] non sufficit [illegible]
ad quod [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] vel de futuro
non [illegible] aliquam esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliqualiter non esse
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] aliquam
[illegible] [illegible] de futuro aliquam
fore [illegible] si sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus
[illegible] sive ad aquas sunt ipsorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sive de [illegible] sive de
[illegible] sive de futuro [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] gradus
vere [illegible] [illegible] sufficiat [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in omnibus gradibus [illegible] qualitatum
[illegible] ad aquas [illegible] sive sunt
[illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solucio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
non potest esse unum sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de quibus [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita gradus vera

si quod est ipso moveretur aliquid posset
esse verum sine contradictione sed ex positione
~~a parte~~ hypothesis dantur per hypothesim eo
modo quo datum est superius de loquela vi
et 2a quod tale significatum est de vero
superius factum. ¶ Ad primam autem
aliqua est copulativa cuius aliqua
est contradictio istius de copulativa necessaria
modo dictum est superius quod dantur per hypothesim
in talibus de quibus assumptio. ¶ Ad 2am
dicitur quod copulativa quaeritur scilicet quod aliqua est
copulativa cuius aliqua potest esse verum sine
contradictione aliqua de copulativa necessaria
est contradictoria sicut iam visum est et
per hypothesim de contradictoriis assumptio.
¶ Ad 3am cum arguitur sic quod
omni copulativa non est vera si quod est ab
est necessaria quia eadem propositio quod
est quod quamvis est contradictoria pars aliqua
copulativa potest esse verum sine contradictione sicut
[illegible] illa non est copulativa
illa ubi sicut prius visum est
quia aliqua copulativa potest esse verum sine
contradictione / verum 1a quod sic posset contradictio
cuiuslibet pars sit esse tamen in
perfecte est quod ita sit sicut per
hoc significatur. ¶ Ad 4am quae est
[illegible] quamvis ponitur quod aliqui
dicunt in ista materia dicendo quod ad
veritatem copulativae sufficit quod aliquis non
possit esse verum quin quaelibet sit verum si foret
[illegible] quod 1a non [illegible]
puta quod 1a non est sufficiens cum veritate
copulativae puta quod aliquis non posset esse
verum quin quaelibet sit verum si foret / verum
de ad quod quod distinctius [illegible] cum
veritate copulativae ponitur [illegible]
¶ Prima est quod non est sufficiens cum veritate
copulativae scilicet quod aliquis non posset esse
verum sine contradictione ¶ 2a quod non
est sufficiens cum veritate copulativae quod aliquis

non posset esse verum quin quaelibet sit verum
si foret ¶ 3a propositio non est sufficiens
cum veritate copulativae ita scilicet quod copulativa
dicatur vera ex eo scilicet quod qualibet pars
esse ita impossibile est esse quin ita sit
sicut per quamlibet significatur esse quod non est
locum in partibus ubi aliqua non est
propositio de praeterito vel de futuro
vel ubi sunt propositiones necessariae quod propositio
non significatur aliquam esse sicut
[illegible] ¶ 4a propositio est quod non sufficit
cum veritate propositionis copulativae ita scilicet quod
copulativa dicatur vera ex eo quod impossibile
est ita esse sicut significatur per partem quod ita
sit sicut significatur per quamlibet earum sicut de
praecedenti ¶ Item ex ante quod sequitur
quod ita copulativa est vera si ipsa quod est
aliqua propositio necessaria est quod magis
quod impossibile est ita esse sicut per
quod sic ita est sicut significatur per
tunc aliquis est [illegible] aliquis est
ita sicut significatur per quamlibet aliqua
propositio necessaria est [illegible] ¶ 5a propositio
ad veritatem copulativae affirmativae aliquis
aliquis [illegible] sicut propositio [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit et requiritur
quod qualibet pars significatur esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut
sicut [illegible] est ¶ 6a propositio ad
[illegible] copulativae affirmativae ad veritatem
sufficit et requiritur quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit impossibile [illegible] ¶
Et tunc visis istis propositionibus sicut
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod datum per hypothesim quod est
[illegible] non est verum sed si [illegible]
intelligatur respondeatur eo modo
quo datum est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non posset
esse verum sine contradictione sicut est ita copulativa
si [illegible] aliqua est [illegible]

Unde aliud aud stante pmaria in
proce tlorp no pot ee vnu vnu
tan q qualitaiq pid aud satz
ee ita posic e ee absqz got
q sic sit sicut pqns satz ee
vn mlte sunt spes que no sunt
ee vie que tam sic sequit q quilibz
cuiq pons satz ee ita posic e
ee ago e q mlte voces sunt sic
videnter tange [illegible] rc az
sina q voces pq sic videnter tan
ge rc az sina q voces
pq sic no implicant ecom pe sus
in sane intellom C visa que sit
ca vitat gailis sale e videq
sit ca sitat spinus vn dr aut
intex q ad sitate sqdilis suff
requirit q ab posset ee vnu sine
qute q dat neq de gali assina
cauq ab rgnus sunt aie a
de m ee recepta Et tuc ultiq
oppom pot assert sicut dian sunt
ta cain vitat gncomalis ut
q aud posset ee vnu sine qute
e qualitaiq pas satz ai ee sunt
mit asumpt rc ita posic e ee
sine q q sicita sicut pqs satz
ee sunt sumpt reps cq tales
sez ut ad cuilz gallis aue sic
ad sitez suff requirit q om
gdatoni qut no sit mgposic
ipi aucta rtuc dr ultiq mero
insolido ex spans p mo corric
q ois galls va e nata rois
sta impossas q az ex q q ois
gallis va cualz que sor no ois
qua bona e nata rois gallis sa
cualz male que no quez tallis
e impossas rc Sequit textus

Circa istum textu nod est q ita

dicis conc dz exponi rcasitari mo
dal sic Conc e ia inqua explate
ut implate quigut spes spes
pqnatoz cuaz rdz notant expli
cite ut implicate prter illez spes
sor cz qui mot asit illez sor cta
tq quatus e plo vn tlos z quit
logices sunt ypoc tunc ratino
ile explicite ut implicate ples pas
quitas pqnatoz cuiam q pz ssp
spes resolde mas sibi cualeus
na cui valz dice sor cz qui mot
sicut sor cz rc lnot C ice nout
dr ml quigut ples spes rus
dz que cat q strept mcola no
quigut due cathec s due ypoc
sales pqnue quaz r ut hsi
asinq volat asinq ile pchas rsi
sor cz sor mot vn ilor pitaz quitez
r no quigut cate s ypoc gales
C ice nod e q ita quitas et no
sq quigit mt spes s quez quigt
mt timos no sat spme rtuc no
sicut ypocaz cuaz s caz de co
gdmo ut ddo duo rca sunt qui
vn ita vo caca de coto gdmo si
de coto pos rc Sec textus rc

Cont istu textu solet instari na
aliqua e cona va cauq bna pos
e sta v qua no / caud pz dicta
cona no dcq e r cps e asinq q
cin ita sit va az q qolat istips
sz dcq e rgo e asinq / vn no e
binus dae gdicto q tota spm
spnic ncoz mo matu e q vna
q va pos istiq conc e sa gatu ista
no e asinq C zo arz na ita cona
e va si asinq volat asinq gte rcaq
est acciy aqua cq gno e sa quod
asinq volat rcsi ita asinq gte pon

vera est. ¶ 3o nulla aliqua copulativa est vera
cuius quaelibet pars est falsa. Probatur quia non
ratur nulla similiter ita oportet ex hoc
sunt apud [illegible] / et azimi sunt
azimi, quae est vera, quaecumque est copulativa et
falsa, quaelibet est disiunctiva, tunc arguitur
sic: ista copulativa est vera et tamen utraque pars
eius est falsa. Probatur quia non / et ad primam
partem supponitur et probatur secunda pars: patet
nam omnis disiunctio utraque pars est falsa
disiunctiva est copulativa. Ex 1o consequentia utraque
pars est falsa quia non / ratio: maior est
quia ad istam disiunctivam non est falsa pars
ista disiunctiva est una copulativa quia sociatur
partibus ad esse constituitur ista disiunctiva
tunc copulativa est disiunctiva. ¶ 4o arguitur
nulla similiter ita a est nullum risibile est
asinus responsio quia sit a sit ista copulativa
deus est risibile et asinus tunc isto stante
dicta propositio est una copulativa vera et tamen utraque
eius pars est falsa. Probatur quia non ratio prima
pars probatur, puta quia prima propositio est vera
puta quae est nullum risibile est asinus quia
a est ita deus est risibile et asinus ista
deus est vera contradictoria quod a est nullum risibile
quod est asinus / et 2a pars probatur sic
quia eius utraque pars sit falsa nota
est. ¶ 5o arguitur nulla ita copulativa est falsa
ad quod est requiritur quod est 1a ad quod
est vera tunc ex quod ad quod ex ad
[illegible] quia non est deus / et tamen eius copulativa
utraque pars est vera / patet quod prima pars
est falsa nota est / secunda pars est
vera quia patet quod una vult cuius quaelibet
sumitur stat in veritate cum prima parte
copulativae. 2a pars est vera quia non
[illegible] quaelibet sunt est vera tunc [illegible] vel
et vera et ad lacum inveniunt quia quam
cumque ille sunt dicta ista quod est ille
similiter cum prima parte copulativae constat
veritas. ¶ Item dicatur sortes est [illegible]

quod est ex plus dicat copulativa sunt 1o ratio
eque alio dicat copulativa sunt 1o tunc ista
copulativa est falsa / quod ad sequitur quia ista
quod est plus reperitur quod non est deus et
tamen quaelibet pars eius copulativae est vera / unde
prima est vera quia nota est / et similiter
2a est vera / unde omni est dictum quia ad quod
est ex plus est 1a reperitur, tunc 2a pars est
vera eadem ratione contradictoria quia ista et 2a
pars stat in veritate cum prima parte copulativae
sicut prima. ¶ Praeter solutiones argumentorum
obiectionum aliqua sunt notanda et
primo notandum est quod praeter quas assignantur
tamen veritatem et falsitatem copulativae locutis
est solito de copulativa alia tamen de copulativa
necessaria / unde non requiritur ad veritatem
copulativae necessariae quod utraque pars sit vera. Probatur
sufficit quod vera pars sit vera alio partito
quia copulativa necessaria [illegible] disiunctio ad
cuius veritatem non sufficit sed quod vera
pars sit vera. ¶ 2o notandum est quod dicitur
et pars copulativae quaedam magis principales
et dicitur tamen partes ita quaedam et
ut tamen secundas ut ista quaedam et
deus est ad pars copulativae minus principales et
pars copulativae quae est non tamen partes ita
quaedam et ut tamen sequentes verbi gratia
similiter ita copulativa si asinus volat
asinus habet pennas ergo sortes currit et sortes
movetur / tunc pars huius copulativae magis principales
sunt ista duo conditionales si asinus
volat asinus habet pennas et sortes currit ergo
sortes movetur / sed pars huius copulativae minus principales
sunt categoricae ex quibus istae conditionales
constituuntur sicut est ista categorica asinus
volat et sic ista asinus habet pennas
¶ Tunc istis notatis ponitur propositio
prima est ista quod non requiritur ad veritatem
copulativae affirmativae quod quaelibet eius pars propositionalis
sit vera loquendo de partibus minus
principalibus ad quas quod ista copulativa est

de veritate copulative

est vera si asinus volat asinus habet pennas
a deo est ut supra dictum aliquis quod quod
quod copulative conditionalis non est vera quia ita
non est vera asinus volat nec ita est
vera asinus habet pennas [illegible] Secunda
propositio quod ad veritatem copulative affirmative requiritur
utramque partem eius copulative magis principaliter
[illegible] conditionale esse verum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita quod supra tamen nota Secunda
[illegible] ita [illegible] sufficit quod aliqua affirmativa
ad quam eius partem magis principaliter [illegible]
conditionale est quam bona consequentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exemplo disputa-
tat [illegible] [illegible] / Et dicitur notanter copulative
affirmative quia ita non est de veritate de copulativa
negativa [illegible] quod quod [illegible] copulativa negativa
equivalet disiunctive affirmative composite
ex partibus contradicentibus partibus copulative [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] ita non [illegible]
[illegible] exemplo disputat [illegible] [illegible]
disiunctive [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
disputat / [illegible] quod [illegible] due copulative
[illegible] [illegible] declaratur quod utraque [illegible]
contradicit [illegible] copulative [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disputat [illegible] copulet [illegible]
quod plures propositiones non copulatas [illegible]
dicat eadem propositionem / [illegible] [illegible] 2°
[illegible] quod unum affirmativum tantum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Et intelligitur quod non
stat plures propositiones non copulatas
eadem propositionem esse oppositas / [illegible]
[illegible] logicales [illegible] quod [illegible] copulativa
negativa sibi contradicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
unius [illegible] contradictoria [illegible] / [illegible]
disiunctiva sibi contradicat [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est quod copulativa disiunctiva de partibus
contradicentibus contradicunt / [illegible] [illegible]

dicant aliqui quod non est [illegible]
impositas eandem propositionem esse [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] de copulativa negativa que
est disiunctiva affirmativa [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
copulet disiunctive [illegible] ut [illegible]
probatum est [illegible] est disiunctiva affirmativa
Sed istud non placet aliis nam
dicunt copulativa negativa non est disiunctiva
affirmativa [illegible] quia ipsa copulet disiunc-
tive [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod propositiones
[illegible] [illegible] copulative [illegible] [illegible]
esse unum vel [illegible] [illegible] quod utraque [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua in qua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] copulative [illegible] [illegible]
due propositiones [illegible] [illegible] copulative
quibus [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt isti quod copulativa negativa [illegible]
[illegible] disiunctive affirmative [illegible] [illegible]
2° [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod ipsa sit affirmativa
Sed [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est de [illegible] [illegible] copulative / [illegible] non est
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tamen super illud [illegible] [illegible] quod ad
[illegible] copulative [illegible] sufficit et requiritur
alteram eius partem magis principaliter
[illegible] conditionale esse [illegible] / Et ad
[illegible] copulative non sufficiat utramque
partem copulative esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquam [illegible] esse impossibilem [illegible]
utraque [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] asinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] copulative
sufficiat et requiritur quod utraque pars sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit altera
[illegible] [illegible] de copulativa affirmativa

[margin: nature / opposite]

cōt pcībȝ cōne mag̃ pncipalibȝ
gn̄is ppōnalbȝ ¶ Et ad ultimatē
cōnē aut̄ sufficit et requirit q
utraqȝ ps sit uaria ¶ Jte ad in
possibilē sufficit et requirit q una
ps sit alicui impossibl̄s uel saltē
q una ps cōne sit alteri incompossibil̄
q sicut dictū ē pnis aliq̄ cōna
ē impossibl̄s cui9 utraqȝ ps sit possibl̄s
et ideo pōni una ē alti incompossibl̄
sicut ē cōna cōposita ex pcībȝ cōin
genalbȝ sibi inuicē cōtradicentibȝ
¶ Ad rōes ad pāz dr̄ q p̄a art̄
de cōna neca nō arguit lo*q*uit̄
solū de cōna affirma ¶ Ad 2az
dr̄ q p̄a art̄ de pcībȝ cōne nūq
pncipalbȝ nō arguit loquit̄ tm̄
de pcībȝ cōne mag̃ pncipalibȝ
¶ Ad 3az art̄ aliqua cōna ē
ua cui9 quelȝ ps ē fa / nōr̄ ita
eciā quit ē cōna cap̄it ic ps
sunt ptes e9 ut ē cōna / ad pbaȝ
hui art̄ de ita ocs hoīs sunt azi
ni uel hoīes cor̄ dicunt ita pbaȝ
distingui eo q̄ ps oē distributiō
ē fa cap̄ ps e9 ut dic ci ocs
hoīes sunt asini uel hoīes rasini
sunt azini mō ic ps sunt abo
ffl̄e Ex alio ip̄t sil qui ē
cōna ac ē ua capma ps e9 ita
ocs hoīs sunt azini uel hoīes
ā 2ā ps e9 ē ita azini sunt azi
ni mō ic ps sunt amb̄e ue / Et
ulti9 ps an ita p̄t uaria pt q
credi q cōna ē fa az q̄ q̄ p̄a dis
iunctiua ē fa cū p̄a disiunctiua ē cōna
gr̄ p̄a cōna ē fa ß nō ē fa cōna
r̄c stat q aliqua cōna sit fa cui9
tamē utraqȝ ps ē ua ß nō ē fa

cōna a nō ē fa quit ē cōna ¶
¶ Ad 2az similiter ita a ē necm̄ et
hō ē asin9 capiat̄ q a sit ita cōna
de q ē illā hō ē asin9 dr̄ dicit̄ q
ita a ē necm̄ et hō ē asin9 est
distinguēda eo q̄ pt eē cata de toto
pte sz pbl̄ a ē ibi sciēti aliq̄
tm̄ necm̄ hō ē asin9 sicut dc̄
p̄a ē ua ct̄ nō pcet rō Alio
pt capi quit ymat cōna cui9 una
ps ē q a ē necm̄ ca p̄a ps ē q
hō ē asin9 ac ita ē fa ut in
ite s̄p ē pbata ß sim impsma
ip̄ ad 2m q̄ pcet p̄a rō ¶ Ad 3az
ua art̄ de ita ab hō ē asin9
hō ē ille dr̄ dicit̄ q p̄a cōna ē
fa cōi dr̄ q quelȝ ps ei9 cōne
ē ua quedimt aliqui credunt
q q̄ nō sufficit ad uitatē cōne
ubi ad tios 2e ptes cōne cap̄t
ppone ab aliq̄ rōne pme ptes
cōne nō sic ē impossibl̄ cū dr̄ d
relatiu q ponit̄ in 2a pte cōne
capit suppone ab ill̄o ab hō qui
ponit̄ in p̄a pte cōne ¶ Aliter
pt dicere uc̄ q utraqȝ ps i cōne
ē ua / ad pbaz cū dr̄ q p̄a ps
ē ua q̄ dē / ß uc̄ q 2a ps
ē ua ad pbaz cū dr̄ q ē ulla cui9
quelȝ ps stat in ueritate cū p̄a
pte cōne r̄ ē ua uc̄ qua hō
hō q̄ q ex ua sz q quelȝ e9 ps
staret in uitate cū aliqua sima
p̄e ptes cōne ct̄ sic ita dicit̄
ua uc̄ b̄i pignato aliquo hoīe uc̄
sima pote reformata ul̄ p hoc ita
hō ē h̄ nō quelȝ ps 2e ps
cōne staret in uitate cū illa sima
ul̄ ac a ratiē ā 2a ps dicta
ua nō indicat̄ ē q uc̄ quelȝ ps

quamvis aliquis sciat in veritate cum illa sunt
vera ¶ Ad confirmationem cum arguitur dicit
sortes falsum ad quod dico exemplo falsum ego
sum primus respondens et aliquis dicat ego sum
primus respondens constat quod iste cum stante
casu contradicit cuilibet istorum quia secunda propositio
est contradictoria sit vera et quia tertia propositio fal
sificat secundam et secunda tertiam etc. propositiones cuiuslibet
proferret suam propositionem quod aliquis te
et casu facta aliqua propositio plures ra
tiones sed ceteri dicunt quod respondens cuius
proferret suam propositionem quod propositio quae
propositio respondens est vera tunc propositio plures
est contradictio proferat aliquis suam
propositionem sed similiter eodem tempore quo
profert falsum ad quod est tunc ante
sicut prima una falsificat aliam etc.

Contra ista videtur secundum est quod si vera
ante dicunt quod veritate et quod glo
santur respondent conformiter
unius dicti ut quod dictum sit disiunctiva
est prima cuius explicare vel implicare
contingunt plures propositiones pertinentes
communiter vel aliam sibi aequivalentem
et nomine vel aliam sibi aequivalentem
quod dico sortes currit aut plato disputat
ibi est propositio disiunctiva etiam non quod
contingunt due partes saltem explicite
vel partium communiter vel sic sufficit
quod contingunt partes sibi aequivalentes
utrisque secundo quod ista communiter vel
aliter contingit inter propositiones aliquis sciat
propositionem utramque disiunctivam de quo dictum
est in mediate etiam aliter contingit
vel duo non sicientes propositiones aliquis
non faciat utramque disiunctivam sed etiam
de disiunctio homo vel dico sortes vel
plato etc. cum non est disiunctiva sed etiam

de disiunctio sortes currit sortes respondens

Contra istam etiam multa sunt
non dicta possibile sicut dictum est etiam
falsum etiam vel assignabatur cum aliter
concesso ¶ Unde secundo est quod quod exig
ant debet intelligi de disiunctiva quia
cuius de disiunctiva necessaria unde non
requiritur ad veritatem disiunctivae necessariae
alteram esse partem esse veram secundo sciat
quod aliqua talis est vera etiam quod necesse est
pars sit vera falsum de ista non quod est assump
tum de cuius non est unde ista est vera quod etc.
quod condicat ista prima secundum quod est assump
tum de cuius non est aliquis ista condicat etc.
quod non est unius dare contradictionem quae
tam propositionem propositione necessario etiam
est quod pars disiunctivae necessariae utrumque
pars est falsa unde etiam licet est quod de
intentiva necessaria composita causa affir
mative ex partibus contradictoriis ex
partibus disiunctive antecedens est necessaria
secundum ad veritatem disiunctivae necessariae
requiritur id est non sufficit quod re
quiritur et sufficit ad veritatem talis
causae ut unde ista disiunctiva non
sortes currit vel plato movetur aequivalet
illi causae sortes non currit etiam plato non
movetur quamquam causa est tunc veritas
illius causae et disiunctivae pertinens et
quod de nomine quod duae sunt pro
disiunctivae propositiones aequales quod magis
et propositio quae est tamen sciens ista
communiter vel vel tamen scripsit etiam est
pars unius partis sed propositio quae non
tamen sciens istam communiter vel
vel non tamen sequens ut unde dico
sicut si aliquis vellet assumere hoc

mas ut eius o. qq distinctio
ps mag pulcs st ita qd

[illegible]

affirmative

[illegible]

[illegible]

Circa tractatum de modalibus

[illegible]

[illegible]

De quatuor ...

[illegible]

[illegible] dici [illegible] ex parte mo[illegible]
[illegible] dici [illegible] in [illegible] possibile [illegible]
possibile [illegible] modus [illegible]
necesse [illegible]
[illegible] modum [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] possibile [illegible]
dici [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] parte modi [illegible]
[illegible] dici [illegible] parte
[illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] necesse [illegible]
[illegible] modus necesse [illegible]
necesse [illegible] dici [illegible]
parte modi [illegible] necesse [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] possibile [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] necesse [illegible]
[illegible] modi [illegible] necesse [illegible] possibile [illegible]
[illegible] dici modi [illegible] necesse [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] contingens [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] de possibili [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] possibile [illegible]
[illegible] modi [illegible] necesse [illegible] possibile
[illegible] modo [illegible] necesse [illegible] possibile
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2ª conclusio

3ª conclusio

[illegible]

Conclusio

[illegible] corrumpi [illegible] corrumpitur [illegible]

[illegible] ignis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

no suscipit in se [illegible] nec s[illegible]

[illegible] in se recipit [illegible]

partes [illegible] plus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] comunis [illegible]

[illegible] suscipit [illegible]

[illegible]

magne [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] opione [illegible] mag[illegible]

[illegible] magna [illegible]

[illegible] suscipit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] primum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

q(uod) e(st) q(uod) q(ua)litas suscipit magis et minus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ideo [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... ad aliud bonum [illegible]
[illegible] ... in [illegible]
bonum in bonum [illegible]
[illegible] ... in [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] non oportet [illegible]
[illegible] ... in [illegible]

[illegible] prima actio et passio [illegible]
[illegible] ... ita [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] dicatur [illegible] ita [illegible]
actione [illegible] quia actio [illegible]
agens et passum [illegible] pars [illegible]
[illegible] in actu et passio [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] actione [illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] ... non [illegible]
in [illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] agens et in [illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] nova [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] patitur [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] ... actio

[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible]
actio [illegible] in [illegible] actione [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible]
in [illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] passione [illegible]
ad [illegible] actio
[illegible] ... actio
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] actio et passio [illegible]
[illegible] in actio [illegible]
ab agente [illegible]
agens [illegible] passum [illegible]
[illegible] in passum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] calefaciat aquam [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] in aqua
[illegible] pars [illegible] passio
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... una [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] pars [illegible]
[illegible] ab agente [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] passum [illegible] pars [illegible]
[illegible] passum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] passio [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] passio [illegible] actio [illegible] passio [illegible] passio [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] actio [illegible] passio [illegible] calefacere [illegible] mollefacere [illegible] calefacere [illegible] frigefacere [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

alia exponitur o predicato habitus secundum [illegible]
de quo sermo est vnum de tribus calceus prout
pro illo corio non accipitur sed eo modo quo
adiacet ut patet adiacet corpori [illegible]
vnum ... ut armatus sic ergo
calceus ... est absoluta ponitur in predicato
habitudinis / ut [illegible] ... in mente
calceus ut ... capucium
quod patet capi ... ut prout
... pario quando ... ponitur
ut ... ergo [illegible]
... / ... cum ... pario
ea ratione qua adiacet ut adiacet per
corpori per modum ... ut armatus
... ita ... est in predicato habitudinis
non est ... quod ... in
... modo ... predicato
predicato / ut ... in ... habitudinis
... est ... in predicato
non ... quo ... in predicato
... est ... de predicato ... quod ... modo
... quod ... non ... per
modo ... diffe... est ... ter ... distinct
... ad ... est ... / sed ... per armatus
armatus ... ipsius corporis ... pro ...
posita ... est ... per
modum ... et armatus ... in ...
ita quod ... non ...
... absoluta ... ratione ... eo modo
... corpori ... non
... absoluta ponitur in predicato habitudinis
... et ...
... est ... calceus ... de predicato
... ut ... patet ... in
... est de predicato ... per
... calceum ... non est de predicato
habitus quod non per illa ... sunt ...
... calceus ...
... predicato ... ita ... calceus
... de predicato ... ita
... calceus ... predicato ... accidens

... ut ... non ... habitum
est de predicato ... et est de predicato
habitus ... calceus ... in
predicato ... ut ... ad ...
ut ... ratione sed ... ad ...
in predicato habitus sed ... modo ...
... quod ... adiacentia ...
... corporis per modum armatus ut ...
... ad ... calceus ...
... per ... ut ...
... calceus ... calceatus
et de predicato habitus sed ... de predicato
... ut nomine ... de ... propriis ...

Ut ... est ... tractatum ... quod ...
... tractatus ... quia ...
... predicato ... positus ... sicut ...
... propriis ... ipso ... modo
... predicata ... et ...
... nota ... predicato ... ita ...
... propriis ... predicata
... predicata ... predicatum
... est ... quod ...
ita quia predicata ... predicatum
... et ... ...
oppositum ... est in predicato ...
... est ...
in predicato ... est ... ut ...
... modo ... est ... oppositum
... illa ...
notandum oppositio ... proprium
... sicut ...
... ita ... et ...
ita ... propria ... ponitur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Obiectiones

in princ[ipio] actus [illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] phisicorum in princ[ipio] [illegible] non
[illegible] generatio [illegible] augmentum diminutio alteratio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad instantem [illegible] phisicorum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] motu ad [illegible] motu
[illegible] motu ad [illegible] quod phisicorum
[illegible] generatio non est motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] quod [illegible] motus in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] motus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motu
[illegible] phisicorum [illegible] motus est actus
entis in potencia [illegible] motus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] phisicorum [illegible] assignatur [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] generatio [illegible] est motus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in actu
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] potencia [illegible]
generatio [illegible] [illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] potencia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] manet
[illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de motu locali [illegible] de motu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de motu ad [illegible] [illegible]
generatione [illegible] corrupcione [illegible] non
manet [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] motu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] arte [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Dubium

[illegible]

[illegible]

bene [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p̄ma [illegible] capit[illegible] [illegible] p p̄

[illegible]

Oīgm modū p̄me [illegible] [illegible] statī [illegible]

[illegible] a̅n̅a̅ [illegible] [illegible] modū [illegible]

[illegible]

Cōtra ista patet q̄ nō cōuertit [illegible] modū [illegible] [illegible] singulares [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Nō [illegible]

[illegible]

ablatiuus

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p̄ma [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] s̄c̄d̄ā [illegible]

[illegible]

s̄c̄d̄ā p̄te

[illegible]

Cesare

[illegible]

[illegible]

Camestres

[illegible]

Festino

Baroco

[illegible]

venit aliqua necessario et primo nec est
quod dicto 3e figure est quod medio simpliciter
in utraque premissarum Conclusio potest
esse [illegible] figure [illegible] quod maior est [illegible]
ta [illegible] in 3a figura [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] modo arguendi [illegible]
formalis [illegible] 3a figura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in propositione [illegible]
[illegible] maiore [illegible]
de [illegible] in genere
necessaria [illegible] argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in 3a figura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] instantia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in 3a figura [illegible]
[illegible]
quod 3a figura [illegible]
intelligimus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in 3a figura [illegible]
[illegible]
in premissis [illegible] premissis
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in genere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in 3a figura
[illegible] premissarum [illegible]
[illegible] in premissis
[illegible] in 3a figura [illegible]
[illegible] in genere [illegible]
[illegible] Conclusio
[illegible]
[illegible] in 3a figura
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in 3a figura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] instantia [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
3a figura [illegible]
[illegible] in primo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in 3a figura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Conclusio [illegible] modo [illegible]

[illegible] ad premissas de darapti [illegible] premisse de darii [illegible] ad premissas de [illegible] de darapti [illegible] darapti [illegible] darii [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in sua subiecta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] instancia [illegible]

[illegible] indirecte [illegible]

allegati [illegible]

[illegible] tam directe [illegible]

Item [illegible] ad [illegible] modo

[illegible]

Item [illegible] ad [illegible] modo

[illegible] in maiori [illegible]

Item [illegible] modo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

reducitur dampni

gratia

bocardo ad darii [illegible] ad [illegible] modum
prime figure [illegible] ad modum [illegible] figure [illegible]
[illegible] per impossibile [illegible] conclusionis de
bocardo [illegible] infertur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in bocardo [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] oppositum [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible]
maiori [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in
baroco [illegible] de bocardo
[illegible] maiori [illegible] minori [illegible]
[illegible] de aliis modis [illegible] figure [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] per impossibile ad
modos [illegible] figure [illegible] conclusionis [illegible]
maiori [illegible] inferendo oppositum minoris [illegible]
[illegible] diligenter [illegible]
[illegible] modum [illegible] figure [illegible] per
impossibile ad modos [illegible]
ad modos [illegible] figure [illegible]
[illegible]
modos prime figure [illegible] modos [illegible] figure [illegible]
[illegible] modis [illegible]
[illegible] per impossibile [illegible] premisse
de bocardo non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in unica [illegible]
[illegible] modum [illegible]
argumentum [illegible] premissa de bocardo
[illegible]
[illegible] minore [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible] bocardo
[illegible] de bocardo [illegible]
[illegible] premissarum
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] premisse
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] premisse de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]
premisse de [illegible] in [illegible]
principii [illegible]
premisse de [illegible] non [illegible]
in unica [illegible]
[illegible] de premissis
de bocardo [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] premisse de [illegible]
[illegible] minoris [illegible]
minoris [illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] premissarum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] figure [illegible]
[illegible] nona modo [illegible]
[illegible] minoris [illegible]
[illegible] bocardo [illegible]
[illegible] minoris [illegible]
bocardo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] figure
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] premissa [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

de primo [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... sillogismus ... medio in ... [illegible]
... in 3a figura ... [illegible]
... in alia figura ... instantia ... [illegible]
... in [illegible] ... in ... [illegible]
[illegible]

Secundo ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... sillogismus ... in 3a figura ... [illegible]
... minor ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in premissa ... [illegible]

p̄laciter cum concludunt de p̄mi
a. Hoc autem o' eo q̄ d'eclarā ē
simplr̄ de p̄m's exposit' a' b'
¶ Et s'cdm̄ iste sunt s'ti' s'm
s'ola g'ra p̄ponū sunt nota ad
regl'e correcta ex dictis p̄ri ē
s'ino s'. s'om q̄ d'icit' sunt in
s'one et a'rte inter medium ad
istum p̄me s'ma' g'nā p̄ponē et
q'o in 1a d'ra s'cdm̄e clr̄ s'ci
¶ Pri' pma regula q̄ in p'a figura
ad s'cl'ōm s'pere clam affirmatiā
s'immo ē medium q̄ ē q'nō s'bi
s'ane p'ri ut q̄ sit q'n'le cū
terrar et bocat. p' q'nō s'bi q̄
ē s'upiq ad s'cl'ōm et boca' p' tale
q'nō q̄ s'upiq s' ad inf'ius in
q'nā bona s'ubsistē s'. o' a'nc
p'ri bo'. e q̄ ē inf'ius ad p'ri
[illegible] a'nc q̄ in q'na bō s'ubsist'
inf'ius antecd'. ad s'upiq in o'.
q'ra s'. bn̄ ho ē g'. ut ē ista
2a pōs explaciter o'clari bn̄
s'iso ita a'nc ho ē s'ba p' medio
capiāt' istū tm̄ ut q̄ ē q'nō ad
ip'o s'om ho et ad ip'o p'ri
s'ba 2ūm medium inter placuit
bnū ē q̄ p'ri' thq: tlem s'. possit
cap̄e p' medio tm̄ q'n'lem cū utraq;
extremitate s'c ta s'bo q' p'ra ut
s'uperat q̄ t'he t'a ēēt q'n'le cū
s'bo s'z n ēēt q'n'le cū p'ro et r'
ad p'ri' ita q' ho ē s'ba p' medio
possumq cap̄e istū tm̄ risibile
ut istū tm̄ rōnale ¶ 2a 2a ē
q' ad p'ri p'me clam necessa'
in p'a f'a s'umendū ē p' medio
et q' ē q'nō s'bi ut cū eo q'n'le
o' comm' p'ri s'z ad p'rm clem
necessa' in 1a figura s'umendū ē

p' medio et q' ē comm' s'bi et q'
p'ce [illegible] p' ita p'rm q' omnis ho g'.
a'ial alīt nō ēēt q'n illi dno n'
nō nent' s'z primo ut ho et lap'
q' ita ē q' nullus ho ē lapis et g'
o' ita 2a p'r d'clari explaciter
bn̄ s'iso in p'a f'a ita nullus ho ē
lapis capiamq p' medio istū tm̄ ut
q' ē q'nō ad s'om q̄ ē ty ho q' nō
q' ē q'nō ad s'om q̄ ē ty lapis s'ta mo
comm' s'bo q̄ ē ty lapis s'ta mo
d'clar' s' 2a f'a bn̄ s'iso' ita
in 2a f'a nullus lapis ē ho p' medio
capiāq istū tm̄ ut q' ē comm
s'bo et ē q'nō p'ri et g'. [illegible] p'ri
lēae p'i nota ē s'om ē q' s'upiq
thq: medium ēē q'n'le cū bno extremitate
o' ēē comm' alīt bn̄ possimq p'clare
istam in p'a f'a nullus ho ē a'l' p'ri
p' medio ty risibile ¶ 3a 2a ad s'om
ad p'i a'na g'os in 3a f'a s'umendū
ē p' medio et q' ē a'nc ad utraq;
extremitate ut q'n'le cū utraq; ut o'.
g'nā s'iso in 3a f'a ita a'q s'bo
o' a'l' capiamq istū tm̄ ho q' ē a'nc
ta ad ty s'ba q' ad ty a'l' ¶ C'
[illegible] ad assignāda clar'
ta bn̄ p'ce 2e ca' t'he ē q' s'i d'rat
p'clam p'me t'he a'nq' in p'a f'a
tūc ex p'ri g'nō t'he a'pri' 9 ma'
in a'ri' ipse so q' s' 3 s'upi' so
ipso ex f'a so q' q' s'i ea'rū no
o'p'ica' t'he de p'rudicāto s'z q'
o' ex thq: mem a'pri t'he et s'bo
q' n ēēt bn̄ d' thq: mem ēēt
q'nō ad t'he s'om v' s'upiq eo q'
a'nc i'a ipso ēēt s'. ¶ Causa 2e
2e t'he ē q' s'i d'rat p'ri' clam
necessa' in p'a f'a tūc ex p'ri g'nō
t'he nō'ri et me' in minori ipse
q' n ex bn̄ q' ex comm' t'he p'ro
p'ro ex thq: mem a'pri t'he d' p'ro

[illegible marginal note]

[illegible marginal note]

[illegible] in [illegible] q[uia] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad ipso [illegible]
[illegible] ad 2a figura [illegible]
[illegible] in 2a figura
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in 3a [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] figura [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible]
medium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] medium
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] figura [illegible]
[illegible] medio in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medium
in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] medio in
[illegible] medium [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] medium
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] medium
[illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

patet quia a parte [illegible]
circumlatio de
natura [illegible] modum [illegible]
tam et totum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] arte [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

non [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] bona [illegible]

[illegible] logice [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

De medietate

[illegible] illatiua [illegible]
[illegible] in opposito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] capit. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hoc non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illatiua [illegible]
[illegible] monet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] monet [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

fiunt ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] monete [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ad decima [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in primo [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medio [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] decima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] decima
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] decima [illegible] decima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] monete [illegible] ad
monete [illegible] monete ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] decima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] monete [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
monete [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ville [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ville [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ville [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

fcee a velt pdc q fm ? a no p
and a medra a ata velt p' pp
e' q nobtus pu' no c difficnany
q ? fcda q in dup fpo dupl' z
pm . maxie ut z mode q go
mod' qm . ic gence fpm ppod
one in illis fpis ut/ o' m g
e bona medium q fupm a appdi
volm qre a mo t q z medie
a ma e a' medio de ad ? z
ftto a etc t velt z q go ?
a fpu ppose dubie a q a de
ut medio no c a ppoa fpe g o
loca dpm' medie dupl z m q
appebit mpius trace de loco
vu c and medio in loca q de
pcenz oi' dipo z dipm a t a
pcenz zmo dip a dipm a c and
mef q q' pcenz oi' fpe g fpm
gend g ctt de q fu mod dico
medm de loco g d' ut ad pptu
vm c q t in a fpe z fpu z
qqi medie ut pro vu glpsia
q fna qqe pu' a q fpu g'ucdo
illis fpis q o' at no eq glit p
medm in pplet / ad ppo . a [illegible]
velt fpm q loca medio medie
q' in locu med ? gradu a me m
vm loca mediu , m? b?ecm o q
pmz arit a fro ut a gcoz
fpam in in qoe pst q loca at
mediu' dict ad ppc locu med?
a loci spac? q? vm dam q m
fno medm . q at cc dda ?
fem c q loca medio ut d? c
q' ti ut n' mao' ut z gdes
arit ut gam eq qne ut efpano

a illa fupm g cod qnt
ut de quoru uno di' ? p
ad d' qo medio condi m' ut ett
m dno n' dipc a dipm velt
loca medi a qo p q ppo
qnt . etto maior ut z de pcenz
oi' dipo a dipm no q qqi z
q' loc dist fpu c at de
z fpr c the a aq dist fpu ge
ti mfnio a illa q fne t
at de c a tq go fupm pro
quter g cc z m ? ppod
dip q pot / locu de q loca
medio e qu pu dist ett de
q fpu / q' i qu fm . dist
t qued tu ttd m qoe popo
ett q qqi ut fupm g cod qnter
pt / tacto c fd q dn dua
loco pcnd vm loca spac ut
d' c q' ti ut tiq mane ut z
gptea arit pu gam eq qne ti
mpio a ilq ti fupm / pot
ut q fpu ? ut d' tuo cortu
oi' ad mediu cond / fu di
c loca d' dpm' a ppe qoc dist
dist q loca spac c qu pm
ar ro ad spac n' d no q nqu
cn tio m qoe po tto q qqi ti
ut fupm / p eadem a ut cacto
ut / nit fi qra ut m pm fi
alq a dar / q fc pm ec mgu
ti ? alq vm ti mpio a illa
ro fupm g cod a q ct ut p
von c d' loco medio pm q loc
medio ut ad d' q ti ut n' med
ut z gpdo arti pu gam eq
qne ti mpio a illa d fupm

Loc apud

Loc a generante pdus

disp(ositi)o disponi(tu)r ut mensuram [illegible] eo q(uod)
dispon(itu)r [illegible] sua disp(ositi)o [illegible]
[illegible] loco a disp(ositi)o(n)e vocam(us)
locu(m) a [illegible] loco a disp(ositi)o(n)e
[illegible] mensura [illegible] locus [illegible]
q(uod) locus a [illegible] primo [illegible] a
[illegible] possessio(n)e [illegible]
primo [illegible] a [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] loco a disp(ositi)o(n)e
[illegible] loco a disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] loci a [illegible] locus a [illegible]
[illegible] a disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible] a disp(ositi)o(n)e
[illegible] ita [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] locus a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loci q(ui) [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] disp(ositi)o [illegible]
[illegible] loco a
disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible]
locus a disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible] disp(ositi)o [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dispon(itu)r [illegible] locus
a disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible] ad [illegible]
disp(ositi)o(n)em [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] disp(ositi)o(n)es [illegible]
q(uod) locus a disp(ositi)o(n)e ad [illegible] dispon(itu)r
[illegible] disp(ositi)o [illegible] dispon(itu)r
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] intensio(n)e disp(ositi)o(n)is [illegible]
[illegible] disp(ositi)o [illegible] dispon(itu)r
[illegible] maxima ut [illegible]
[illegible] disp(ositi)o [illegible] dispon(itu)r [illegible]
maxima [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] disp(ositi)o [illegible] dispon(itu)r [illegible] locus
a disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] disp(ositi)o [illegible]
disp(ositi)o [illegible] dispon(itu)r [illegible] loci a
disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible]
[illegible]

maior [illegible] que
[illegible] que [illegible] intensio(n)e
non disp(ositi)o [illegible] sua disp(ositi)o [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] dispon(itu)r [illegible] sua disp(ositi)o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dispon(itu)r [illegible]
disp(ositi)o [illegible] disp(ositi)o [illegible]
locus a disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
a disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible] dispon(itu)r [illegible]
[illegible] locus a disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] intensio(n)e [illegible] disp(ositi)o [illegible]
[illegible] locus a disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] intensio(n)e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus a
[illegible]
disp(ositi)o(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] locus
[illegible] disp(ositi)o [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
intensio(n)e [illegible]
[illegible]
intensio(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] locus [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] ad intensio(n)e [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota de dispensacione

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ut [illegible] primo [illegible] potentiis [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] sicut

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible] loci [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] loca [illegible] scientiam [illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] scientiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible] in loca [illegible]
[illegible] scientiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
scientiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loca [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]

[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loca [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Margin: [illegible]
Margin: [illegible]
Margin: [illegible]

[illegible]

inprimus ad concretum [illegible] tamen [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dicatur denominari a toto integrali sicut
quod denominatur a domo quod non est tam
[illegible] quod non dicitur quod non est lac[us] a
toto integrali de sua parte [illegible]
forte dicatur quod ista conveniunt [illegible]
appellatur ex dicto quod [illegible] locus
est [illegible] magis [illegible]
denominari [illegible] a toto [illegible]
[illegible] non quod dicatur denominari a toto
toto integrali [illegible] denominari a nomine
totius integralis [illegible] a
[illegible] toto integrali [illegible]
[illegible] parte integrali [illegible]
[illegible] toto integrali [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] quod locus a toto integrali est
[illegible]
integrale [illegible] totius integralis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] integrale [illegible] non per
totius integralitatis [illegible]
domus est [illegible] quod [illegible] a
toto integrali [illegible] nomine totius integralis
[illegible] locus a nomine partis totius
integralis [illegible] quod locus a toto
integrali [illegible] a nomine totius
integralis [illegible]
[illegible] domus et [illegible]
[illegible] a toto integrali [illegible]
[illegible] locus a parte totius integralis
[illegible] non
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] parte totius integralis [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible]
quod [illegible] locus a toto integrali
de sua parte [illegible] a parte totius integralis

[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus a toto integrali
de sua parte [illegible] non
totius integralis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] locus a parte integrali [illegible] toto
[illegible] non [illegible]
integralis [illegible] non totius integralis
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus a nomine partis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible] locus a toto
[illegible] de sua parte domo [illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible] a toto [illegible]
[illegible] locus a parte integrali de sua toto
[illegible]
[illegible]
a parte integrali de sua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus a toto

a toto integrali

[illegible]

[illegible]

sed contra ...

36

locus a toto in quantitate et [illegible]
destinctio ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] mortuus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
matrimonia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut a toto [illegible]
[illegible]
locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus a toto [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] a toto [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locum a toto [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] locus a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]

locus a toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] a toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] a toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus a toto [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] locus a [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus a toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
locus a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

i mo s dem mag q ex quo pag
q hz ho moret mo n e po i mo
n. I hz ho pietino ita q a ita sta:
pietn et mor tm qui deon: in no
ho n fa tur/ pte totu mamo p az q h
alq ny dates no e po i mo ad h
alq est te az raptio ad dencs bn
oz dici ques. bn q n pot. sz n
art. a. pte i mo ad sin toto ydo
mg deara quadin art. a pte d mo
ad sim totu sz pars u. sed am qd
dem simplr a. e. i no e loca ...
s s ... a. sed am q ad dem poter
q est pt dimi mam loca. a. pte d

dub°

mo ad sim totu et erat dispmo
m q sic ma bn s. ho alq n e.
et ho alq e a. ho n e ... sic pt
e sm q n sic totz q sit necesse
na no s ... ho alq. e. i. dio
ho dicit ... ad sim et qo. bn
q loca. a. pte d mo ad sim totu
bn tz dispincte tot. aus. s sn
dispe toci d mo et sic pho
et ai gracia pt s no tz dispincte
s totu d mo dispent. et breuit
q pt tz dispincte dato q totu d
mo dispent. s si dispente totu
m mo tn bn tz dispincte et ho
e q antecs logice pcedit. et ho
pz ex dicis q pte d mo s hatz
ad totu d mo ... inpsiue dispmg
et ita esse tz loca et pte d mo
ad sim totu pt loca ab inpsiue
ad sim simplr ... sm sic ...

dubi°

e bn q dem e simplr pura
q ita tig ho oz dici totu i modo
ad ... ho alq bn hoc mo ...
sim ... dicitz dici totu sn
modo e sic si cant sn stad. de
q modg n e stad. ...

ex i. pte tig simulter simplr sn
sn stracos. bz q pars dem ad
totu sn mo pt qre. d qo mo
in eunde sn n totg ez d mod
ea ad ho sim q que fecit demi
nobis ad placitu sz et anie
d lira totu i mo locar tm q
simplr sn stracoe ita q si cai
loca totu d mo n. ex. dalur
intellige q nos dpmg p quam
boco tig moret. i. strabit sn
stracoe est pe d mo locaz
tig strabit simplr cu e locaz
n cas q pte se ho in mo q pm
e locu. a. toto in loco pt ez
rem an nos totu in loco e ad
q pno dem locu dominatn in
dicit impossibile est pte in loco e
dato q pno locu sz in ez m
ut sic q oia itao desipao
pari q ptm d loco ai. simplr
mo. pt e nos pe. dictad s
simplr p qno toto ptegtn q e
in loco et figum pe deciom
in loco et lapis ... pt e
tig 2e dictad et itao capit ...
q e dao qpno dez loco et pa
et pt si ... ze pte loco q ...
q eius q totg d loco e dio
qpno dem locu ez ...
q e dao impsiuo displeng p ao
loco et ita de pte in loco sna
loca et ita ... toto i loco d ho
q est loca ex toto ... tz dispincte
ipig ad sua pte et tz ...
in ... e obiz ...
sbo dispincte ut ... impsi
e tz dub. no e ... ez loca
ex pte tocig d loco e dpncio

oppositio ad simul totum et tunc convenienter
ut prius non est sed sed prius hic est
omnia Quintum ita sciendum est quod omnis
locus a toto in loco est quando arguitur
ad suam partem quando sed necessario consequitur
sicut dicendo est exemplum de loco a toto
in modo ad suam partem sic ipse quod locus
a toto in loco est quando arguitur ut
est ubique ergo tamen in loco et pro
toto in loco potest et ipsum quando
maius [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
in loco et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] pars
Quarto sciendum est quod [illegible] locus a toto
in loco [illegible] non [illegible] a loco
a toto in quantitate sicut sicut argumentum
sic [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] loco
est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible]
est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum a
toto in quantitate et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de loco a toto in
loco sicut de loco a toto in quantitate
et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] de loco a toto
in loco Quidam [illegible] ad locum
a toto in tempore [illegible] quod totum
in tempore est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] tempore non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic
[illegible] [illegible] Quintum locus a toto
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ad suam partem
[illegible] locus a parte [illegible] tempore est [illegible]
[illegible] ad suam totum Quintum locus
a toto [illegible] tempore et [illegible] locus a parte
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut locus a toto
in loco et locus a parte in loco

Quinto [illegible] [illegible] possent notari [illegible]
sicut [illegible] a toto in loco [illegible] quod
tamen in tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pars est [illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible] pars est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] est de loco a toto
loco quod [illegible] [illegible] loco a toto [illegible]
ita [illegible] locus a toto [illegible] [illegible] de
loco a toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per locum a toto
[illegible] ad suam partem et [illegible] locus a
parte [illegible] in tempore ut a [illegible]
in tempore [illegible] [illegible] ad locum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] locum a toto [illegible] [illegible] Quintum
[illegible] est de loco a [illegible] efficiente ad
suum effectum et [illegible] de loco ab effectu
ad suam causam et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] in causam efficientem [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] locus a causa est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad suum effectum [illegible]
locus ab effectu est [illegible] [illegible] ad
suam causam [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] locus
a causa efficiente est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad suum [illegible] [illegible] locus ab
effectu ad causam efficientem est [illegible] [illegible] ad
causam efficientem et ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Quintum ita sciendum est et [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
effectus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod effectus

q̄ ons no sig. domi^tiue e bonus
r̄ domus e dñia simplr dare q̄ dñ.
sit i actu spectat ad scām
domus cum n̄ sit dñe dmi^tiue e
bonus ᵱ domus e bonū qⁿ sit dñ
domus sit actu nom̄n e i^s.m
q̄ sit no e p̄s pium^th ita s̄n
r̄ dñatur e bonus in malus
bitur e boy dñs e bona e ma
r̄ dñatur e bonus ut malus q̄
ᵱ ut e ṫs domus pratz dñe e tm̄
quia dicitur plo in prim̄ d̄
sit s̄ simil si ad b̄r q̄ n̄ ṗs
domus e mala r̄ domi^tiue e malus
q̄ pratz domus [illegible] n̄s domi^tiue
[illegible] simpl pratz q̄ d̄ ez artiq̄
principio e mala e q̄ tn̄ domi^tiue
q̄ fecit illam domi^tiue ez [illegible]
bonus artifex e. iz sig̃ quam
no [illegible] a. et este ad s̄im
effectū ut ez r̄ bonū pratz bonū
e malū q̄ ip̄s sic discit p̄s
e q̄ e ipso ut ā bonū e ma
tū dicitur ap̄i p̄t. importat bodi
ut malicia artis ut artificij e
n̄ p̄ importat bodi ut malā
ut ut more t̄ ꝓ tm̄ ita q̄
artifice dicatur bonus e q̄ s
expertus e ꝑfcs in arte sua
dicatur tm̄ malū q̄ e ꝓuptus e
defectus in arte sua e denuis
effectū ē bonū e [illegible] sit
subiect. sensus e artificis
sit dñs q̄ effectū ē malū si no
sit subiect. e artificis e sensus
q̄l̄is sic. e q̄ ad s̄ q̄ dicitur
quia a. noīe ē effici. ad no effectus

e ergo ez appond [illegible] ut talis
[illegible] ut n̄ ad s̄ q̄ sit
domi^tiue e bonus r̄. domus e bona e
[illegible] q̄ ergo q̄. domi^tiue
ap̄e. [illegible] medio sim e ip̄o malus
sit e ipsa ez [illegible] q̄ no sit
defectus ex parte me sic e ex parte
mouentis [illegible] ad s̄im domus
ez in supponitur [illegible] tm̄ e
appetitus e ad bonū habitu quia
a. noīe ē efficient ad no effectus
e r̄ bonū pratz bonū e malū
domus e [illegible] omne q̄ dicitur a. noīe
ē r̄ s̄ ut sit ad no effectus
ez subiect no effectus r̄ s̄ [illegible]
e s̄ r̄ s̄ ut erit ut domi^tiue
[illegible] domi^tiue e bonus r̄ domus e
ut erit bona e no omnis r̄
domus ē bona s̄ sunt bona no
suppono [illegible] tm̄ sig̃ dñ a. noīe
ē effi. ad no effectus ut ez
no e n̄ ē suppo omni bonū q̄
[illegible] sim ut q̄ ē disputacione
quando p̄ [illegible] domi^tiue e
bonus e ipse dispositio [illegible]
sine e no ē defectus ex parte me
ut ex ipso instrumento neque [illegible]
e [illegible] ad s̄ domus r̄ domus
ē ut erit bona [illegible]
domus suppono q̄ effectus [illegible]
ad id ez pratz tm̄ q̄ ez [illegible]
q̄ [illegible] fecit domū e tn̄ [illegible]
arte domi^tiue [illegible] ez e ez
paciones quam a. noīe effectus
ē effi. ad sig̃ tm̄ [illegible]
quia no [illegible] ut sit s̄m e
ez in. suppono q̄ ē [illegible]

illius [illegible] qui agebat [illegible]
et in possessione [illegible] illius [illegible]
ut [illegible] fiebat ab eo effective [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonum [illegible] ut malicia in
[illegible] bonum [illegible] est mala et non
est [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] illius [illegible] fiebat [illegible]
[illegible] est ut sunt mala
[illegible] supra illa que [illegible] tacta
sunt prius quod [illegible] [illegible] tunc
illius [illegible] ut [illegible] melius sunt
et quod non [illegible] [illegible] pertinet
[illegible] non [illegible] quia data quod [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
sunt una [illegible] sic [illegible] quod
[illegible] a nobis est actu agentis
et non [illegible] potest [illegible] est hoc
non dominificans erit [illegible] est quia
ab hoc [illegible] est ad hoc [illegible] erit
[illegible] ab efficiente [illegible]
[illegible] quia ab hoc [illegible] est ad hoc
[illegible] sunt ut [illegible] [illegible]
est bonus [illegible] erit bona et
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
supremus tactus [illegible] est quod [illegible]
a nobis est actu agentis [illegible]
hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] non est
est [illegible] non est quod [illegible] eam
actu [illegible] ut [illegible] non
[illegible] ad dominificandum actu
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] quod non [illegible] illa
[illegible] actu [illegible] ut agit ad hoc
quod efficiens fiat [illegible] [illegible]
pareret [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] faceret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (margin)

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
nobis est [illegible] [illegible] a nobis
est actu agentis [illegible]
[illegible] loci a nobis est
[illegible] ad non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est bona [illegible]
a nobis est [illegible] in actu [illegible]
actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bona ut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] a nobis est effective in
actu quod in potentia [illegible]
est quia bona ut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et ita [illegible]
[illegible] a nobis [illegible] ad non est [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est et non est [illegible] sunt
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sunt
[illegible] et [illegible] que a nobis est ad
non efficiens ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt ut [illegible]
et ita possit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ea que [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q̄ n̄m̄ antecedit sic op̄m̄ materia
mā c̄ q̄d q̄ p̄ n̄pta sic ad
nō de forma sic intellectua et
forma prima . q̄ cōpōne p̄
p̄ n̄ ca. hic mā p̄ c̄ alia p̄
qui plat ōra q̄ forma c̄ p̄ a
p̄o p̄ p̄p̄ sc̄ ōp̄ q̄
s̄m̄ cōmentū primū sc̄ allud
b̄o mā p̄ ca. q̄ mā p
mā 2ā . f q̄ inclinet mā p̄
et forma eē p̄ ip̄m̄ ūnīca
et acc̄nte in sp̄a gra. m̄ ū ōē
al̄ nona sūt accntal nō sibi
q̄ eē mā . ideo cōm̄ c̄ mā
et calor et pāng 2ā cap̄ n̄cy
pr̄ p̄ē c̄ q̄ ideo ca ōō materia
. p mā 2ā q̄ inclinet formā
sp̄alē et mā̄ prima eē p̄ ip̄m̄
tue ānp ḡ mā sc̄ p̄manens
t̄pe ōn mā p̄manēs ō q̄
sub ip̄o noīe mā . m̄ eo q̄
form c̄ ex ea sc̄ . m̄ p̄m̄ c̄
mā intellecta q̄ intellectio sc̄ ō ac
pr̄m̄ ōic . ō p̄m̄ n̄ ssz mā
t̄pe c̄ q̄ nō sc̄ inclinet s̄
ip̄o noīe et forma ō c̄ mā
prima q̄ p̄c sco ōp̄ nō
ō. eē forma ōp̄ locq a. eē
mili q̄ ō intendo ip̄ ad
s̄m̄ effectū q̄ p̄ c̄ q̄ p̄
nō ōz ōic nō ōnādi locq
a. ea mili nō p ab effecū c̄
milio q̄ pā. tue ar̄o eē
p̄m̄ n̄ c̄ sc̄ intellectū nō c̄
ōz ōnōāri locq a. p̄ro q̄
n̄ c̄ ūni ssz ōz ōic p̄m̄ ōnōāri

locq a. ea mili ad nō ōp̄ōre
et c̄ā . ē . xm̄ q̄ ōz ōcp̄ et ōp̄
p̄o c̄ . q̄ ōm̄ ō . f . q̄ locq a.
ea mili c̄ intendo l. ñ c̄ ist n̄
nō eē mā ad nō effectū sic
q̄ ip̄o q̄q̄ . maiora nō alia
q̄p̄ntas añ nō q̄uam q̄ q̄ue
n̄q inp̄one c̄ nō eē mā et n̄ ūieq
nō sine p̄ ōp̄ locq a. ea
mili s̄ ā p̄mā sc̄ t̄p̄nūc cōz
ad s̄m̄ lacn̄ cōstruēmc et hac
sub iacēdo nō c̄ 2ō q̄q n̄ c̄
n̄ ad iacente et nō effectuo 2ō
q̄q b. p̄ ōc ūc ōēc p̄m̄ c̄
sc̄ intellectu sic ōc p̄ar a. q̄
forma s̄m̄ sc̄ prima p̄ ōc
et ōz q̄q añ f ita maxima
pote ea mili p̄ pom ōq effectu .
q̄ maiq p̄o c̄ ineanda et ideo
q̄q̄da q̄ p̄taq ea mili ñ sc̄ hac
n̄m̄ c̄ n̄m̄ ad iacedo d̄ie dicendo
ōc milio et q̄o n̄m̄ p̄ ōc
sub ip̄ ō noīe s̄m̄ effectū q̄
q̄q̄ locq a. ea mili ad s̄m̄
effectū p̄ ōz ōcp̄in ōc ñ n̄ dām
nō et hac p̄ nega . eā p̄us q̄
p̄ter ōp̄ nō ōn sc̄ pama et
forma ñ sunt nō sit formā sc̄
pama n̄ c̄ nō s̄m̄ ō hac eā
m̄ ōz ea ōc mā p̄mā ō t̄p̄nūc
q̄ ōz ōmq et ōcp̄mcōo 2ō q̄q
ad c̄ a. mā p̄mā ad s̄m̄ effectū
p̄m̄ nō c̄ sc̄ intellectū nō c̄
ssz sc̄ n̄ ōz a. mā t̄p̄orie q̄
n̄ p̄ āq et forma nō sunt sc̄
pano nō ō et ita ōia sunt ōc
clara ōm̄ c̄ eā q̄ ōc dicamq

flos aur

formata illa quam forma est sic
intelligendum non est quod in est loquendo
de motu sed motus quod super loquendo
a. nomine de motu ad [illegible] secundum
[illegible] quod loquendo ab essentia
de motu ita descripto quod essendo
optime ad suam causam [illegible]
non essentie de motus et non [illegible]
de [illegible] maxima
[illegible] quam in [illegible]
et non est [illegible] et [illegible]
non sunt essentie [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo [illegible]
de de ad de [illegible] subiecto [illegible] non
[illegible] non de [illegible]
[illegible] proximatur in
[illegible] intellectus et [illegible] forme est [illegible]
in materia [illegible]
de de ad [illegible] subiecto non
essentie [illegible] et non de
[illegible] sunt [illegible] primo
et [illegible] forma fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] posse de ad de
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] forma non sunt et ita
[illegible] in materia permanente et [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] quod assignatur [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] diligenter [illegible]
[illegible] est de loco a.
ea forma [illegible] ad hoc [illegible]
motus [illegible] forme quam [illegible]
et ista forma est quod dat esse [illegible]
[illegible] dat esse [illegible] ita de
[illegible] est quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod forma dat [illegible] passo
de [illegible] essentia dat [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] dat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] forma non [illegible] dat esse [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
forma et quod dat esse [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] in
potentia [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
in potentia [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] dat esse [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
dat esse [illegible] et [illegible] ad in
[illegible] ad [illegible] sine [illegible]
forma [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
forma accidentali [illegible] loquendo a. de
formali [illegible] comparatur [illegible]
[illegible] a. ea [illegible]
quod est essendo [illegible]
[illegible] mediante et [illegible]
[illegible] de ea [illegible] non
[illegible] loquendo a. ea formali [illegible] loquendo
a. nomine de formalis [illegible] loquendo
a. ea formali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ea formali [illegible]
essentie [illegible] non
[illegible] non est [illegible] maxima [illegible]
ea formali [illegible] essentie [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo ab essentia de formali
ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

acquirimus nobis aliquos vel bonos
et finis bonum et de aliis secunda
sicut sanitate propter sanitatem et finis
alicuius per causa. Quoniam autem distinguitur
finis et quod cuius et finis propter quod
finis ad finem illius. Sed finis quo
sed finem materia intenditur sicut alius
et finis quo est ratione agentis
quod primo ratio et ideo non finis finalis
intentio agentis proposita agenti
et deinde et cum finalis ordinatio
ipsum et dicitur ipsum agens in agendo
et quod ipsius agens agit proportionem finem
autem idem dicitur ut causa finalis
et ideo agens et finis quod finis
dicitur finis materia intenditur secundum
propositum agenti ut dicitur et
per actum agentis finem intentionem ut dicitur
finis in finibus tamen proprio per
certe finis moveri et actione
et sanitas quod finis alicuius per
causa et de ipso finis magis
idem autem sed de locis ubi tractatur
de loco et causa finali quod locus
et causa finali ad finem effectum et
efficiens ipsius ad finem effectum quia
effectum et quod est ipso movet et finis
et cum sit locus intentio et propria
dicitur sed prius bonum et malum in
finibus est sicut duo mala finem
bone magis et finis et bonum ipsum et
finis ad finem bona et mala quod finis
et malum majoris et finis mali et ipsum
quamvis malum et et ita finis esse. Quoniam
non finis et quod ordinatum et finem ad
finem quod non est finis cum et finis dicitur
intentio finis et de movens finalis
ordinatur ad finem generaliter malum

ordinatur intentio finem finalis
ad finem generaliter et non quia
et finis et per finem et in movens finis
ut finis sed et causa et ideo finis
per quod movet cum et finis et per finem
dicitur ut bonum ad finem. Et sic
causa Quoniam dicitur et ideo quod non
finali ad finem effectum et ad ordinatur
in illum finem dicitur et non est
quia et sic per finem ordinata et finis
per motum et quod est et finis cum finis ut
ut sed finis et sed movens finalis
et ut per sic dato quod debet
finem bonum ut malum et ideo
quia sed dicitur et quod movet
finis bonum quia agit et finis ad
ordinatum in finem et non est natura
dicitur quod et et agit ad effectum ad
causam finalis et natura et non
ut illum cum sed propter quod est
causa finis et non agit et sic
ad ideo finem bonum sed et
sed non est causa quod bonum
finis quia ideo causa quod natura
finis et quia dicitur causa et natura
et causa finali ad finem effectum
et causa finali ad finem effectum
et quod dicitur bonum propter bonum et
malo quod finis et non et per actum
dicitur quod causa bonum ut
finali ad cum effectum dicitur
finem non bonum quod debet
finalis non et non effectum
dicitur quod non et sed cum causa
finali ad finem effectum non et
dicitur quod non et non effectum
dicitur ipsius et ut finis ut quod
dicitur finis causa et dicitur in
causa et ut finis bona et sic
et in omnibus ordinatur in finem
finis operatur causa finis ut malum

[illegible] in fine [illegible] non [illegible]
mediam maxima [illegible] fine bonus e
ipsum e ut finis / bonum [illegible]
a modo efficiens [illegible] finali [illegible] ordinatum
in alio fine [illegible] non [illegible]
non efficiens [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum
[illegible]
[illegible] / bona [illegible]
[illegible] / bona
[illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] instans [illegible]
[illegible] fine
bonus e ipsum [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] finali [illegible]
bonum [illegible] / bona
[illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatum finis / [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatum in fine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fine [illegible] ordinatum
in [illegible] fine [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ordinata in fine [illegible]
[illegible] in fine [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatum [illegible] illo fine
[illegible]
[illegible] in fine [illegible]
[illegible] generatione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] mala
[illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ut p s. quale ipsorum v. c bo ratum
o bonum ut p ceps omnes c en q e
eorum bn sed. quale ipsorum v. c a.
a c ut sunt et p bn s. v. c r.
quale ipsorum a. conquit et ita p sed.
cum contrariorum bonum et malum et a.
sit bonum p bono vitali et malum p
malo mortali secundum propositum et tunc
Contra hoc ad bo dicta auctoris quia dici
q ante a. noie quale ad non quale
quoniam ad ita sicut bonum et malum sunt
tales quod omnes non quales substantie
esse ut an. c et non quale est quod
sole ut erit ita q quod sic assig
nantur quale ipsorum v. c bo est erit
s. n. si c ut et. c ut est bonum
sed sit contrarius tamen c bona
tamen si c erit c ut erit bo
et si est arguitur a. noie quale ad
non quale tunc non quales esse
substantie esse quod sole c ut sunt ut
tamen c bo et contrarius ipsorum o
ut sunt bona v. c bonum igitur
quale ipsorum c ut sunt bona sunt
assignatio aliorum sed contrariorum
contrarium bonum et malum et hoc est
bonum et malum ut bonum c [illegible]
esse quod medium magis est
q [illegible] sed q n [illegible]
nota loca a. quale et a quale
bn [illegible] loca a. noie quale
a a. noie quale est r. antecedens
q loca a. quale et [illegible]
sed [illegible] loca a. noie quale
c [illegible] et ita [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] de loco a.
[illegible] q m [illegible]
sic [illegible] c [illegible]
ad non [illegible] c minus [illegible]
[illegible] non c q [illegible] sunt [illegible]

loca a. [illegible] c [illegible] ipsorum [illegible]
[illegible] et loca a. [illegible]
[illegible] ipsorum ad [illegible] et r. bonum
esse medium [illegible] q [illegible]
sunt esse loca a. quale [illegible] quale sunt
q n esse [illegible] ut [illegible] loca
a. [illegible] loca a. noie [illegible]
et [illegible] c [illegible] noie [illegible]
non [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible]
c [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] de loco a. noie [illegible]
[illegible] loca a. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de hoc pro bonum
ad [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] malum r. [illegible] c bo
ut [illegible] c bo r. [illegible]
c malum [illegible] v
[illegible] tamen ut c bo r. [illegible] c
bona et [illegible] c
c mala ipsum c bonum ut [illegible]
c bo ipsum c malum et ita natura
[illegible] c bonum ita [illegible]
q [illegible] c [illegible]
et hoc [illegible] sunt [illegible]
manifeste [illegible] c [illegible]
[illegible]
ipsum a. c r. v. c et [illegible]
[illegible] ipsorum a. c mala r.
a. c bonum sed ad [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
sed [illegible] ipsorum a. c bonum
r. a. c ut sunt malo et
[illegible] a. noie [illegible] ad
non [illegible] medium sic ut
c bonum r. [illegible] ipsorum a. c ut
erit mala et ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
c et quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
ipsum c ut sunt bonum [illegible]

[illegible]

in ita ponitur igitur peccavit [illegible]
loca ab equaliter accidentibus in omnia
sibi equaliter accidentem propter [illegible] et primo
nisi [illegible] est et descendunt [illegible]
in peccavit [illegible] non ponitur [illegible]
sibi equaliter accidentem primo non contingit
nec [illegible] [illegible] quod ita [illegible]
[illegible] est quod ad [illegible] aliquid de loco
de ab equaliter accidentibus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] primum
secundum [illegible] quod [illegible] equaliter [illegible]
[illegible] equaliter accidentibus [illegible] accidentibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] quod unus [illegible]
de [illegible] de quo [illegible] aliquando
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] ita ponitur
[illegible] peccavit non [illegible] loca ab
equaliter accidentibus secundum ponitur [illegible]
ab uno equaliter accidentem ad aliquem
et sibi [illegible] ut ita non peccat
[illegible] non ponitur [illegible] unum est
quod ille [illegible] suo loco ab equaliter
accidentibus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ab uno
equaliter accidentem ad aliquem [illegible]
[illegible] quod equaliter accidentem [illegible]
quod sit [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
ita et [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] est de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ab uno
ad [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] in capite [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non est loca [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
ita quod [illegible] [illegible] ita ponitur [illegible]
peccavit [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible]
de [illegible] quod [illegible] ponitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
logice [illegible] [illegible] quod ita quod [illegible] [illegible]
ita ponitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponitur est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum ab equaliter
accidentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
loci ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loca ab [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
de [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible]

Et [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible]
est de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
loca [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible]

nec arguitur ab opposito / arguitur a maiori / arguitur a minori / arguitur a proportione / arguitur a transumptione / et arguitur ab auctoritate /

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

nō

... eq pte in q sic art... sor
p tota que ... eq ...
e aliq ... no e nigerrimum ...
... loca no ... medio ...
... ante ... ...
... in ... ad ...
... loca ... q ...
... sic ...
... q non ... no ...
... antea ...
mediata et immediata / media
ta ... medium ...
... nigri et albi / media
ta ... medium ...

[illegible]

nō

... opposita ...
... alicui ...
... opposita ... opposita ...
... ipso ...
... non ...
... loca ... opposita ...
... apposita ...

nō

nō

nō

et eo sunt idem et quod iste primus modus
continentis patet ad dicentem et in parte

[marginal note: nota]

¶ Contra quandam ad unum modum dicendo
quod cum non magis necesse [illegible] sunt
[illegible] modus continentis
patet ad dicentem [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nomine in [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] continentis
[illegible]
locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] continentis [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
¶ Contra [illegible] ad [illegible] quod iste locus [illegible]
continentis non [illegible] locus [illegible]
non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] continentis
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
ab [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus et [illegible] locus
ab [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
non et [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] quod iste locus [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] quod [illegible]
locus ab [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod [illegible]
ab [illegible] continentis non
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
et in [illegible]
quod locus ab [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] continentis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non et [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] quod iste locus ab [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

res sed quia natura ad prima causa
producens nec potest esse posterius
arte sua operatione producta quam
aliquis sua industria arte ut arte-
factum et ideo bonum est quod dicit [illegible]
[illegible] locus non est necessarius
super quod ponit probabile sed quod [illegible]
omnibus vel pluribus et sic sufficit
ad hoc quod [illegible] bonum ita bonum potest
quod non est necessarium quod sit per alium locum
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible]
locus ab auctoritate [illegible] [illegible]
hoc potest quod non sit necessarius
ab auctore et hoc patet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in arte sua
potest dici vel [illegible] [illegible] non
in prima dici [illegible] [illegible]
et ideo non est dubium quod locus ab auctoritate
non sed necessario [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]
sed non est [illegible] potest tamen dici quod bonum
sit locus ab auctoritate necessarius [illegible]
[illegible] non impendio et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est ita sed non est ita
et est [illegible] ita [illegible] probabile sed non
[illegible] [illegible] necessario [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maxima
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] in sua [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] quod potest locus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] logica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible]
locus a [illegible] locus ab [illegible]
et locus ab ablatione et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] loci medii [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] locus medius [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tractatus [illegible] locus
medius est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] locus medius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a coniugatis [illegible] a casibus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] coniugata [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
a coniugatis est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est bona
[illegible] [illegible] est bonum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] coniugatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est bonum [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] coniugatorum [illegible]
quod [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per locum
a coniugatis [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] locus a coniugatis
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

p aliq sit dies q n dedecus sit
ideo q n [illegible] nec pnt [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible] p [illegible] 7 inde
ideo p sit aliq dies q n [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] p eos nt
[illegible] n [illegible] mira his
[illegible]
[illegible] bonu i boni [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] q qua ad ea [illegible]
[illegible] nō [illegible] ad app[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nt [illegible] de eos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nō e [illegible] nt [illegible] sz ea
[illegible] q n
[illegible] nō [illegible] in [illegible]
p eos nt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nt [illegible]
[illegible] nt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nō e [illegible] 7 e i loco a
[illegible] assignari [illegible]
in [illegible] de loco [illegible]
[illegible] gra
omnipotenti dei / laus tibi [illegible]
quia liber explicit ite amen

nota puta

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Filialis que ...

venerabili ...

Amé Sire

Amey

Ame frere

Johan ...

Dubium ...

dubitatur ...

... sit peregrinatio

... dubitatur ...

bona bona bona ...

3o Utrum omnis doctrina et omnis disciplina fiat ex preexistenti cognitione / Arguitur primo quod non

quia si sic, tunc omnis doctrina et omnis disciplina fieret ex preexistenti cognitione intellectiva

ut sensitiva non patet, quia [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] processus in infinitum

[illegible] quia quelibet doctrina et disciplina fieret ex cognitione intellectiva

eadem ratione prima intellectiva fieret ex alia, [illegible] alia ex alia, et sic in infinitum / non 2m

quia non [illegible] doctrina et disciplina de deo [illegible] non fit ex cognitione

sensitiva preexistenti quia ipse deus est insensibilis. 2a arguitur non omnis nova sensitiva

fit ex aliqua cognitione preexistenti, quia non omnis cognitio intellectiva fit ex preexistenti cognitione

[illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] sensitiva est nova [illegible] inferioris

[illegible] est nova [illegible] non [illegible] per aliquam superiorem [illegible] per

superiorem [illegible] ex [illegible] per [illegible] novam [illegible] cognitione per

[illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] primo videat unum [illegible]

[illegible] videat [illegible] visio que est sensitiva cognitio [illegible] fit ex alia

[illegible] preexistenti [illegible] 3o arguitur non omnis nova [illegible] non

fit ex alia [illegible] nulla nova [illegible] fit ex alia / [illegible]

[illegible] primo [illegible] nova [illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] non [illegible] ex alia nisi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nova [illegible] non fit ex alia. 4o doctrine et discipline non

[illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] preexistente doctrina

et disciplina

3o [illegible] non est [illegible] quia [illegible] ex [illegible] doctrina

[illegible] quia [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] arguitur [illegible] primo [illegible]

[illegible] 2o arguitur [illegible] nova [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] notandum [illegible] est [illegible] a

[illegible] simplex [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] nova [illegible] / [illegible]

est [illegible] [illegible] que fit sine [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] nova [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 2o notandum quod 2m [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] primo est simplex [illegible] / 2a est [illegible]

3a [illegible] 3o notandum quod [illegible] non fit

ex alia [illegible] nova [illegible] fit ex nova sensitiva [illegible]

quia nova sensitiva [illegible] nova [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nova [illegible] / 3o [illegible]

[illegible] nova [illegible] abstrahendo a [illegible]

Divisio cognitionis

3 [illegible] intellectus

Quare [illegible] nova [illegible] fit ex alia

acon^am // q^a qpoi^ne cu mety ~~ nisi ~~ ~~ nisi ~~
actu ~~ inq^{am} q^a ~~ ~~ cu ~~ ~~ ~~ pz q ~~
// ingra na no^a ~~ fi ex a^a ~~ ex ~~ ~~ fcz q fa e ~~ ~~
q na no^a ingra ~~ fi ex a^a ut pz ~~ ~~ ~~ 2°
fcz q ~~ ~~ ~~ e / ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~
na no^a fi ~~ ex a^a ~~ ~~ ~~ na ~~
ingra no^a q ~~ ~~ ~~ ingra ~~ fi ex a^a ~~ pz
q ~~ ~~ ~~ e fa ~~ q ~~ 3° ~~ ~~ no^a ~~
~~ fiet ex a^a ~~ no^a ~~ fit no^a de 3° adiacente
2° qz p^a ~~ ~~ ~~ de 3° adiacente fcz ~~ ~~
3° ~~ ~~ ~~ no^a ~~ fit ex a^a / 2^a
~~ ~~ ~~ p^a e ~~ e de 2° adiacente no^a ~~
fit ex a^a ut pz ~~ ~~ ~~ motor e 4^a ~~ est
q doctrina ~~ ~~ ~~ e no^a ~~ que fuit ~~ ~~
~~ fa ~~ p ~~ ut ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~
~~ ex q^o fcz q eade no^a ~~ e doctrina ~~
~~ fit ~~ / ~~ ~~ doctrina ~~ ~~ ~~
fit ~~ qz ~~ no^a ~~ ~~ doctrina ~~ ~~ a doctrina
~~ eade ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ fcz 2^a ~~
no^a ~~ ~~ e doctrina ~~ pz q ~~ no^a ~~
// ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ doctrina ~~ fi 3^a fcz ~~ ~~ ~~
e doctrina pz q ~~ no^a no fit ~~ 4^a ~~ ~~
~~ e ~~ ~~ ~~ doctrina ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~
~~ fiat ex ~~ ~~ a ~~ ~~ 5^a ~~
q ~~ ~~ ex ~~ ~~ ~~ importat ~~ ~~
~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~
~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ e ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~
~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ doctrina ~~
fit ex ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ pz q ~~ ~~ fit ex ~~
~~ / ~~ p ~~ ~~ ~~ doctrina ~~ ~~ no^a ~~
~~ ~~ ad 2^m ~~ e p^a ~~ ~~ ~~ e ~~ ~~
~~ e ~~ pz q sic ~~ / ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~
e ~~ ~~ ~~ doctor e ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~
~~ ~~ ~~ q ~~ ~~ e ~~ ~~ ad ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~
~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ q i e ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~
~~ fcz ~~ ~~ e ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ e ~~ 2^a ~~ ~~
// ~~ ~~ ~~ doctrina ~~ fit ex ~~ ~~ e ~~ ~~

e qce^{da}. quia no e ab^{m} q^{r} complatu ex duobz ris no ^{a} funalis regens
& plib^{s} mud. [illegible] q^{o} no ect ggrueus pter ypes vnit / ino
mita qce pot. q^{o} cum doctrina ad [illegible] p^{a}z r^{u}. ut sunt mu^{z}.
q^{o} e no ua rius qce^{da} / tunc d^{r} q^{r} q^{o} dcit accipi insup^{a} complans
ronis machlo ggruitatis ut clarz e ¶ ad racio autē sem ad p^{a}z
no doct^{a} eis ros imp q^{r} ad p^{r}imp^{a}z p^{t}. q^{a}z q^{r} tunc cet processu
in [illegible] / d^{r} q^{r} no q^{r} sentit et. ad uoaz p^{o}s p^{ri}ns adimp^{a}z 2^{i}. nas
q^{o} doctina ad [illegible] ad cuius exp^{a}ssiua q^{o} exp^{a}ssiua r [illegible] effectum
¶ ad 2^{a}z d^{r} no^{a} s^{pa}. cet q^{o}. r natura ne^{r}. quia ad p^{a}z q^{r} [illegible]
pt ca anf [illegible] pt [illegible] qce^{a}. r cu stat q^{r} agua^{t} cu agē pt inflor
q^{r} no pt [illegible] ut tarmadz male agē [illegible] no pt des ¶ ad 2^{a}z
na noa [illegible] pt cet pz q^{r} sit [illegible] ad^{a}z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] noa [illegible] cet ne^{r}. p^{o}. e ca [illegible] ad imp^{a}z
[illegible] e ca [illegible] qce^{a} q^{r} mutg e ca doctine ad [illegible] reli
q^{o} stat q^{r} [illegible] pt ac doctrine ad [illegible]

Utr^{u} ggruit^{as} [illegible] ggnoscat^{r} q^{o}

Utr^{u} au sint 2^{e} progres / ar q^{r} no [illegible] q^{r} sunt plēs q^{r} 2^{e} [illegible]
pt [illegible] q^{o} zco pt progres quan^{r} na [illegible] progres r [illegible]
[illegible] progres [illegible] pz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] progres ¶ 2^{a}. ad [illegible] mo^{r} pt qces q^{o}. mo^{r} pt progres
[illegible] [illegible] pt qces cet [illegible] progres [illegible] / q^{r} [illegible] q^{r} [illegible] d^{r} [illegible]
[illegible] cet [illegible] d^{r} [illegible] ut pz p. p. [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] progres
[illegible] q^{r} ad q^{o} e [illegible] rois progres e no du^{llo} q^{o}. ad q^{o}
e [illegible] rois p^{o} no du^{llo}. / a^{o} rois [illegible] q^{r} sunt mo^{r} qces pz
p. p. in 2°. [illegible] ¶ 3^{a} ar^{o} infecta pt [illegible] q^{o}. [illegible] pt progres
no pt plēs q^{r} due q^{a} [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad progres 2^{a} qua no e / ad^{r}. q^{r} 2° pt [illegible] cuius cet [illegible] pt
[illegible] q^{o}. [illegible] pt [illegible] ¶ dem ar^{o} q^{r} sunt [illegible] q^{r} due
[illegible] q^{r} e r q^{r} e no pt progres q^{o} [illegible] [illegible] pt q^{r}
due qua no e / ad^{r} q^{r} [illegible] qces pt progres [illegible] q^{o} [illegible]
[illegible] no q^{r} [illegible] e pt qces ut d^{r}. [illegible] no 2° [illegible] q^{o}. no pt progres
¶ [illegible] progres pt [illegible] progres q^{r} e [illegible] e pt progres q^{o}. q^{r}
[illegible] no pt [illegible] / [illegible] pt [illegible] aqua / [illegible] q^{r} e [illegible] q^{r}
q^{r} e q^{r} e no pt progres ad [illegible] no e [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q^{r} q^{r} e [illegible] e progres de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q^{r} e q^{r} e pt progres
¶ [illegible] q^{r} e [illegible] no progres [illegible] [illegible] / q^{r} e no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q^{o}. q^{r} e [illegible] no pt [illegible] pt progres

que sunt non a(d) 2 / pri(m)a p(ro)p(orcio) denominat(ur) m(ultiplicati)o(ne) mathe(matic)e a p(ri)nc(ipio) neutri(us)
q(ui)a e(st) dig(nior) denominat(io) q(uia) non [illegible] a(d) 2 p(er) e(st) p(rim)i q(uod) non [illegible]
[illegible] diuc(?) ita ut in p(ro)p(orcio)ne [illegible] a(d) 2 p(rim)a q(uod) inter p(ro)p(orcio)
[illegible] v(e)l d(icitu)r q(uod) dur(ac)io(nes) [illegible] e(st) p(ro)g(re)s(s)i(o)ne [illegible] q(ui)a e(st) a(liqu)os [illegible] m(ultiplica)
[illegible] q(ui)a sunt tantum 2(a) p(ro)g(ressi)ones v(idelicet) a(rith)m(etica) [illegible] q(uod) e(st) [illegible] 2(a)
art(icul)i [illegible] sp(eci)es [illegible] in 2(o) [illegible] [illegible] ad p(ri)m(u)m e(st)
[illegible] q(uod) p(ro)p(orcio)nes non [illegible] [illegible] inp(er)fect(i)s(si)bz denominac(i)o(n)is [illegible]
[illegible] p(ri)mo e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) q(uo)d [illegible] p(ri)ma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4(or) [illegible] in mathe(matic)e(?) que sunt [illegible] [illegible]
a(rith)methice que sunt [illegible] [illegible] 2(a) [illegible] q(uod) p(ro)p(orci)o differ(enci)a(?)

E(st) nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3(a) [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) ingre(diun)t(ur) denominat(iones)
[illegible] [illegible] nume(r)o(rum) [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] 4(or) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) in [illegible] qual(itat)e [illegible] 2(a) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
ing(re)d(iun)t(ur) denominac(i)o(nem) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(ro)g(re)s(si)o(ne) q(uod) [illegible] e(st) q(uod) e(st) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] e(st) 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4(a) [illegible] de o(mn)i [illegible] ingr(edi)t(ur) denominac(i)o(nem) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) ipsa e(st) [illegible] q(uod) ipsa [illegible] 6(a) [illegible] q(uo)d
o(mn)i q(uod) ingr(edi)t(ur) denominac(i)o(nem) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(ui)a e(st) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) ita e(st) q(uod) [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s(unt) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ita 3(es) sp(eci)es sunt [illegible] s(ed) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q(uo)d [illegible] sunt [illegible] i(n) q(u)o(d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] de eo / [illegible] q(uod) ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p(ri)ma q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) tantum s(un)t 2(e)
p(ro)g(ressi)ones v(idelicet) e(st) [illegible] q(uod) e(st) / [illegible] [illegible] e(st) / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] p(ro)p(orcio)nes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
denominac(i)o(nes) tantum 2(e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod)
e(st) [illegible] [illegible] e(st) / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(ro)p(orcio)nes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ita e(st) [illegible] [illegible] e(st) [illegible] e(st) s(un)t p(ro)p(orcio)nes / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e(st) / [illegible] q(uod) e(st) s(un)t p(ro)g(ressi)ones 2(a) [illegible] [illegible] e(st) p(ri)ma [illegible]
[illegible] e(st) [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) e(st) / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e(st) q(uod) [illegible]
e(st) [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

diff(erenti)o p(ro)p(orcio)nis

ita se ingred(iun)tur denominac(i)o(n)is

q(uod) e(st) ca(usa) dur(acionis)

ut n° q̄ ꝙ / ē pigro cū ipis ꝗ de pigro 2° sū[illegible] p[illegible] nomina r
eꝗ notis dis[illegible] quatuor [illegible] impetr[illegible] ꝗ p[illegible] scd̄m uno
[illegible] pigro dist[illegible] autem ipsis ꝗ ē ē pigro ¶ 2° [illegible] ꝗ auctoritate
impo[illegible] et alium ipsis aīa [illegible] quēdā [illegible] quo[illegible] [illegible] vote [illegible]
aut [illegible] ipsi quo [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] ꝗ [illegible] vox [illegible]
[illegible] p[illegible] si nō manet [illegible] nō [illegible] quo fiet impo[illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] fit notat [illegible] [illegible] pigro ipis ꝗ ē [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aīa auctoritate impo[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aīa
ꝗ vox audita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ꝗ [illegible] aut vox [illegible] ¶ 2ª
q̄ª pigro ipis ꝗ ē nō ē notitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquī [illegible] si [illegible] ꝗ [illegible]
de [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aīa [illegible] [illegible] ipis
ꝗ ē [illegible] ¶ 2ª [illegible] ē q̄ [illegible] ē pigro ipis ꝗ ē / ad [illegible]
[illegible] ꝗ [illegible] ē pigro ipis ꝗ ē q̄ ē pigro ꝗ ē ipis [illegible]
[illegible] pigro ꝗ ē dig[illegible] [illegible] pigros [illegible] [illegible] pigro ꝗ ē
dig[illegible] ē duo 2[illegible] ꝗ dignitas ē duo ul' tres / ꝗ vos dignitas ē
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] ꝗ pigro ꝗ ē [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dig[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē quēdā [illegible] in aīa [illegible]
auctoritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul' [illegible] q° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] 3° [illegible] ꝗ pigro ꝗ ē dig[illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] ē [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] pigro ꝗ ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit q[illegible] ē ꝗ [illegible] sit vere / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ꝗ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ꝗ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] ē pigro ꝗ
ē dig[illegible] ut dignitas ē [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ꝗ pigro ꝗ ē [illegible] ēꝗ
[illegible] aīa [illegible] a notitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] ē ipis ꝗ ē pigro [illegible]
ꝗ ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q° [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul' nulle / [illegible] [illegible] ꝗ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ꝗ ē
[illegible] ē et [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de pigro ꝗ q̄ sit nunquam [illegible] in 2° sit [illegible] ꝗ ē [illegible] ē / q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ ad 2ª [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ ad 3ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ē pigro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] ꝗ ē [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ꝗ [illegible] ē [illegible] ē [illegible] ē sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ꝗ ipis ꝗ ē [illegible] ē sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ꝗ ē [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] ē ipis ꝗ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē ipis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ꝗ [illegible] ꝗ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] / [illegible] ipis [illegible] ꝗ ē
dignitas [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] q° dignitas ē [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ꝗ ē [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] ē ille [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si nobis [illegible]

Duo ē pigro
ꝗ ē
dignitas ē
[illegible]

a parte sui subiecti esse et [illegible] Quinto 2° arguitur [illegible] nulla
[illegible] in 2° dicendo / Similiter [illegible] non est [illegible] suum
[illegible] sufficienter impositum 2° [illegible] nomen [illegible] quantitas [illegible] ad
[illegible] capitulum [illegible] quando [illegible] sum et de quo ad [illegible] secundum [illegible] /
[illegible] quod [illegible] actionis [illegible] aggregate a [illegible] suum
[illegible] materialitate a magnitudine [illegible] 2° [illegible] et
quantitas [illegible] denominative [illegible]
progressu [illegible] est / 2° [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
aggregate [illegible] progressu [illegible] 3° [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] de denominationibus [illegible] in ea [illegible]
[illegible] denominantis [illegible] denominatus [illegible] electo
[illegible] de [illegible] tamen [illegible] de argumento [illegible] 4° [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] denominabilium // quaeritur [illegible] de 3° adiacente [illegible] de 2°
[illegible] de 2° adiacente [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
de 3° adiacente [illegible] non est [illegible] quarto [illegible] non
[illegible] et de 2° adiacente [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] de 3° [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sicut tu quaeris an [illegible] de 2°
vel de 3° adiacente [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] quod est de 3° adiacente
[illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quarto [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] magna [illegible] non [illegible] 7°
non quod denominatum [illegible] / denominatur non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] 6° [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] de 2° adiacente est denominativa / [illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] est denominativa [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] denominative [illegible] 2° de denominative
[illegible] / de denominative [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] est denominativa [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] / 2° [illegible] in 2° [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] 2° adiacente [illegible] 2° adiacente est denominative denominative [illegible]
[illegible] de denominative [illegible]
[illegible] est de [illegible] non est denominative [illegible]
[illegible] denominative [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] 2° ad [illegible] est 2°

Dubium est utrum [illegible] denominatio

Dubium de denominatione

ad [illegible] demonstrat. Quarto maior [illegible] subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] c. e a. g[illegible] [illegible] non e [illegible] demonstratio [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] e nota [illegible] notum [illegible] c e a [illegible] c. e
[illegible] appositio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Prima q. e de [illegible] adiacentibus [illegible]
[illegible] subiecti [illegible] quia e sic [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrari [illegible] non [illegible] e demonstr[illegible]
ut [illegible] 2a q. de [illegible] aggr[illegible]
[illegible] quia e sic [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non e [illegible]
demonstrari [illegible] notum non [illegible] demonstrari [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrationes [illegible]
[illegible] non e [illegible] demonstr[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad 2m [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
ad [illegible] notum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] notum [illegible]
notum [illegible] notum non
[illegible]
e notum ad experienciam [illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] notum ad experienciam

[illegible] est passio

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] durante [illegible] [illegible]
¶ 2a consideratio de visu [illegible] [illegible] possunt indicare de eo quod est [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tunc [illegible] [illegible] indicabit quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3a consideratio de visu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indicat de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] indicatur sit [illegible] [illegible] indicant [illegible] per visum non est [illegible]
qua non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] vapores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ 4a consideratio de visu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt indicare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est qua non
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ De [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] gustus [illegible]
[illegible] indicat gustus [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] gustus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indicant [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] forte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] indicat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicant [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non indicant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] indicant [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] qua
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicabit
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] sit indicabit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indicabit [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de tactu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

sic credo necessario dico quod aliud [illegible] est quod asinus indicat et ce [illegible]
ex parte sui qualis sit dico quod non est sibi quies nec de sano aegro
de sano credo et quod [illegible] ungulam malis [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] credo est de auditu nos [illegible]
uni est parte indispositam organi [illegible] per [illegible] distantiam [illegible]
dempta [illegible] indicium auditus manet [illegible] causa de
[illegible] nos [illegible] indicatur [illegible] unde non [illegible] indicare [illegible]
sic credo dico quod est credo illi qui est [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] indispositum [illegible] alterum Contra non [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod non [illegible] et [illegible] adam non [illegible] primus [illegible] ad si [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] expositum
fallax [illegible] quod nos [illegible] non est [illegible]
sint [illegible] est [illegible] non est nos [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] recte [illegible] quam [illegible]
quod non [illegible] ad [illegible] quam non [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] quod [illegible] apparet [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] non est nos ad [illegible] de novo [illegible] nobis [illegible]
quod [illegible] sit [illegible] nos de novo [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] anima [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] non est [illegible] sic non [illegible] quod [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ad formam [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] de novo [illegible] de novo quod [illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sine [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] puta [illegible]
[illegible] quod de [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ 2º no q 4to ymalat q ad fat motu po. ubi fuit grata
p ult. ymalat q incepta ac mutis in cor. pt incipientes rudissm
corio assumptat ad q p9 fuint cr. diceat q motu addicio
e n quadra remisse de a ad alterq / an ita apio sit va ul. no plus
inf. adquesitu gdo ¶ It not e pa / 4º q ma nota ul. coge in
a nob aia cad. pos. mee aia inx gradus plois / pt ga minor
pssi 3º de aia altaz pg dom q ur mutis e tabla pt 2º pt q
sl ad no. incept nob. aia 2us ymagz plois inx p3 modi pt
q mag du incoia in ancilla addiscerit 4dm q tales se mag
videt ut dr. pho in le. de mco rrespona / g al. pplaz q po. in
gnis motu ediocr no e n q da respta cuo qui cont mag be
comensurati mag bu addiscerit / ¶ 2ª 4ª e ad nota mc no
aia sud. mee aia 2os. pt qr mo motu apua pue diceri
fuit q mutuo alalo ad oez noaz ꝑ q gnis dr mplea mee
oes gros nat fac depedano / ut po q ad no. nob mc aia
regor az q plois apio no seat mulce et maxe az oo pa qo
¶ Q nu ad 2us e pa dua / cont p az qcez / qlity mealeo inst
nob aia cad. mee aia p oo g. pple qlity meles se nob aia
et tales qlity se q nota pe. mee / ao cada pt p plim mbo cong
u co. q equar gfestim alatimte insti cetom sug aloz dedre mal
a dispta e q aliy moalo go. quo ¶ 2º pt brut inst q note
aia. cado pos mee ita go. et aspoz quia oz qr na dt ice ing
solicita du goz q debnit cad. qr yni nes apua pue gradus
pue gnerg doctina sont fare nidi et ardne tolas cu nalis tales note
inst aia brut go. brut inst aia / ¶ ad duoz videt q ite rob no
militat q gez / io ad paz ne. ad q qlity mealeo inst nob aia ca
pos. mee aia / ad plim mbo cty dos q spe lo. de mee aia 2os
ita q nalat q aia e nob q metias ad lity mealeo ¶ ad 2az brut
go. aspoz necz a te cado de mee q aia pos / ad poz pue doctina ymid
fact mid) acc. equa go. ag. noa yrudim mc aia le qua ca c
qr no fat oo cogex p nali mdispo ¶ 2ª dus vn puer q aia
agui se mag mgeniose cay ma / pruo dos pa q q qony no e
vy mag mgeniosy a. voe mutis / pt qrama qalo mutis mag in
clinet ad fade q ag / qr oes mutis quam sit e q de pa cont. oes
equar ad fac inclina. / 2ª dr q qony vy dr. a. mag mgeniosy
ptem meliez dispoz corio orgalo pozo ppriozo / ꝑ q pg dr in
pa. polic q aie seant cora / et in 2º de aia molles carnes apy
mete dicig et apz quo se mag gemosi cay mag mgeniosi ¶ ad
roes ad paz q ploz puo cet ne. ad cado mee aia pos ad plim
mga mee q pot q pa pua ce nolat dicd q mutis plo puio na
affentic sic q no cogit ad affentae ꝑ ag roz no domivaz no
dyaaz ¶ ad 2az pt q mo mutis ce altr. equaz go. no plus fuss
qtno q cap nin e cay mel cap e ad dra 4 mutis ad pos ad q das

q ad 2am dicitur forma rei dat q nobilitat dicitur dicens formam dat sibi materiam
ut actuat que prius ad formam ¶ Ad 3am dicitur q motus fuisset rei uel qua
aequalis sunt actus sine scientia [illegible] cum est [illegible] q sunt actus inclinationis
ad species ¶ Quia motus non est rei qui ut rei uel ad adpetitum motus non est
rei [illegible] q [illegible] possit motus ad [illegible] in alio [illegible]
ipse [illegible] quo [illegible] ut est [illegible] ¶ Ad 4am
non deficit [illegible] q si [illegible] non [illegible] motum cum [illegible]
motum ad motum [illegible] q [illegible] non [illegible] q [illegible] non sunt actus cum [illegible]
[illegible] actus inclinationis ad species et [illegible] etc.

Utrum dispositio [illegible] sit [illegible] qui dicit [illegible] est [illegible] quantitate [illegible]
[illegible] qui impossibile est [illegible] q non [illegible] sic [illegible] dispositio [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] non facit [illegible] q [illegible] est [illegible] ut patet
[illegible] dispositio [illegible] quantitate [illegible]
non [illegible] non facit [illegible] est non [illegible]
¶ 2o [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] nullam [illegible]
[illegible] quantitate [illegible] ¶ 3o [illegible] dispositio [illegible] q [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] ¶ 4o [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] magis ¶ 5o [illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] q magis [illegible] est
[illegible] q [illegible]
dispositio [illegible] ¶ 3o impossibile est non [illegible] dispositio
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] q non est [illegible] in 2o
[illegible] 4o [illegible]
[illegible]
q non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in 2o [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible]
¶ [illegible] 1o [illegible] in 2o [illegible]
[illegible] est q [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2o non q [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut patet [illegible]

dup[licite]r e[st] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible] est

[illegible] e[st] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible] eclips[is] lune [illegible] effectus

[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 3a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

demonstr[ati]o [illegible] e[st] [illegible] e[st] demonstr[ati]o [illegible] e[st] [illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible] e[st]

demonstr[ati]o [illegible] ad effectu[m] ad ca[usam] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] primu[m] motu[m] e[st] [illegible] motore

[illegible] motu[m] [illegible] motor[em] [illegible] ibi e[st] [illegible] de [illegible] motu [illegible]

motore [illegible] e[st] effectus / et p[ri]mus motor est causa eius / demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible] e[st] demonstr[ati]o [illegible] ad effectu[m] [illegible]

dyametr[aliter] [illegible] solem eclipsa[ri] lune e[st] [illegible]

[illegible] solem [illegible] e[st] / ibi e[st] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible] solem [illegible] e[st] [illegible] eclipsa[ri] [illegible] 7a [illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2a [illegible] e[st] [illegible] effectus [illegible] effectus [illegible]

[illegible] effectus [illegible]

[illegible] effectus ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] effectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2a [illegible]

4a [illegible] ad [illegible] e[st] [illegible]

[illegible] effectus [illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] effectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible] e[st] [illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

ad effectu[m] [illegible] ad effectu[m] ad ca[usam] [illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible] effectus

[illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible] e[st] [illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

[illegible] demonstr[ati]o [illegible]

ad q̄ut q̄ ca̅m̅ [illegible] dicit q̄ [illegible] eade[m] vo[cati]o[n]e [illegible] q̄ [illegible] q̄ co q̄ ē cu[m] ad effectu[m] ea
eo q̄ [illegible] ad dubiu[m] vide[tur] [illegible] de vo[cati]o[n]e ab effectu ad
p[ri]a ē q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eade[m] [illegible] unde ē [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] ad p[rim]a[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]
q̄ ubi no[n] ē [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē q̄ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] sit [illegible]
no[n] de vo[cati]o[n]e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2a [illegible] ita ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] de q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] no[n] [illegible] ad [illegible]
de q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] de q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē
no[n] sit q̄ ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad p[rim]a[m]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ no[n] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē q̄ [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] no[n] ē [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] no[n] ē [illegible]
q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄
no[n] sit [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q̄ [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] ē [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n]

non quantitas [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible] [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] aliquas [illegible] generat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad quantitatem [illegible] effectum perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adquisitam effectum perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible]
2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad quantitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] infinita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible] adequate [illegible] [illegible] capacitatis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas
[illegible] [illegible] 4a [illegible] [illegible] est perfectio [illegible] perfectio [illegible]
perfectio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quantitas perfectio [illegible] est quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] 4a [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] effectum
[illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quantitatem [illegible] effectum perfectionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non est possibile [illegible] [illegible] effectum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] adquisitam [illegible] effectum [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
perfectio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3a 4a quantitas perfectio [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] non est possibile [illegible] quantitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quantitas [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] perfectio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non non possumus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] capacitas [illegible] 3a [illegible] 4a quantitas [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] possibile [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] possibile [illegible] [illegible] quantitate perfectio [illegible] 2a [illegible]
possibile [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] possibile. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est status infiniti non sic est status infiniti [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est status infiniti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus non est [illegible] infinitum intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est magis quantitas [illegible] [illegible] est magis quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

duplex quantitas est

ad quid est duplex quantitas

accidia

guia[?] ut deptu[?] decorp[?] sz ad nec[?] ... q sunt pita/ iusta
dea re uia ¶ ad 2am scz q quelz res corp[?] sec[?] pro cui inpedic
gote[?] cui no res e tam tale agtis sct ipe deq agn[?] q deq qui
e ac[?] pot ee mag[?] agtis dz ubi q lz mag[?] ... pfecz
agtis deq pfectoz ... agtis e si ad ... ¶ 2a du[?] ... qz
res sic ad equate tale agtis ... e ... ... ppi
m[?] 2o ... d dz scz sic qd res ad ee ... adqq[?] ¶ in
... ... q quelz ... sz ... quelz ... e ...
... q 2m pita ... no e ... q ... res sit tale ... ¶ ad
... q quelz res sit tale ... e agtis
... e mag[?] agtis ... e ... ad ... ppi ... ...
q ... e maior ... tanto e mag[?] agtis ¶ ad ...
ad ... ...
... ... ¶ ad 2am scz q no ... ...
no ... ... ¶ ad 3am ... no ... ad ... ...
¶ ad 4am ... ... no ... ...
... no ... ... no sunt ...

Utr dispos demeritoria sunt ... ... q demeritu e ...
... ... e ... ...
... ... demeritu e que ... ...
... ... demeritorie ... e ... no ...
... ... e ... ...
... ...
¶ 2o ... ... demeritorie ...
... que sunt mala ... no sunt ... ...
... q ... ... demeritorie ... q ... ...
... ... ¶ 3o ar ... ...
... ...
... no e ... mag[?] ... ... e ...
demeritorie ¶ 4o ar ... ... demeritu e ...
... ...
q ... demeritorie ... ...
... ...
q ... e ... demeritorie ... ... demeritorie no ... ... no ... e
... demeritorie no ... ... ¶ ad ... ...
... ... demeritorie no e ... ... demeritorie
no ... ... demeritorie e ... qua
no ... ... no ... qua ... demeritorie no e ... ¶ ... q
2am ... aqua demeritorie no ... ... no ... qua
no ad ... ... demeritorie ad ... ...

¶ 2o articulo aqua denominatio non procedit ex parte [illegible] 3o differentia mala quia ad [illegible]
ex parte quia [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] denominatio ut procedit [illegible] aqua denominatio
[illegible] patet in denominatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominatio [illegible] denominatio
[illegible] denominatur ¶ 3o articulo [illegible] 2a differentia est [illegible] mala est quia non est [illegible]
patet quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible] ex parte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia [illegible] differentia [illegible] ex parte
[illegible] differentia [illegible] quia non est [illegible] patet quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte [illegible] ¶ 4o articulo aqua denominatio non
[illegible] ex causa 3o differentia mala quia [illegible] quia non [illegible]
denominatione quia [illegible] non non procedit ex causa [illegible] ad [illegible] 2a [illegible]
de denominatione [illegible] [illegible] procedit ex causa [illegible] esse quia [illegible] possunt esse
[illegible] non ita non est quia [illegible] possunt esse [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad effectum [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] causam esse [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] articulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quia [illegible] est [illegible] denominationes [illegible] patet quia [illegible]
denominationes [illegible] ut [illegible] ex quo patet quia [illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
differentia denominationis [illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
quia [illegible] differentia denominationis [illegible] denominatio [illegible] ita quia [illegible] ¶ 2a
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] importat actum [illegible]
ita non [illegible] [illegible] importat [illegible] importat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia valde [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] importat [illegible]
[illegible] importat [illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
¶ 4a [illegible] quia prima differentia denominationis [illegible] denominatio est
[illegible] 2a denominatio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] ut [illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia prima differentia denominationis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominationes
quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut differentia [illegible] denominatio [illegible] que [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] denominationes quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominatio [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] denominatio [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] prima [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] agere

[illegible] differentia

[illegible]

p 2a dispe

que nec dicat nec [illegible] qui est [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] p 2a dispe
[illegible] [illegible] 2a dispo non [illegible] de [illegible] demonstratione [illegible] demonstratione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] dispo [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrationes
[illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrationes
[illegible] demonstrationes [illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in demonstrationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indemonstrabiles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] indemonstrabiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrative
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] demonstrationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demonstratio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitercumque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data
[illegible] deinde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] omnis demonstratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demonstratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstratio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] demonstratio [illegible] est [illegible] demonstratio est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data
[illegible] omnis demonstratio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrationes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
demonstrationes [illegible] est [illegible] 3a [illegible] non omnis demonstratio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrabiles [illegible] non omnis
demonstratio est [illegible] indemonstrabilium [illegible] demonstrationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demonstratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrabiles [illegible] [illegible] demonstrabiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis demonstratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis demonstratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in omni demonstratione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis demonstratio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnis demonstratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a dispo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrationes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sic [illegible] differentiarum denominationis [illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] denominationis [illegible] denominatio [illegible]
[illegible] communiter [illegible] Contra dictum quod [illegible] differentiarum denominationis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible] denominatas voces [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] est [illegible] sic [illegible] denominativa voces [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] voces sunt [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] magis geometer [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] sic multi [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] denominative [illegible]
[illegible] differentiarum [illegible] denominativas [illegible] est [illegible] denominativas [illegible]

vel [illegible] sic [illegible] quam [illegible] non [illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] casus [illegible] casus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] casus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] differentias [illegible]
[illegible] denominatas voces [illegible] quod [illegible] voces non [illegible]
[illegible] falsa [illegible] denominationem [illegible]
[illegible] denominatio non est [illegible] denominatio [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] denominatio [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] est [illegible] sunt [illegible] denominatio [illegible] est
[illegible] denominationem sunt [illegible] denominatio [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] ita [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] differentia [illegible] est [illegible] casus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] denominatio [illegible]
[illegible] casus [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] denominatio [illegible] est [illegible] denominatio [illegible]
sic [illegible] quod [illegible] denominatio [illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible]

2a dubitatio

[illegible] 2a dubitatio est [illegible] denominatio [illegible] quod [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt notoria [illegible] quod effectus [illegible] effectus [illegible] sunt
quod [illegible] sunt notiores [illegible] quod effectus [illegible] adamas est [illegible] sic [illegible]
notoria [illegible] Contra [illegible] adamas est [illegible] quod sua [illegible]
attrahit ferrum [illegible] adamas est [illegible] non [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] adamantis [illegible] non [illegible] causas [illegible]
quod effectus [illegible] 2o [illegible] quod [illegible] causas [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] sunt notiores quod effectus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt notiores causae [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] notiores causae [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

sed non ita duo una vocis / [illegible] / etiam quod non medius importat [illegible] una predicati
secundum ultimo parte ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quae sunt [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] que sunt [illegible]
dicta non est de [illegible] actum exteriorem ¶ [illegible] ad quod [illegible] est quod [illegible] actum
interiorem sic [illegible] non [illegible] actum interiorem sed exteriorem [illegible]
[illegible] assignari [illegible] quod actus importat [illegible] actum interiorem sic [illegible]
[illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non est de actu importato
[illegible] actum exteriorem sic ut actus [illegible] non [illegible] sed
actus / [illegible] quae non [illegible] ¶ 2o non quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non est [illegible] / ¶ 3o [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2a 4a [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui non [illegible] ¶ 3a 4a [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 4a [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ad 2m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a est valde [illegible] [illegible]
est quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

et vaz mentale sibi correctivez requirit. ergo ita e quelibet propositionem scitaz requirit.
vel ipsa e vera mente quaz / ergo dico quod ad utrez propositio ante [illegible]
quelibet propositionem scitaz tamen hoc ita sit sic resultate ex unoe sibi ipsum
prius ita e modo ita non e dicta ergo e apud quod nil. propositionem scitaz tota
hec casus non e vera ¶ 2a. questio utrum ita sit casus ipsa sic sumo [illegible]
ly casus noiatur ¶ videtur quod non / quia ita e [illegible] ita [illegible] non [illegible]
scit solum [illegible] ita sciat non [illegible] in ipsa [illegible] ita [illegible] sit [illegible]
scit [illegible] / ex quo [illegible] 2a [illegible] ita [illegible] casus noiatur e [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] ita [illegible] casus noiatur [illegible] sic [illegible] quod non
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] casus e ly casus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
¶ videtur quod ita [illegible] casus e [illegible] requirit [illegible] actus [illegible] ad [illegible]
scit actus [illegible] ergo scit actus [illegible] quia / [illegible] ad [illegible]
e adducta [illegible] ut non [illegible] ita [illegible] quod scit [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] quod quia non valent e ita quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] quod ly casus non [illegible] non
[illegible] modo ly casus [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] casus e
[illegible] sic ly [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] / [illegible] sic
[illegible] quod ly [illegible] actus [illegible] quod ly [illegible] scit actus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] scit actus [illegible] ¶ ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] casus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod non e [illegible] e ita [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ ad 2am [illegible] ly casus [illegible] ita
[illegible] non [illegible] quod ex [illegible]
quia non valz [illegible] ergo non casus [illegible] ultime
¶ ad 3am dico quod [illegible] sic [illegible]
¶ ad [illegible] non casus [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] sic [illegible]
ultime [illegible] e [illegible] ut ergo [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] sic e [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible] non sic [illegible] quod
e [illegible] ex quibus [illegible] e [illegible]
¶ non [illegible] ad [illegible] ultime [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod ita [illegible] scit [illegible] mundi ita ut ita [illegible]
[illegible] scit [illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] ly casus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] e [illegible] ly casus [illegible]
ly casus noiatur

Utrum in omni triangulo [illegible] quod certa [illegible] quantitas [illegible] pro [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] / arguitur quod non [illegible] triangulus [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] equales [illegible] triangulus [illegible]
[illegible] equales [illegible] triangulus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2° arguitur quod [illegible] tres angulos [illegible] duobus rectis [illegible]
[illegible] angulus [illegible] equale [illegible] anguli [illegible]
non [illegible] anguli [illegible] equale [illegible]
anguli equales [illegible] rectis [illegible]
[illegible] anguli [illegible] anguli [illegible] tres angulos
equales duobus rectis / [illegible] anguli [illegible] non est [illegible] tres angulos [illegible]
rectis ¶ [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] requiritur [illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] importat [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non est ¶ 2° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 3° [illegible] non requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 4° [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 5° [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] importat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ¶ 2°
[illegible] non requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non requiritur [illegible]
¶ 3° [illegible]

pro eodem

De [illegible]

[illegible]

sufficit

[illegible]

De [illegible]

[illegible]

ul p^o^ez dic^cus

pbo^az goem // ¶ q^a q^o q ad ogtz ue^ty caute uc^rez cod^z rsuft q gtez
fcalr^n pcaz coll soc uo ee ita sit de puta si de pcito uel defuto cete
oz udiae locuez ¶ io q^a ad faz ouigltz ppois cace acoie ecq^z q
ita sit gliterlitz p auaz sibi gdictez scalr^n soc toll uel sua ppoti sic
sit de puta pz q^r ao^zo gote st cae ecq de p^o pucto ¶ Quitu ad 2^m
pucta poz p^a q^o demrao aq ecq^o no oz pp q q^r eq pisse st cae goiuny
laidis da ca q^o p^z q^r m ua demraoe uidi^e gisse st ca gois incedis gd
q^a ua q^a q expedo a^z q^r dec cez q^r a ca ad effem q ca no pt ce
qu eq effecto sit mo gouq demraa sige^r uni e q pisse puit ce goe no
eonite q^r piss fort labe q^a no pt forma ¶ 2^a q^o demra^a aq eoto
no oz ppt q q^r pisse st cae gois incedis deaz / p^z q^a q adnus^u q^m ua
demr^ao pisse no puit cae gois incedis ut pon ee ita de au ua^a demraoe
pisse st ca gois incedis uaz g^e ut ¶ 3^a q^o demra^a aq no exco ppt
q q^r suas pissp no^a sit nota gois p^z q^r siste q st q ois demra^a
uudi eet demra^a ppt q ga^m p^z gua queuq^z demra^a sigue^r suaz
pissp no^a ee ca esue ou uo^a ingey ¶ 4^a q^o demra^a aqua no oz
ppt q exq^o q reo pq ppt ue^m si ca pq sep p^z q^a q^r aq demra^a ppt q^oez
q ing^u reo pq ppt ue^m no e ca eai ste pgoez u^a de e id pq^a ppt
ue^m ua q scal^r unperitaz pgoez uig^e de rele e rele ois qo e rclis
g^o ois qo e rclis id pq^o ppt ue^m e ide pq^o ppt ing^ee ¶ 5^a q^a
demra^a aq io oz ee ppt q q^r e ita qualicuq^z scal^r ppissis e ca sic
eeudi qlacq^z scal^r pgoez ita q^o sez ex pgois ut aq oz demra^a ppt
q ut ppt caz inp^a q^oe ut in 2^a ut in 3^a ut in q^a ut in ita si ulteri^y
qeln inte^r^y nip^o st ggo ut pz pg^oez pcedentes / ritaz g^oez intg^e
de pgoez ai^o quaz q^o aipisse sint depuita / ui si eet uer^a exco oz ppt
q e ita no eet ca eeudi sict scal^r pgoez c^c de pciis rsuts ualeba^e
¶ ca q^o demraoes matheoe no st demra^oes ppt q / p^z q^r metaliz ita
e sed sict scal^r ppissis no e ca ita eeudi sict scal^r pgoez ut pz pcaz
rez rz az an adiu ¶ Quitu ad 2^m q ultaz gaez ua demra^oes
matheo^e st potissime et tales st ppt q gua no e a^oz q^r piss oz q
mathe^ca sca e inp^a gom etiam^ue^s rsi sit uni oz q demra^oes eq
puit potissime a cuiaeue gce 2° dica q demra^oes ee ppt q a^d no e
dem pue ucessimt gra^oes ad du^az p^o scaz e q mathe^ca sca qadma^m
e gcola e uda pgie soreta / uo e q^r matheca sca sua pa ppt
ex uda p^a ca qui acez p^a mathe^e recurred eet ad pgiam
uale ex ito uda sez 2^m / q matheca sca no oz dei dispna uoz
poni in q^o gdu ca^ue^s pz q^r matheca sca eucle^az suos pu^a
puit ex a^os seis / ue matheca uise gtuz ad q et gpe nota g^a uo
oz locari in p^a gdu cam^ue^s / 3° uo q matheca e sca dispna

du^o

[illegible] ad ... impossibile gradum ... sine principio ... quod [illegible]

[illegible] ex sine principio ... quod tamen impossibile ... [illegible]

que [illegible] est ... potentia ... patet quia sit ... ad ... [illegible]

[illegible] esse impossibile gradum ... adque ... sine principio ... [illegible]

Ad rationes ... ad primam ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad ... patet quia ... Ad ... [illegible]

[illegible] ad ... ad ... Ad 2am dicendum est quod ... [illegible]

[illegible] quod ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad ... ad ... non est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Ad 2am ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ... quia ... non est ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Ad rationes ... ad ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Ad 2am ... [illegible]

[illegible] patet per ultimam ... quod sit ... [illegible]

[marginal note: Regula]

[illegible] ... magis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... igitur ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... magis ... [illegible]

non est quod [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] / Secunda conclusio quod [illegible] forme [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] effectus [illegible] effectus propter [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]
est magis [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] secunda conclusio quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] propter [illegible] non [illegible] propter [illegible] ergo [illegible] est magis
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] magis [illegible] tertia conclusio effectus [illegible] est calidus [illegible] tantum [illegible] calidus [illegible]
tantum [illegible] effectus [illegible] propter [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible]
est magis albus quod [illegible] non est albus [illegible] quod [illegible] albus [illegible] propter alias [illegible] est
albus [illegible] albus [illegible] Quarta conclusio quod [illegible] effectus [illegible] effectus non sit
remissa [illegible] non [illegible] magis [illegible] est [illegible] propter [illegible] aqua est magis calida quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] difformitatem [illegible]
[illegible] Quinta conclusio quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tali [illegible] a. est calidum propter b.
[illegible] b. est [illegible] magis calidum quam a. [illegible] a. est calidum propter b. ergo b. est [illegible] magis
calidum quam a. [illegible] calidissimum [illegible] b. calidissimum [illegible] calidum propter a. [illegible] a. non est
magis calidum [illegible] calidissimum [illegible] calidum propter b. / [illegible] agens naturale [illegible] agit propter
[illegible] pessimum [illegible] pessimum est calidum agens [illegible] agens [illegible] magis [illegible] pessimum
Sexta conclusio quod effectus [illegible] est tantum [illegible] calidus [illegible] tantum [illegible] propter [illegible] effectus [illegible] quod
non propter [illegible] ergo non [illegible] diligit [illegible] propter filium [illegible] magis diligit filium [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] diligit [illegible] propter filium [illegible] propter [illegible] quia est
maior [illegible]



pp̄dcaz rcaz v. qpo* ē ag̃ ē vui cag̃* / qab ē vui q̄ sit ar̃ q nos
qrimq p̄a q̄ua sic fiat ut sciaz qo͞is grca gca* g̊ pua* deuriras
scint ppt quez ē ooy ar̃ p pp̄m uiꝫ p̄o pciaz rcaz sit q̄ ꝑpe
mag scint. q̄ q̊ ar̃ sic q̊ sit. ꝑ ꝑpissas g̊ ꝑpe mag scint
si rc̄a no cet va pp̄o ꝑsi no cet va ꝯ gugoe erut 2ᵒ. arlr mp̊ vcia
cu qoe xuᵗ m2ᵒ. dua damu ad p* notā ē q̄ ita rca ꝑter lungꝯ
tē cet ut ꝑpos no ē ꝑpos g̊. pz q̄ mca nullu ē ꝯ q̄ uos oēs cunc
det ꝑpoi exnoe cād yᵒ. ē no mca pouit q̄ mctudat ꝯ ꝯ 2ᵃ. no q̄
pdca rcā scit p ata ꝑpoe gdiᵗ. s aq ꝑtu nisit dtm sco ꝑt ad sꝫ
lud. 3* ptu ent id. 3* ptu depo pto vesib. ca g̊ aduno mag
op* ut id. ptu cad gnet. lag̊ calesco ꝑ igeꝫ / vo id. p* ptu cad vir ca 3ᵒ.
ut adus mag / ignis ē mag cad ꝯ 3ᵒ. notā ē q̄ q̄ adlec q̄
aqua sint qꝑalia ca regrunt / sꝫ / regrunt 2ᵒ. qꝑalia cuma 3* mgᵒ
qꝑaut vig. m ita qꝑaᵒ ignis ē ~~cad~~ on mag cad q̄ lag* ignis
sic qꝑalia cad ē id. q̄ q̄ / ꝯ eᵒ. notā ē q̄ eoᵗ sint gua aho
sic cfuo a su for cesimo is m rcā ꝯ ꝑ denotare qꝫ pdcas gnm sa
cferꝫ ipso uaꝫ at gc care forcis ꝯ yᵒ. scied ē q̄ nca ē qois ē ca
finalis notie poꝯ pu* qmus ē notiā poꝯ pu* sit ca notie qois
sꝫ efficacis / cet sec opito q̄ cae sint sibi mu ce cae / p̊ ꝑs qq mea
sat ē ꝑta pincaz roꝫ ante som / 2ᵃ ps pꝫ p ppm m cd ꝑo v d.
q̄ pua m nos gingnit ncaz qois no guac ē cae mgue effit /
ꝯ 6ᵃ. notā ē q̄ ad vitez sidee vole sex regrunt gdoes / pᵃ ē q̄ ptu
mgᵃ sit qꝑaᵃ qucat utꝫ qꝑalia ꝑpter q̄ q̄ gdoes defem / no sec q̊
ē tenus ꝑt vmu g̊ vmu ē mag clum q̄ mcdre no quet va ꝑpe
eade gdois defem / acr ē cad ꝑter sole g̊ sol ē mag cad q̄ cad no quet. sa
/ 2ᵃ gdico ē q̄ ca mporta palum ꝑtaꝯ sit ca effcus mportati ē ꝑ
alth ptaꝯ no sꝫ mcenda s mcenso cum cleꝫ ꝑt q̄ q̄ defem no sec
do q̄ c ꝑ demrcꝫ ꝑ do q ē alba g̊ do. ē mag albꝫ / vo ē q̄ do
qui sic q̄t pdo* cae no ē ca do q̄ u mcenso s ~~no~~ cam ce albaz no ē ca
ꝯ ar. solz copmu ca gdico sꝫ q̄ 2ᵃ. gdico q̄ ptu mqᵃ. sit qꝑaᵃ no supior.
mag cuniq ꝑt q̄ q̄ defem no sec. do q̄ ē cus ꝑ doreꝫ g̊ do ē mag
cus q̄ id. ptu cus mqᵃ. qꝑdct. domq ~~rcagor~~ no supit. mag cuniq q̄ duo* ꝑale
ꝑ ꝑ eade gdois defem no sec. filiq ē doꝯ qo ꝑt poreꝫ id. pt ē mag ꝯ q̄ filiq
/ 3ᵃ. gdico ē q̄ effcus mporta cunu ptaꝯ qꝑaᵃ ab solu pucat a ca
mporta paldy ꝑ q̄ q̄ defem no sec. eᵃ. dilige sor ꝑ plone cogname
g̊. mag dilige cicane / tca ē q̄ dilacio sortꝯ a dilacois cycong
no ē sꝫ ca s a dilacio plois / eᵃ. gdico ē q̄ ca mporta plemu ptaꝯ
no valeat pducere effcm sibi equale ꝑ q̄ q̄ defem no sec. q ē cad
ꝑt b. g̊ b ē mag cad q̄ poste ē q̄ b. sicut tm q̄ a ita cad

in decima \[...\]

tria adhᵒ regrunt q̄ ar sint qꝑalia

qꝑauit vig

sex regrunt gdoes

no sec

sed b. / 1a conclusio est quod mixtura [illegible] non importat gradus actus finalis / sequitur
na si importaret gradus actus finalis. ideo ratio patet. instantia ut patet per pulsantes corda
organi &c. ¶ Aut quarto tertio. est / quod ista ratio concurrit quia unum [illegible] ad primum 2o
nullus mixtus conservat quamquam senciat quibus una est uniuspar. qui observantur
mixtis recepta est instantia / ideo sed quod ratio est una [illegible] ¶ Contra ad 2um quia dicendum
est quod concludit / quia non sequitur / aurum est grave rectum est gravius [illegible] est grave [illegible]
tamen ideo terra est magis grave propter [illegible] arguit. [illegible] rubi [illegible]
quod ista quia non valet patet quia in [illegible] aurum est magis gravius terra quia superat [illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible] plus ponderat aurum quam terra / [illegible]
[illegible] quod terra [illegible] aut non est magis grave quam aurum / [illegible] est quod ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] importat / [illegible] levia sunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] 2o quod superat terra [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] quam [illegible] aurum [illegible] inequalis
¶ Contra ad arguendum aurum non est grave [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod non sequitur ¶ [illegible]
ar. 2o [illegible] quia non sequitur. ferrum est calidum propter ignem [illegible] ignis est [illegible]
[illegible] ideo / quod non sequitur / patet quia ferrum ignitum [illegible] magis [illegible] digitum
[illegible] tangeret quam ignis ideo / [illegible] est magis calidum quam ignis // [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia est [illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible] / ar. [illegible] quod [illegible] sit magis calidum quam ignis / [illegible] magis [illegible]
magis [illegible] digitum quam ignis [illegible] quod [illegible] est quia ignis [illegible] ferro magis [illegible]
[illegible] ut patet [illegible] ¶ ad [illegible]
[illegible] 2am / ad 3am [illegible] ad [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] / ad [illegible] quod ibi [illegible] prima [illegible] / de [illegible] ar. [illegible]
finalis [illegible] non [illegible] quod

Utrum in [illegible] necesse sit [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
ar. quod non / non est necesse [illegible] / ideo non est necesse [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] patet quia est [illegible] quod [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ non [illegible] ideo non est necesse [illegible] ¶ 2o arguitur [illegible] quod [illegible] [margin: [illegible]]
[illegible] est [illegible] ideo [illegible] non est [illegible] patet [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sine forma ideo [illegible] est [illegible] patet quia [illegible]
non est [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] de [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] forma [illegible]
[margin: [illegible]] non est [illegible] quod est quod [illegible] non est [illegible] sine forma [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] forma non [illegible]
[illegible] non est ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] alio [illegible]
ar. [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

pro[…] [illegible]

quod p[rim]a e[st] v[er]a q[uia] m[aior] demonstra[tio] est simp[liciter] s[ed] q[uia] s[cilicet] p[ro]p[ter] q[uid] p[ote]st maior demonstrac[io]
q[uia] q[uia] r[espectu] p[ro]p[ter] s[imp]l[ic]it[er] sine forma u[el] q[uia] simpl[iciter] scient[ia] ex q[uia] s[ed] q[uia] a[liqu]a demonstr[atio]
p[ro]p[ter] magis scire q[uia] q[uia] p[er] magis sci[entia] valet s[ed] t[amen] s[cilicet] simpl[iciter] s[cilicet] [illegible]
q[uia] q[uia] maior demonstr[atio] p[er] causas e[st] a[d] intell[igendum] certe q[ui]d[ditati]s / p[ro]p[ter] q[uia] p[ro]p[ositi]o
sed maior demonstr[atio] p[er] causas e[st] a[d] q[uia] causas q[uod] [illegible] e[st] a[d] mag[is]
sit simpl[ici]or q[uia] d[icitu]r maior q[uia] anterior ¶ [illegible] ad 2[m] e[st] p[rim]a d[icitu]r q[uia]
a[d] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] / q[uia] a[ctu] q[uia] ipsa n[on] s[i]t [illegible] notio [illegible] e[st] q[ui]d
[illegible] p[er] [illegible] n[on] n[on] [illegible] maior [illegible] q[uia] q[uia] [illegible] ne[c] [illegible]
q[uia] q[uia] 2[m] p[hi]l[osoph]us q[ui]d a[d] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] certi [illegible] inte[llect]or [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ig[itu]r [illegible] ig[itu]r [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] inte[llect]or [illegible] [illegible] s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]d [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 2[a] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] q[ui]d q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] p[er] [illegible] notic[ia] q[ui]d [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
p[er] [illegible] q[uia] q[uia] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uia] ad [illegible] [illegible] p[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] q[ui]d [illegible]
q[uia] [illegible] ad[huc] [illegible] [illegible] p[er] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] q[ui]d q[uia] ad [illegible] [illegible] p[er] ¶ 3[a] [illegible] [illegible] p[er] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] q[ui]d s[i]t [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uia] a[d] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on]
ad [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ¶ ad 2[am] [illegible] [illegible] n[on]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
n[on] [illegible] ¶ ad 3[am] [illegible] p[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 2[a] replicacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ ad p[rim]am replicacionem [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[margin:] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible]

pfector q̄ sit cantus a uni e g° pt ponere nova equalez sicut ceteris ue̅r
qua capz insit no̅ n sez deq e pfector q̄ canta cienti pt pt pdure
aliaz s° eqlez g° deq pt pdurez de q° equalez ga no̅ valz a no̅
sez g° e pfector apso cassimus pt pdure sibi sic g° et q° qr a
e unu regdz / vn̄ pdure s' sic e no̅ sptu pfectus sup adu pui
d' arbitri ¶ ad 2am replicaz q° maz disaz q nova pporso ut sz
uerez quotaz ius expdispa no̅ sez g° qoez y° sez exposito ¶ 2a dub
utrum nota quas pt adequari note pporso pluso / r vn̄ q no̅ expdis
Ingenie arz qr nova pporso puncto aut e infinita intensive g°duato req°
no q / tud nos no̅ deq capaces et nota / ut qua e peq sita re nova
g° q ipa sit ut x · tu / tu g° est put dua decimales ad qoez q
ocuit ut x · g° nova quas e° equalis f noe pporso qui assumit ad dnez
vide q nova quas no̅ pt adequari note pporso pluso adpdz antea
pporso pluso e infinita intensive ut sita dec q peq sita / ad at q°z sit iz
ut x fiaz, in est puit adduit decima deci ad qoez teo / vn̄ e reqz
i° dicta nova quas et equalis teo y° no̅ vaz / vn̄ ita qua no̅ valz itaz
noua quaz e ut x g° e at va e alti equlis g° vaz valz sz az add
eqde sci ¶ ad tocis ad p°az p°z e potis exp° valet / ten pt q deulture
pars q° ut [illegible] e pa quo dz foni qs dam e mpo valet ¶ ad 2az
tn certis quas q pusso teo nec a° / adpdz qr quaz / e sine forme
ut admixtae giz / qoe° / reqnz g° qz et e pua ue̅z qua adpdz sz aqua
et no̅ est sua ceteris g° valet [illegible] ad mixtaz aiz dec q no̅ qr dam iuris
nota q recessio sue no̅ sit pugnus sez no° recessio duo ¶ ad 2az pusso
nova ceteris qoe° a° requi insit g° va no̅ e alia teo nec qa reqn pt sam
perita q° ad aqualez adpdz forme no̅ ceteris ita q° qoez ¶ ad 4az sz q°
sez q est posse teo nec quaz adpdz ad mixtos cam extensio ulas
d' pdbar q nova quas cuiq pusso uniformiter remittatur bn̄ g° no̅ aqt
admitteds / y° a° dz q qui depdit vq g°dq quas depdit vnq g°dq cu dimidio
note pusso cc polz dei de sue e sine q no̅ pont uniformiter remittit
qas sez q aux acet nec° sufr applicata cetiz in co no̅ dec luz q
o pnciparz qui sez q doq quas sua teo ue̅z qua reqnz sua
x° quas quale dmdq° recessu q p e teo ec° ulac quas sua e ita recessa
sit apud / vn̄ gudacis recessa sua mach est ita recessa sit apud pt sua
nova sue dulso pporso / vn̄ quaz g° recte

¶ ad ultaz nova pusso no̅ pt teo Ludi q laz no̅ sit applicabis mag
ita queroe pt a° adiunioe applicatis sez polz dei dichoe ec° dexpsi
ut aptz q sit dam ad qoez oppugnis ad dubies

Vero denominatio causatur per propositio / ar[gumentum] quia propositio est causa denominationis proprie[tatis]
passio est effectum denominationis [illegible] quo data est denominatio causatur quo denominatio causatur
est passio [illegible] et non [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible] quia causa sunt notiores suis effectibus
et effectus suis causis ut patet in primo physicorum [illegible] potest denominare [illegible] Secundo
causa sunt [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad denominationem [illegible] quod [illegible] denomi-
natio quo denominatio causatur est passio [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] causa per denomi-
nationem ut patet in 2° [illegible] [illegible] in 2° [illegible] [illegible] quod causa sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Tertio ad [illegible] data [illegible] denominatio quod sit [illegible] [illegible] ad denominationem
[illegible] passionem [illegible] quod [illegible] denominatio causatur / quo denominatio causatur est passio
[illegible] non est [illegible] quia [illegible] aliqua denominatio [illegible] [illegible] denominationem
[illegible] quarto [illegible] notior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo data [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causatur est passio ut patet per
in 2° [illegible] causatur est passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod denominatio causatur est passio / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] denominationem [illegible] [illegible] notiores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
notioribus Quintum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

denominatio differt a causa

2° dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod denominatio causatur [illegible] [illegible]
est denominatio [illegible] [illegible] denominationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominatio [illegible] causatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] denominationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut patet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod denominatio causatur est [illegible] [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dicitur [illegible] denominatio causata

Secundo [illegible] quod denominatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod sit propositio [illegible]
[illegible] denominationem / [illegible] quod [illegible] per propositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
denominationem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tertio modo est quod causa [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] patet [illegible] [illegible] in 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2° [illegible] est quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] Quarto [illegible] est quod causa sunt notiores effectibus et effectus notiores
causis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] causa sunt notiores effectibus quo ad [illegible] quod effectus
notiores causis quo ad quod est [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
causa sunt notiores effectibus effectus notiores nobis Prima quod denominatio causatur
est propositio [illegible] [illegible] denominationem quo patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
Secunda quod denominatio est propositio [illegible] [illegible] quo patet [illegible]

an com̄ ꝙ 3ᵃ. qᵒ. denīat dat̄ ē poste̅ denotam ita q̄ ad [illegible] oncin
denīatōs p̄tes adducentur denotatōs ita qᵒ. pʒ pʒᵃʒ tūc ante com̄
ꝙ 4ᵃ qᵒ arūt̄ dempᵗ ūʒ p̄uciat cāsāʒ denīatᵒ datē ē impost
ita qᵒ. p̄r p̄ꝛoʒ pⁱsi ſ̄ denīatᵒ dat̄ eēt poste̅ ſcꝫ ꝙ idē eēt mag̃
notū cuīꝰ notū ēē ēſt qᵒ ad idē r̄c̄oꝛdē ꝙ̄ nusquā q̄ᵃʒ ſ̄ a. de
ūīt̄e p̄ b. ꝛ b. p̄a ncēdē que denīatōs r̄c̄oꝛdē gᵗ eē tūt a. ē
mag̃ notū ꝙ̄ b. cuīꝰ notū ꝙ̄. b. qᵒ. ad idē r̄c̄oꝛdāᵗ ꝙ facit declarē
ꝙ 2ᵐ ūīt ad qᵗ. dūᵒ ꝙ̄ d. ꝙ dem̄ ꝙ̄ eē ſ̄ ſ̄ mūūē eē r̄opꝰ ē
dem̄ dem̄ ꝯſoꝛ quo ſcꝫ m̄ ē eā foꝛē ꝯſoꝛ onāc / tūt ꝙ̄ arᵗ. q̄
ſcꝫ m̄ ē eā foꝛē ꝯſoꝛ dē mac. gᵗ. m̄ ē eā mac. qᵃm̄ / q̄ᵃʒ p̄t
maioꝛ m̄ p̄p̄ua ꝙ̄ ē eā eē ē eā eē cāuſāti r̄qᵃm̄ ꝙ̄ idē eēt
eā ip̄iꝰ / eidē ūcᵈᵒ qᵃʒ ad p̄daʒ q̄ ūnaʒ ꝙ̄ ē eā eē r̄qᵗ dē
q̄mitt m̄ ncēdē que eē ut p̄t ꝯꝙ ꝙ̄ ſ̄ a. ſ̄t eē ip̄iꝰ b. ncēdē
gᵗ eē eē b. ſ̄t eā ip̄iꝰ a. ncēdē gᵗ ſ̄ ē a. eēt eā ip̄iꝰ a. / nō adp̄pᵒ m̄ nō ē eā foꝛē / m̄ᵒ gᵗ m̄ ſoꝛ / ē eā mac. r̄ſpᵗ / ꝯ r̄pqᵒ dub
ꝙ 2ᵃ dūᵒ ē utꝝ m̄ ſ̄ cuīꝰ nō denīatᵒ dat̄ ꝯpo̅ſitōs quādꝫ p̄p̄ta
poſt dat̄ denīati ūidet̄ p̄t̄ ita p̄aʒ qᵒ. ꝙ m̄ nō nō. ſ̄cꝫ ūcaūeē
ūlla p̄p̄ta nō p̄t denīati dat̄ r̄cā ē q̄ aʒ ꝙ ip̄a deīntare eet ūnſt.
q̄ q̄ᵒ eēt r̄quā p̄p̄te ꝙ ꝯ nēm ūl ſcꝫ ꝙ 2ᵃ qᵒ. m̄ nō nēc ſcꝫ
ūcaūeē nēā p̄p̄ta p̄t denīati dat̄ m̄ agᵒ p̄ūciatōs cāuſā ꝙ ūū p̄uſt
ꝯ qᵃ decerēt r̄quā ane p̄p̄te ꝙ 3ᵃ. qᵒ. m̄ nō p̄aūi ūllā p̄p̄ta nō
p̄t dat̄ denīati pʒ ꝙ ip̄a nō p̄t ūſtī ꝯ qᵒ ē aʒ nō r̄quā p̄p̄te
aliꝰ ſ̄pᵗ ꝯ q̄. ꝙ ꝯ p̄ūs p̄abʒ ūl. ſcꝫ ꝙ 4ᵃ. qᵒ. ūcoꝛp̄ali
p̄aꝛᵗ p̄p̄ta ūū p̄t denīati pʒ ꝙ ꝯp̄ta ꝯ qᵒ m̄ aūōꝛ r̄quā
admittāt p̄tōs ē adducendꝰ q p̄p̄ta que q̄ūt dʒ ꝯ q̄ūta p̄ūmꝰ ꝯ
q̄ūt ſ̄t ūcᵒ ē denīatōs ſ̄cāuſās ſ̄t dē. ſ̄ue nō ꝙ ad r̄ōes 3ᵉᵒ an
com̄ adducte ſūt p̄tōꝫ p̄m̄ q̄abʒ ꝯſolūāʒ ſ̄ꝰ dat̄ ꝛ plaꝫ
ut ūdenīatōs dēs ūnūnꝫ r̄qūt q̄ᵃʒ gᵗ. denīatᵒ. nō ūcᵗ. r̄. aʒ

Utꝝ nō denīatōs ſ̄c / ꝯ ūcīs ꝯ p̄ctaūs ūnginaʒ ſ̄toꝛᵒꝫ ūn
p̄p̄taꝫ aᵗ ſ̄t q̄t / r̄aᵗ ꝙ nō / adeꝰ denīatōs eā p̄p̄ta ē ſ̄a r̄ ē qᵒ
ūt ꝛ denīatᵒ nō p̄oēt ꝯ ūcīs ꝙ ē a ſ̄ūnaʒ p̄tē qōd qᵒ. notā ē
r̄aᵗ. denīatē admpoſte ꝙ 2ᵃ arʒ dē nō denīatᵒ p̄oēt ꝯp̄ſſaꝫ
r̄ōᵗ nō ita nō ſūt ūcā gᵗ ꝙ p̄aʒ p̄tē qōd aᵒr. r̄que ſ̄t notā /
r̄ōꝫ / ꝙ ūtūm ēē ꝙ nō p̄oēt nō ēē q̄ nō quādꝫ denīatᵃ p̄p̄tē.
ſ̄t eā ſ̄ūt nō ēē ſ̄ue p̄p̄te ꝛ gᵗ ſcꝫ ꝙ a ꝯp̄ſſe nō p̄t ūnūl ꝙ 3ᵃ
aꝛᵗ ūt denīatᵒ ꝯ p̄ctūa iᵗ nā denīatōs ē ꝯp̄p̄ctūs qᵒ nō ē ꝙ
ꝯ ꝯōꝛ ſcꝫ com̄ / r̄aᵗ. ūū qᵒ ūllā denīatōs nō ē p̄ctūa eū ēē ꝯ
b. ūeꝛ eū ſ̄tāt ūngīte ſ̄ꝛ r̄toꝛᵖ. ſcꝫ oē ūotꝰ eāūs / ūcᵒ ē p̄p̄ta denīatōs

e ppetua ut patz e no aliq aliter e qui ppetuo durabit / demra e nullo
no e ppetua quater cabilitez medie quilibz ¶ 2° ca ex quibz demras
pect' se copiad et no ois demras pect' ex incorpibz q° no e ca8 pz
ex dad mrc pect' ¶ 1° arz aliqua demras e ex posibz ar se ghe
vl ulad per quos fa qua no e ca8 pz q quecunq se copiad sunt
posita se ghe alit taliter mo ppetis toz ois to demras pect' ex pa
vl ois demras pect' ex posibz ar se ghe / ¶ 4° aq demras pect'
ex gulabz vl q8 fa q° adiaz pte ingualez qua no e ca8 pz qr
aliqua demras sequit ad sue ptes sict pz de boll qr bolls mix e
ut qui gilaz go aq demras pect' ex gulaz ¶ cotr arz mto gd
inque ctt 2a ard impo ppo ex aeos mr2 duos ¶ ham ad p
ppo q ois demras e pq fa sue pz qr pa difz demra cos ¶ 2° ppo
ut pote ut vim ceuem cade qre poie q a pm mto pio ¶ 3° ppo pro aqua
dz ca necia / qr posset no ee / pz qa ita no cet necia de q qua pz qr
ita dei . e pt no ee sine sit nat'alis pdis ut sepra / q° na e mundi que
necia ¶ ea ppo / pro aq no dz necia qr ipa quecuq ipa fortz e ca r
psbib ct ca e sfortat' sunt vel pz qr contsta cet necia / aq ppo e p pr
haz ipa no pt fori ct sit ca m° vnq fortioz qu sunt vel m° fortz
qu ct ca ¶ 4a ppo / ppo aq no dz necia qr ipa ca cena pt se fla tenat
sua poe pz / qr sit ant ca cet necia aqua ppo e pte rtu e q no pt
fi fa ¶ 5a ppo e ppo aqua ex q° dz necia sum qualitercq quaz pa
pes e ppoe ita nec e ee r . q ita no pt no ee pa aqu pati / pz
cet qr ita dca ppo dz necia cetez intem ut eius supadas dz necia
ipo no dz ut pz pposs pcedes ¶ 6a ppo q ppo aqua dz necia pa
q / qr quilitercq pa sta ita no pt no ee na / ut ar ex qr ardo
ca ponda e ca adicio necia ¶ 7a ppo q ppo aq ex pon 2m ine
psi is dz ppetua qr ipa quecuq forbus ct ca esfortat sunt ca esfort
psi is dz ppetua qr ipa quecuq sotbus ct ca esfortat sunt ca esfort
impa e ca ce 2m mte psi ct ppo dz ingulat' amarpl quond
pt ut devite mfslite r . pt ee pz mate ee ca pgulaz rcepne ce
ca pcorpoz ipa cemate / ex pt appz q ca ei ingulale ppetua capis
no caplunt impuis aqe ppe e . insius ppo o fetz ¶ 1a q° e dmq demra
come salte ofte q° e necia pz ca ogtz demra dis ofte q° pecti
ut pz ppiaz oppez eprzaz ppez m° pote a necia go ergz demra dis q°
e necia ¶ 2a q° e ois demras e ex pspp necias pz pect q° piec
tmsz psse pane' cut paz a necia go ppoz aor az qr mod demra
q° pez ppe psscao go psse magz pone' q° no pcraz ppe mnipz
ete ct / ¶ 3a q° ois demras e dengulatz cuncorpez cappetuo em

q° aqua ppo dz necia

q totz

~~perez~~ aliter se habet // eadem, vel alias sicut deum esse infinita simpliciter quod probatur quia
omnis perfectio perfectiorum perfectio nostra omnis simpliciter necessaria est infinita [illegible] extremorum.
Ut patet in materia simpliciter, ~~sicut~~ certum quod est ad quesitum nullo de infinite possibili. Quarta
quarta quod necessitas simpliciter non requiritur ad determinationem patet quia illa infinita determinat
esse tale est respectu omnis. Sed est totus quod omnis proprie est respectus / non possunt
esse necessarie simpliciter ut quarto dicitur 2m quia accipio quodlibet. Quinta quod necessitas 2m quia
[illegible] simpliciter ad bonum dominium sed respectu exemplo non requiritur necessitas simpliciter
etc. Sexta quod [illegible] causa [illegible] est necessaria simpliciter [illegible] extremorum
simpliciter [illegible] patet quia [illegible] aqua [illegible] causa [illegible] extremorum simpliciter
[illegible] non potest non esse ita sicut [illegible] partium [illegible] simpliciter
[illegible] sed quia non est simpliciter necessaria. Septima quod aqua [illegible]
est simpliciter necessaria cum [illegible] extremorum simpliciter [illegible] patet [illegible] est necessaria
simpliciter [illegible] esse [illegible]. Contra [illegible] ad 2m est primo [illegible] est simpliciter
necessaria [illegible] quia non [illegible] importat [illegible] ut non
[illegible] dicit deus est [illegible] quia deus [illegible] non ita non est simpliciter
necessaria quod esse [illegible] / [illegible] quia non [illegible] primo sed quia [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] non [illegible] / sed 2a quia necessaria simpliciter [illegible]
patet quia exemplo [illegible] est non importat [illegible] tempus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] esse quod [illegible] ut [illegible] quod ita [illegible] ut est ut sunt
[illegible] est simpliciter necessarium [illegible] sunt necessaria [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] esse ut [illegible] dicit deus est [illegible] est generatio
[illegible] quod non [illegible] non [illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia [illegible] deus non est quod deus non [illegible] est
[illegible] patet quia [illegible] generatio [illegible] ut esse [illegible] generatio est [illegible]
ut esse [illegible] generatio est [illegible] generatio [illegible] / sunt [illegible]
[illegible] necessaria deus [illegible] ut [illegible] est importat [illegible] non
[illegible] importat [illegible] tempus [illegible] quia ita non est necessaria deus
[illegible] non est tempus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] qualitercumque [illegible]
[illegible] non esse [illegible] importat [illegible]
[illegible] ita non [illegible] deus non [illegible] importat
[illegible] importat [illegible] quia
[illegible] deus est [illegible] est non importat tempus [illegible] fuisse
[illegible] possibile 2a [illegible] quia [illegible] suppositio
[illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] non
non est [illegible] quia ita est necessaria deus est [illegible]

ar q[uod] l[ine]a e no[n] eet v[acuum] q[uod] eet necia per e B q[uan]tu[m] no[n] / pu[n]c[tu]s adiuc[tu]s l[ine]a l[ine]a
e no[n] importat p[ri]us t[em]p[o]re v[e]l p[ost]eri[us] nos q[ua]nt[itat]e in[st]ant[ia] t[em]p[or]e p[ro]ut imp[or]t[at]
t[em]p[or]e p[ri]us s[ecundu]m p[ro]per ~~q[ua]n[tum] p[ro]p[ter]~~ q[uo]da[m] re[s]olu[t]io[n]e[m] exte[n]sio[n]e[m] de[n]omi[n]a[tion]e[m] in s[upe]r
ex[ist]it se[cundu]m q[uod] i[ta] nos p[ro]p[osi]to no[n] de[bet] dic[er]e q[uod] sit necia p[atet] q[uia] de[bet] ca[usa] a[ct]ū
2[m] q[uan]to[rum] a[lio]r[um] no[n] i[ste] e q[uod] l[ine]a e importat t[em]p[or]e p[ri]us q[uo] i[n] s[u]i s[ta]t[u] s[ed]
de[bet] q[uod] d[e]b[e]t p[ro]p[ter]e e n[e]c[essari]e q[uan]ti[ta]t[is] / se[cundu]m ult[imu]m q[uan]titat[em] o[mn]i[um] su[ff]i[ci]e[n]do s[e]c[undu]m e necia
p[er] e q[uan]ti[ta]s si in p[ro]p[ri]o no[n] d[ebet] q[ua]e[re]re q[uod] sit necia q[uia] d[ebet] [con]firmac[io] 2[m]
i[n]c 2[m] a[liquid] al[io]r[um] / q[uan]t[u]m e d[icitu]r de l[ine]a e q[uod] v[acuum] q[uia] eo in[st]a[n]ti q[uod] importat
t[em]p[or]e ¶ ad r[ation]e[m] 2[am] p[ro]p[ter] p[ro]cess[u]s p[atet] q[uod] [con]se[quentia] q[uia] a[rgumentu]m se[cundu]m de[bet] s[ed] n[ost]r[u]m
2[m] r[ation]e[m] a[li]o[rum] q[uod] l[ine]a e no[n] importat t[em]p[or]e[m] q[uia] no[n] val[et] s[ed] B 2[m] p[ro]p[ter] a[li]o[rum]
q[uod] l[ine]a e i[m]p[or]t[a]t t[em]p[or]e ad[h]uc q[uia] no[n] val[et] de[bet] e g[ra]t[ia] de[bet] n[ost]r[u]m e q[uia] a[rgumentu]m s[ecundu]m
¶ 2[a] d[ictu]m ali[ter] i[ta] sit necia 2[m] q[uod] q[uo]d e a[liquid] a[n]i[m]a q[uod] no[n] ip[s]a p[otes]t ee f[act]a na[tu]r[a] g[ener]a[liter]
no[n] e necia 2[m] q[uod] relacio q[uae] a[d] [com]pone q[uod] no[n] variet[ur] p[ro]p[ter] q[uia] no[n] a[lte]r[a]t[ur] q[uia]
p[ro]p[ter] e p[er]t[inen]t[er] v[e]l n[ost]ri de q[ua]l[ita]t[e] p[ro]p[ri]e s[u]i / q[uod] d[ic]tu[m] i[ta] eet f[act]a q[uia] n[on] e
a[lte]r[a]t[ur] q[uia] p[ro]p[ter] e na[tu]r[a] q[uo] a[liquid] p[er]t[inen]t[er] v[e]l n[ost]ri de q[ua]l[ita]te p[ro]p[ri]e s[u]i de[te]rmi[n]ate p[otes]t
p[ro]p[ter] p[ro]cessu[m] p[ro]p[ter] e a[liquid] ¶ r[espon]det[ur] q[uod] i[ta] a[d] e a[liquid] e necia 2[m] q[uia] i[n]
ex q[uo]d[am] ex[ist]e[n]t[e] q[uod] ip[s]a p[otes]t si f[act]a na[tu]r[a] / a[liquid] p[ro]p[ter] e a[d] na[tu]r[a] p[ro]p[ter] v[e]l n[ost]ri
de q[ua]l[ita]t[e] p[ro]p[ri]e s[u]i / n[ost]r[u]m i[st]a i[n]s[u]p[er] [com]p[ar]ac[ion]e d[ic]t[ionu]m ca[usa] [con]t[ra]r[iu]m s[ecundu]m i[st]a[m] q[uia] q[uo]
p[ro]p[ter] a[liquid] de q[ua]l[ita]te p[ro]p[ri]e s[u]i p[otes]t v[er]e n[ost]ri / a[liquid] p[ro]p[ter] i[n] p[ro]p[ter] e q[uo] p[ro]p[ter]
a[liquid] a[lte]r[a]t[ur] [con]c[ed]it[ur] a[d] [com]p[ar]ac[ion]e[m] p[ro]p[ter] r[ati]o[n]e n[ost]ri r[ati]o[n]e p[otes]t p[ro]p[ri]e[tate] [con]s[e]q[uen]s de[bet] q[uo]ndam
n[ost]ri no[n] a[liquid] de[fectu]s [com]i[n]u[s] i[ta] no[n] val[et] [con]seq[uenti]a e na[tu]r[a] p[er] no[n] r[e]p[er]i[tu]r e
p[ro]p[ter] no[n] a[liquid] e g[ra]t[ia] a[rgumentu]m q[uia] no[n] val[et] ¶ v[er]u[m] tam[en] au[tem] p[ri]m[u]m p[otes]t p[ro]p[ter]
r[espon]d[etur] de q[uo]d

Q[uo]d q[uan]ti[tat]e dif[feren]t[ia]e q[uan]ti[tat]e p[ro]p[ter] e[ss]e p[ro]p[ter] de dif[feren]t[ia] / a[rgumentu]m q[uod] no[n] / q[uod] dif[feren]t[ia] [con]c[ed]o
no[n] replet[ur] c[or]p[o]re no[n] p[otes]t p[ro]p[ter] de q[uo] dif[feren]t[ia] aliam i[d est] no[n] q[uia] dif[feren]t[ia] p[ro]p[ter] no[n]
p[ro]p[ter] de suo dif[feren]t[ia] q[uia] n[ost]ri / a[liquid] p[ro]p[ter] dif[feren]t[ia] no[n] p[otes]t v[e]l de[bet] t[em]p[or]e v[acuu]m g[ener]a[liter]
no[n] p[otes]t de eo p[ro]p[ter] eo q[uod] e f[act]a g[ener]a[liter] no[n] p[otes]t de eo p[ro]p[ter] q[uia] no[n] a[liquid] p[atet] q[uod] i[ta] sit
f[act]a aliam e l[ine]a no[n] replet[ur] c[or]p[o]re p[atet] q[uia] a[li]a e la[tu]s p[ri]m[u]m p[ro]p[ri]e p[ro]p[ter]
¶ 2[a] aqua p[ro]p[ter] dif[feren]t[ia] no[n] e de a[liquo] p[ro]p[ter] g[ener]a[liter] no[n] q[ua]nt[ita]t[e] p[ro]p[ter] dif[feren]t[ia] p[otes]t p[ro]p[ter]
de suo dif[feren]t[ia] q[uia] i[d est] q[uia] eo c[or]p[o]re s[ecundu]m a[liquid] a[liquid] aqua p[ro]p[ter] dif[feren]t[ia] e ab aqua
i[n] i[n]mob[i]li no[n] a[liquid] a[liquid] no[n] e p[ro]p[ri]e g[ener]a[liter] p[ro]p[ositu]m q[uod] aqua p[ro]p[ter] p[otes]t ab aqua q[ua]nt[u]m
ex aliquis calapl[...] q[uae] e dif[feren]t[ia] a[liquid] a[rgumentu]m i[ta] a[liquid] e p[ro]p[ter] dif[feren]t[ia] q[uia]
e q[uo]d / c[er]t[u]m i[ta] a[liquid] no[n] p[otes]t p[ro]p[ter] de i[ll]o t[em]p[or]e q[uo]d g[ener]a[liter] [con]c[ed]o q[uia] no[n] e p[ro]p[ter] p[ro]p[ter]
a[liquid] p[atet] / 2[a] p[ro]p[ter] p[otes]t q[uia] n[ihi]l [con]c[ed]o p[otes]t v[e]l de sua p[ro]p[ter] / q[uia] sic a[rgumentu]m q[uia]
n[ihi]l a[liquid] a[liquid] de sua p[ro]p[ter] i[n] eo no[n] g[ra]t[ia] e p[ro]p[ter] p[ro]p[ter] i[n] g[ener]a[liter] p[ro]p[ter] s[ecundu]m
s[e]c[undu]m q[uo]d ex e[ss]e a[liquid] / i[ta] p[ro]p[ter] ex q[ua]l[ita]te a[liquid] ex q[uo] i[d est] n[ihi]l g[ra]t[ia] s[ecundu]m
de s[e]c[undu]m s[ecundu]m / a[liquid] no[n] p[otes]t v[e]l de a[liquid] q[uo]d ¶ R[espon]d[etur] i[ta] e f[act]a q[uo]d e a[liquid] a[liquid] a[liquid]

no pot delly quo q[uod] no ad[?] q[uia] vitas queo[?] ꝯparat. ꝯs[?] q[uod] prim
ꝯpm eq[?] ss[?] quedã / no sic ẽ q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] quemadmodum no ss[?]
[illegible] quo poin q[uod] [illegible] sst. [illegible] pe[illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] ar[illegible] ung[?] [illegible] ipse sit [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] q[uod] no e ad[?] q[uia] nq[?] [illegible] pot[?] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nq[?] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipse q[?] q[uia] ipse [illegible] quãt[?] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ar[?] q[uod]
[illegible] [illegible] morte no pot[?] ipse [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] quo [illegible] qua
no ẽ [illegible] q[uia] si sic / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo cont[?] / [illegible] / no [illegible]
[illegible] no eet [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible]
quedam [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte in 2a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
qua no ad[?] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no pot[?] [illegible] / q[uod] sic ar[?] q[uia]
[illegible] ——— q[?] eet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / no [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] / eet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ẽ [illegible] [illegible] ẽ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ẽ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 2a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2m q[uod]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ẽ [illegible] 2 [illegible] no [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sit [illegible] [illegible] ẽ / [illegible] [illegible] ipse 2m q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quo ẽ [illegible] / ut sit q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] / 2m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ẽ ipse 2m
q[uod] [illegible] 2m q[uod] [illegible] / 2o [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] ipse [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] no ẽ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] sit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uia] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] eet quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uia] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] / 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] ẽ [illegible] sic
[illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 3a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible]
ẽ [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ẽ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ẽ q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] /
2a [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ipse q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ẽ ipse [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q[uia] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ẽ q[uod] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] no ẽ ipse [illegible] ẽ [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] no ẽ ipse [illegible] ẽ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ẽ [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] ẽ [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ẽ

[illegible] [illegible] ipse

[illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible]

de suo dispoe qª no pz qº pz qª ois dispo mg. pt dispo qua aª eppe
mgl dispo suam vltr nec deo nouit qz si suntur vltr no sit tal. est ut
ita no e ver qd e e de at toto ¶ zª qª no quelz pro dispois ppe pt
de dispo ita qº ppp ppuaz vuz 2ᵃz eni aom fec/ e ita qº pz despab
qno q; nois ¶ eª qº quelz pro dispno qno seitatr aut pro ppe pt
de suo dispo/ deo seitatr ra' pilas ppp pro lit solo ex qª disposit quon
tales no sit seitales nc pilas pz qº ois dispo media ad ptr aq pro uu
gles dispoio de suo dispo e ppe ver dumo tt pro no suatz vltr vi f
ita ppe ver ois qd e at e ita ois qd e solus ¶ Contra ad 2ᵐ sua
duo e utrz ois ppo ppe sit neca cum q sit ex seitab/ inferiu ar
qª ita e ppe qd e solus cu ptr pro dispois dedispo aᵐo e neca qª pp
not eam cu 1ª mete 2ª pp q qret etaz lign e albiz e ppe ru sidat
q est neca ı. ois ppo ppe e neca/ pide aduᵒz q ois ppo ppe sit
e eppe neca sppr rois ppo ppe 2ᵐ q e neca 2ᵐ quid /ad arguᵐ
q ita no sit neca qd e solus requt pp q uenut eaz um e s no neut
eam ec ium ut neca sp neut ec pue qvaz ceu neut e lig ita pt
eulas pro qd e solus atam ppa no e qua qª pro dz q ita d ii ᵐ
gesimo quot mo ly tale quot exatiᵐ ¶ ad 2ᵐ qtz ita e ppe deo
qª q ita no e ppe/ ad pqm deo q ppe vot deat q ppa no e qua/ r
ad quet quo sequit deoi ppe au deoi si sit sig eos pp omc onto
q dut aq ppo ptr deo deoi veo put sitat ad aliz sonp rij bcitz
deoi qª neeo ptu vlsᵃ de sod dispo a' denotz ac appr/ aº g deo
put sitat ad eiᵐ aliz tuc ppo vᵒ deoi/ qª nuca ptu vlsᵃ de so
pquolz sppo pquolz sppo equolz ec ¶ Cuc pro duas qco pas
q no ois ppo ppe e deoi apuo deoi 2ºº/ ptr qº qª ita e ppe aq
sed e seq ita no e deoi qª scom ptu no vlsᵃ de so pquolz sppo
¶ 2ª qª no ois deoi e ppe pz qª ita deoi ois qd aesolz qª ptu
q vlt de sod pquolz sppo eqlz ec ita no e ppe nc sppt no
2ᵐ q qd q e sppt no e/ s q e ppe 2ᵐ q qª ex al no quolz
ver neca qª ita no e neca si qd e qd eaz ex qº se q no ly
ppe e sig ad ly deoi/ nc ly. oi de ppe ac. sez q ita ti deoi ppe
oms impetrat sequit qª no sit ti desputa ut se quit set sig ouf
¶ 2ª duo utrz ois dispo qua de suo dispo pedit mg/ vnz sic
qª aad no eet qua/ aestim eaz qª s. dispo at tale de ly no
ptr mg qª ppo qua no e/ ad pz qª miᵗᵃ dispo at tale ly tale
e pp pri. aspo inequale qª pica dispo ptr inequale suo mg
qª ez qª appo pri. eoz denoiare/ q ly tale sit pp pri. pz qª

ly tale sed quomodo forte illud ad quomodo materie non forte e [illegible] ut [illegible] ut patet 2° [illegible] ¶ Ad secundum videtur quod differentia [illegible] de suis differentiis non [illegible] cadit ly quod [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] equale [illegible] aliqui dicunt [illegible] 2° [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] de suis differentiis [illegible] cadit ly quod large [illegible] quale [illegible] non [illegible] solum duas ¶ Ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] differentie quod [illegible] differentie [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut patet [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] differentie [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] non est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quod non ly tale [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] non est [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]

[illegible] 2° modo dicitur [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] modo dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 2° [illegible] modo dicitur [illegible] ut 2° [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3° [illegible] ut [illegible] modo dicitur [illegible] non [illegible] modo dicitur [illegible] [illegible] modo dicitur [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] modo dicitur [illegible] non [illegible] modo dicitur [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] modo dicitur [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

sta q sca

¶ arti dcm ad e qo na dici e q ea pce q do ut 2m q no e pe
m 2o n e que mpo / q az a pm no dis pi no e e qo dispo
pi ste ta no au m mq jmo ac ppos qo e celis a apms
velat apms qt pcas por sedz ut no sedz vi q ptas roco q no
pt dus mo ddi pc ¶ dam ar q p qui tm cumdo 2o mo ddi pc
h pos cunas pcs fusset quae relinqt q tm 2o pmt mo ddi pe
jugoe 2o atti mplo nota cqoes cm 2o duas dimu ad pm e nomi
q ppom q pt bace q ypote q ave q nc / q dicte e q medite
eq admoy ppos cate appa cedite st pce cuncte / cum ppos ypote
ne ne cunditc / cumpar mpenti qoe solu mtedo de ppoz tas ama
edicas ¶ 2o no q ois ppo nesa qz eq opma pt de ente puto e
e impo ~~dicenda pe ppo~~ / odo ea e impo ddi pce qo e at pas
ois ppo nesa cuiq opina pt idulpt pmt e ~~ppo nesa~~ m 2o ddi pce
ampt pm pt disfo cum pi / eo dus nunc nesa qz ppo qtm / ~~ut ut~~ qo
e albz ~~mutat~~ no e magoo ddi / pce ¶ 3o nond q 3o pt mo ddi
pacs ut cagei mete pa pq e d pm aco de pos / ut qo e albz
2q e ubi pm pm de acces / ut albu e qo / 3q e d pt aco de acces
ut albu e amuson ¶ pa qo e vn depn mo ddi pce q cctu q pz
p2 az roz cui ony ¶ 2a qo q tm calle pt mo ddi pce pz pq a 2q
ad vn p q ois ppo pe repo soa qo vo duoz ua q n repo
pi 3o ddi pce / ua qo pz ois ppo pe p tal q opina pt de acde
puto ut nauds p pm cue e impo ddi pce p 2m cue pm e albo
pi dispo ut no p pm e impo ddi pce / p 2m e m 2o ddi pce /
¶ amplioe roz ~~dedas~~ nond e vn q pq mo ddi pe pt dici m quq
gdq / pq gdq e d pm dispo qua ut eq po dedispo / ac impos ddi pce
cunate po gdu repo q ppo qo e at cole / 2q e d pm dispom dedispo
q va a digna eq pce opi ut at cole e qo / 3q gdq e d pm po
dispois q va de alia pce / cunte gdu pos ua ~~cole e qo~~ / eq gdq e d
pm talis dispo dedispo cunate gdu repo ua ddq e qpt qo signis
e alz addefended ois abynbulz / 5q gdq e d pm ree de pepe
qo e qo cole e cole ¶ ez 2q mo ddi pce no duidz m 2o gdq
pq e d pm qda paso de pos ut qo e ccdo / 2q d pm eq pqpo
ut cole e qo ¶ dimu ad 2m pa duo q vo e mo ddi pce ut
pt ppo ua pce ut ad eq pmpz / ut utz pt cunctas p ead apsapo
dispa / 2ua q mo ddi pce no e ad q pm cui quet qa de a
ps de pos impree pe ua cipq mo ddi pce diffie q e pm ppos ve
eq de pmda cu pos cctf ut e pm q e cale dispo pi / 2q mo ddi

pre differentia quod est primum generis vel quod non est de prima aut secundo ut quod non est
[illegible] sed [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] quod non potest [illegible] ...
m 2° [illegible] clare [illegible] quod plus modus est [illegible] modo [illegible] est [illegible]
in dicitur [illegible] est impossibile dicitur [illegible] quod est impossibile dicitur [illegible]
quod est de possibili dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod est plus modus dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] minimum [illegible] modus dicitur [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] est plus modus dicitur [illegible]
est [illegible] plus modus dicitur [illegible] quod est [illegible] prima aut secundo
aut secundo [illegible] m 2° modo dicitur [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] est quod plus modus dicitur [illegible] dicitur quod modus
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] est quod [illegible] est [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] 2° modus [illegible] modi [illegible]
modus [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] modi [illegible]
modus [illegible] modus [illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] modi [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt 2° [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] quod
non [illegible] 1° modi dicitur [illegible] modus dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] 2° dicitur [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible] quod [illegible]
non est [illegible] quod [illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible] dicitur [illegible] m 2° [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est m 2° dicitur [illegible] que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] non est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] m 2° dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non est m 2° dicitur [illegible] non [illegible] m 2°
[illegible] est [illegible]
non est m 2° dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] m 2° dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

Marginal note: [illegible] duo modi dicitur per 2 unum modus cendi per 2 unum modus cendi per [illegible]

d[icitu]r q[uod] [illegible] no[n] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — *(margin:)* [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] no[n] e[st] [illegible] — *(margin:)* [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 3° [illegible] e[st] q[uod] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] — *(margin:)* [illegible] ut [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] q[uod]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
e[st] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
ut [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 3ª [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
ut [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] e[st] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] no[n] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ 2ª [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] ut ad [illegible]

[illegible] est verum non [illegible] sicut tamen illud sit verum cum non sit [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] quod est [illegible] tamen [illegible] quod est verum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] tamen non [illegible] quod est verum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est verum [illegible] est [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] ut ibi sit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

Secundum genus quantum ad primam partem propositionis articuli: nulla propositio universalis que est vera non est
immediata, contra ipsa est vera ~~cum est immediata~~ ergo non sic propositio universalis
est immediata. 4a non [illegible] quod quedam propositio est particularis [illegible] demonstratur
ergo non est immediata / Sed contra quia in ea propositio quedam [illegible] depositum de
[illegible] propositio [illegible] ergo ipsa est vera. Contra secundum articulum: [illegible]
[illegible] propositio [illegible] tres [illegible] equales duobus rectis non est im-
mediata quia demonstratur [illegible] et ipsa est [illegible] quod ipsum ergo
[illegible] duos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra ad
primam propositionem quia [illegible] propositio [illegible] 2m quia [illegible] 2m quia ipsum dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2m quia ipsum [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est propositio de 2m [illegible] 2a propositio [illegible] 2m quia [illegible]
(immediata) quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propositio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] immediata [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] demonstratur [illegible] [illegible] 2m [illegible] non est 2m quia ipsum [illegible]
non quod immediatum 2m quia ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] propositio quia quod immediata
3a propositio quia [illegible] 2m [illegible] [illegible] 2m quia ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est 2m quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2m quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immediata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
4a propositio / quia non omnis propositio de 2o quod ipsum est immediata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3es angulos equales duobus rectis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ipsa est
[illegible] quia ipsum ergo non omnis propositio de [illegible] quod ipsum est immediata
5a propositio non omnis ~~propositio~~ universalis est immediata [illegible] [illegible] propositio [illegible] omnis
[illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] universalis [illegible] non est immediata ergo non omnis [illegible]
6a non omnis propositio universalis est 2m quia ipsum [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] est [illegible] ergo [illegible]
7a propositio non omnis propositio immediata est 2m quia ipsum [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediata [illegible] indemonstrabilis [illegible] ipsa non est
2m quia ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] propositio non omnis propositio de
2m quia ipsum est universalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa est 2m
quia ipsum [illegible] [illegible] est universalis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Contra ad 2m
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2m quia ipsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] propositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo non [illegible] / [illegible] propositio universalis est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut de ccia de alt e uc. ¶ 2a sup e q quaecumque sequa 2o extima quantitate
tac tangunt 3a tangunt quantitate cu no quanta dec de reliqua. ¶ quaecumque aq
2o extima quantitate tu 3o tio i. intse quantitate ¶ 3a sup. q
deuiratam q sit aua q sit aeve q sit ulco q partes ¶ ca
sup q ulco aua no pt deuiratam no pt psoni. nisi impas
pe sic no pt psoni in 2a sia q ipa no quantitate ulc uc
pt psoni in 2a q ipa 2a sia no quantitate nisi ueuic. uc. inpm
pa ut pz pat in suois sus ¶ tuc por 4a cui ois quantitate dua
paso deuira spod sibi adecto ulc aaue e ex pmiss de 2o q
ipm ita q ex pmiss tabz prmc quantitate au extimitatz 4o
pz q paso no pt deuirari ulc auc de spod sibi adecto in
impas pe sic no in io no oz mev quanta au extimitatz palce
se extimetes intse quantitate pot. e iuxpoto qz paso de spod deuira
ita sit az q inpas pe sic ut auc e sit adaotez quantitate
ulc ausig ut quanta au dor extimite se ulco cuc a mc
quanta au dor extimite q dor extals ca or quantitate intermag
q ipse ma cuntaz aig au no quantitate quanta au aa pz pz pt
aaz spez / no e dd pz tuc aor d deuiratas q prolis
na ulco e pt v pt ausig de sepor / no 2 na si mcy e in
cio dor
pq ad dorez extimites
sup q deuirados cz sa q i. q terrch ulc insig de supugi ut
pz gta ita 4o uidet ad duaz q sic adeq quatu ¶ 2a dua
au auz pasor arreat aq sui adequatu ulcadao sup uc e
pa sup q sui ulcatu uigec sui q uo sit ad sui ut auq
dr paso sit q qo cuta ug aig quantitate cet sui ulcadao ua
quantitate e paso eu ci sealis ¶ 2a supp q sor por ptua q
no pt ga deci spera. igr e dey cu aua ciuilac qoz q ug sut
adpstaty qo pu ucon palz ettau ¶ ad duaz uidet que
az doz no ci paso eoz sui ulcatu 4z 4o ut paso
sup ulcadas cuy sit sui ulcadas q4 sup q4 no e ab q ad
eq sui ex ulcadas az aig sat a aca / no aca q ug
eq sacat e sui ulcatu ut pz aup sup / ut sat pz no pt
ga aq sat de co de qo uc dr sit paso sui ut pz q pz
uaz sup uc pz cusio ad duaz ¶ aduco dez ac pz
ac e. septus quo ad quo uas paz au sit deuirade ete
dr pt qui cum meta dor qui e ue sor ad ualz 2 pe

cu(m) reg(u)l(a) sui recta casu(m) p(ro)p(ter) in a(ltera) p(ro)p(ositio)ne cu(m) d(icitu)r q(uod) [illegible] manu
s(e)c(un)d(u)m se cu(m) reg(u)l(a) sui casu arrect(o) [illegible] p(ro)p(ositi)o q(uod) in casu
b(e)n(e) de se [illegible] reg(u)l(a) sui [illegible] reg(u)l(a) c(um) [illegible] [illegible] casu
p(rim)u(m) n(on) [illegible] q(uod) de [illegible] sit [illegible] ad s(e)c(un)d(u)m q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
d(icitu)r q(uod) [illegible] s(e)c(un)d(u)m [illegible] qualitate(m) [illegible] [illegible] n(on) [illegible] e(st) s(e)c(un)d(u)m [illegible]
q(uod) e(st) [illegible] n(on) ita [illegible] [illegible] n(on) [illegible] q(uod) p(ro)p(ter)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de se

[illegible] sit p(ro)p(ositi)o demo(n)strative de se de g(e)n(er)e [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) sic
p(ri)ma ut [illegible] q(uod) sic ~~[illegible]~~ demo(n)strative p(ro)p(ter) p(ri)ma ~~[illegible]~~ alt(er)a sic
[illegible] demo(n)strative [illegible] sic ad [illegible] de g(e)n(er)e [illegible] q(uod)
n(on) e(st) ad s(e)c(un)d(u)m [illegible] p(ri)mu(m) q(uod) e(st) p(ri)mu(m) [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
demo(n)str(ati)o p(ro)p(ter) p(ri)mu(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
ut p(ri)m(a) [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] demo(n)stratio de se de [illegible]
sic ad [illegible] de g(e)n(er)e [illegible] q(uod) n(on) ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] p(ro)p(ositi)o n(on) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic demo(n)strative de se alt(er)a sic [illegible]
q(uod) n(on) e(st) ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n(on) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o de se [illegible] [illegible] p(ro)p(ositi)o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] p(ro)p(ositi)o demo(n)str(ati)o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] demo(n)strative de se de [illegible] [illegible] de g(e)n(er)e
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
de se de g(e)n(er)e [illegible] n(on) [illegible] p(ro)p(ter) [illegible] [illegible]
p(ro)p(ositi)o [illegible] p(ro)p(ositi)o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demo(n)strative [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demo(n)strative de se [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de g(e)n(er)e
[illegible] q(uod) n(on) e(st) ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o [illegible] p(ro)p(ter) p(ri)ma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] demo(n)strative de se [illegible]
[illegible] s(e)c(un)d(u)m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] alt(er)a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n(on) e(st) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de se sit
q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alt(er)a [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n(on) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ 3a spe q dui fac ad invice quanta que qs do de pa[illegible]

in va specia qst ut spm e max ut paso [illegible] ad decus ad magis

q qst ut paso supficia nali et ut spm ingesta ¶ 2a i duie

fac invice signitant sic q maia qst ut paso cunas ut spm ut

pz decus ad quitatis na ipa e paso gete cau decuris ut spm

minali psia ¶ 4a spe duie fac adinvice quitatur ingsto

decede pria qz q dcs fac ualet qc pius qz e cns c digo

ea ralsa qc pius sit equalia ab eqlibz equalia demas q rez

sit eqlia ¶ 5a unq duie fac adinvice quitate ingsto decede pius

cede ta [illegible] spe pz na qunis alsa regesta qc pius ualet

sit ab eqnalibz [illegible] na ualet cede gresto na gesta ea uni

sit gresto sit ab equalibz maioribz eqlibz maioribz demas q rez sit

[illegible] ralsa uai [illegible] sit abeqlibz unis eqlib unis demas q

mas sit rez sit eqles ¶ 6a 4o e q sit pcemante depte dege

inges integris q demanans pafoes depe unq fac demant ad

inges integris q demanans pafoes depe unq fac demant ad

pafoes deus pes maiz spaz tamq depes alias fac tus no qui

demanante depte dege inges pz 4o qz no pt ee spm eo duie

sadzo [illegible] 4o demete qsse ¶ 2a 4o sit pde manante depte dege

inges q pafoes unq fac [illegible] demanante depes alias fac

ez depte dege inges ita pz [illegible] coz an com e pa [illegible]

¶ 3a 4o sit pdemanante depte ee degue inges integras q [illegible]

unq fac demanante pepua alias ent [illegible] depte dege inges pz

3az coz ad com ¶ 4a 4o sit demanante depte degue inges integras

¶ 5a 4o sit pdemanante depte degue inges integras q pius unq fac

sit pius alias ent [illegible] ad que cont depte ingue inges pz q

com spaz e qc pius qz e coz ¶ 6a 4o sit pde manante

depte degue ingeemis integras q sit pius adunq gesta alias fac

no ez demanante depte ee degue inges ita qo pz p 6az supposi

¶ Quia ad 2m qa duo utz spa spalterata sit ps fac spalterante

car q no unu spa e spalta asume [illegible] unu spa no e ps asre

qc sit q spa spalta no e ps fac spalterante com az [illegible]

in ba ad pos q spa spalta debet ee ps fac spalterato ¶ [illegible]

notandi e or mois pt va spa ee alta spalterata spos qz e spali

e spe [illegible] ad spm alias vi [illegible] spa depp e spalterata

fac degue spala de lunca e spalts fac de magne 2o qz spm

la e qs in ms ee pi alias adsq ine detia no depe quel pro

[margin:] equalia demas

[margin:] integras

[margin:] 3or modis va spa spaltera alcra

pos ai g[?] 2o p[ri]ma q[uod] e[st] de linea cum e[st] p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalis sup[er]ficiei de linea / ita
h[oc] t[er]m[inus] linea cum e[st] p[ro]us in m[od]o s[u]o q[uia] de linea recta dicitur linea de
q[uan]t[itate] linee / 2o q[uod] p[ro]p[ortio] q[uod] e[st] p[ro]us in m[od]o s[u]o q[uia] alt[er]ius r[ati]o[n]e
p[ro]p[ter] i[n] m[od]o s[u]p[er]ficiei cum dicatur q[uan]t[itas] toti in m[od]o de p[ro]p[ortio]n[e] s[ecundu]m g[?] sic p[ro]p[or]cio
q[ue] sit de n[umer]is p[ro]p[ortionibus] sic inp[ro]p[or]cia e[st] p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas sup[er]ficie q[uia] e[st] de n[umer]is sic
a[?] q[uod] h[oc] p[ro]p[ortio] n[umer]is p[ro]p[ortionibus] q[ue] e[st] p[ro]p[ortio] i[n] sup[er]ficie e[st] p[ro]us in m[od]o s[u]o
[illegible] p[ro]p[ortio] n[umer]is q[ue] e[st] p[ro]p[ortio] a[?] tam d[icti]as p[ro]p[ortionibus] de p[ro]p[ortio]n[e] q[uan]t[itate] q[uo]m[od]o
dicitur p[ro]p[ortio] n[umer]is / 2o q[uod] h[oc] q[uia] p[ro]p[ortio]n[e] ut d[ete]r[minatu]r [illegible]
aliq[ua] / sic g[e]o[metri]ca p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas i[n]ualia p[ro]p[ortio] ¶ Tunc ponit h[oc] p[ri]ma e[st]
p[ro]p[or]cio p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas p[ri]mo e[st] p[ro]us magis sup[er]ficie p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalis / p[ate]t p[ro]p[or]cio [illegible]
ut de a[?] a[?] p[ro]p[ortio] inferiori e[st] p[ro]us magis sup[er]ficie q[uia] [illegible] de g[?] g[?] q[?]
[illegible] q[uod] p[ro]p[or]cio [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas ei q[ue]
[illegible] de g[?] / a[?] q[uod] p[ro]p[or]cio g[e]o[metri]ca [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] q[ua]r[um] [illegible] e[st] de magis a[?] e[st] [illegible] magis p[ate]t de linea
[illegible] g[e]o[metri]ca [illegible] p[ro]p[or]cio de g[?] [illegible] e p[ro]p[or]cio de magis / [illegible]
p[ro]p[or]cio [illegible] sic linea e[st] p[ro]us magis sup[er]ficie de g[?] ¶ 3a q[uod] p[ro]p[or]cio p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas
p[ro]p[or]cio 2o e[st] p[ro]us magis sup[er]ficie p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalis / p[ate]t q[uod] q[uod] p[ro]p[or]cio [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible] / n[on]
[illegible] p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalis [illegible] p[ro]p[or]cio p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas [illegible] 2o [illegible]
illi g[?] [illegible] q[uod] sup[er]ficie p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalis 2o e[st] p[ro]us sup[er]ficie p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalis [illegible] ut p[ro]p[or]cio
[illegible] de linea cum e[st] p[ro]us q[ue] [illegible] de linea p[ro]p[or]cio q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ar]i e[st] p[ro]us [illegible] ¶ 3a q[uod] p[ro]p[or]cio p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas 3o
n[on] e[st] p[ro]us magis sup[er]ficie p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalis / p[ate]t q[uod] [illegible] q[uod] inp[ro]p[or]cia [illegible]
p[ro]p[ortio] [illegible] / a[?] g[e]o[metri]ca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inp[ro]p[or]cia [illegible]
p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas 2o [illegible] [illegible] ut p[ate]t [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q[uod] p[ro]p[or]cio
p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas 4o n[on] e[st] p[ro]us sup[er]ficie p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalis p[ate]t q[uod] ex [illegible] q[uia] sup[er]ficie [illegible]
[illegible] sup[er]ficie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] e[st] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] p[ro]p[or]cio [illegible]
[illegible] n[on] e[st] p[ro]us sup[er]ficie p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalis ¶ [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]p[or]cio de q[uod] [illegible]
de inferiori n[on] e[st] p[ro]us q[ue] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]p[or]cio p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas [illegible] n[on] e[st] p[ro]us
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] q[uod] una quequ[e] p[ro]p[or]cio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[ro]us [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] sup[er]ficie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliq[ua] sup[er]ficie ¶ 2o p[ate]t q[uod] p[ro]p[or]cio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]us
sup[er]ficie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] p[ro]p[or]cio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]p[or]c[i]onalitas sup[er]ficie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cau' ꝑqꝛ ꝯſtat de q̄c ſpecie eius modi talis dispo ꝗ ꝓponitur ad
dicitur E q dur' ꝑ ee ſpa de ſpeci neq quitur ad ſpa gn̄alia
ꝯſtat ſecūdo ꝯſtoꝝ ſpale ut de cute moli ſe ſpa multo ꝑſiꝑ
ꝗ de cute moli ibi ꝯſtat gn̄at no dispo ad ſpa / 2o ꝑt ee
ſpa de ſpeci quitur ad ſpa gn̄alia a quitur ad ſpa ſpalia cuius ſpa
ſpa de cute moli mo ꝑſqā natū ꝗ ibi ꝯſtat de cute moli 2ꝫ
bꝫ gn̄alez ut ꝫ roꝫ ſpale / ꝓnt ſed ſed ꝑo ſi ꝯſta ſpa de
ſpeci ſit poſtio quitur ad ſpa gn̄alia ſecūdo roꝫ ſpalia eius
bꝫ q ſpa q ꝯſtat de ſpeci ſit ſpa dei ſpeci ſic ſpa lib' de ee amd
ſit ſpa lib' ꝑſiꝑ / 2o dco ſpa de inferiori ſit quitur ad ſpa a quitur
ad gn̄a tunc ſpa ſpecie E ꝑo ſit de inferiori ꝗ adeo ꝯſta
ſpa de ſuperiori ad dco q yo ſi ſpa de ſpeci ſit 2ꝫ utriqꝫ ꝯſtoꝝ
gn̄alez ꝯſpalez / ꝯtra arꝫ aliqm ſeꝫ q dco ſpa eius neꝫ gn̄al / ꝑt
E ꝗ meta ꝯſtans de q̄c ſpeci eo poſtio de ipo ꝯſtat gn̄a / ut
ut ꝑſiꝑ meo mete q meta ſpecialiꝫ eius magis eius ma qu
ſpa de ſpeci E poſtio ad gn̄a no eꝫ q ſpa de inferiori ſit ꝑ ſe
de ſpeci ꝗ 2a dub' utꝛ cadē q̄ anima ſit de unū un dub ſpa
ꝗ dco pa q cadē q anima volas aut ſpera E de mat
in dub' ſpus ꝑꝫ de hac vola tra E rotunda que dema in ſpa
nali eugeſtir / dco 2a q cadē q anima E dema in dub'
ſpus / ꝗ ibi quit q dco ca q volas tra E rotunda dema
in ſpa nali engesta q nalez qt ſunt dema in ſpa
nali / ſunt ingeſta ad ꝗ dꝫ q nales q qt in ſpa nali E
ca elementa gruſſiꝫ E rotunditꝫ ca q metale que qt ingeſta
E ita mag ca q ualitꝫ oe E rotunda ꝓt aꝫ ꝗ ddꝫ
dictu dub' ꝗ ad roeo au oꝫ ſunt ſpas ut pꝫ ꝯſtat alt' ſeqr
Utꝛ nare ſit anima dema mens proxima ee de cadē gn̄e / ꝗ
arꝫ q no / ꝗ aliq dema exima ſunt de dub' gn̄alez aꝫ de dub'
ꝑtūe ꝫ no enare aia dema mens proxima de eo gn̄e qa no
ad aꝫ ꝫ paſo dema diſpo ꝑo au mali dema ꝯmunes ſunt
paſo ꝯpim ꝗ mixtis paſo ꝯpim ſit eadē ꝑtūe eo q paſo quod a
no ſunt gn̄e ſeꝫ ad ꝗ meꝫ a exima eo ꝗ 2a de anima E dema
de dub' gn̄alez ſalz nare no ꝑt ee de dub' gn̄alez ſalz ꝫ ſeꝫ q no
E nare meꝫ eo exima eo qa no E ꝫ oꝫ ꝑ nalez aꝫ nalꝑꝫ
dub' gn̄e eius eo aoꝫ ꝗ ibi ꝓ ꝑaſo ꝑtales dema de eo que de
E de gn̄e mixta eadē dema de mo qui dege nali ꝑo ibi
anima E dema in dub' gn̄alez ſalz ꝗ omi quod arꝫ ꝑmiſſio
mo ꝑo mixe 2a arꝫ ꝑo eu ua diſpone ꝑ unū ꝯco au ꝑo dico

Circa ad 3m sit ista distinctio [illegible] gradus per capitulum [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / 2o [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
de [illegible] / 3o [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hac distinctione [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indistinctione [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] 2a [illegible] non [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] gradus 2o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 4o [illegible] / 3o [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3a est notandum est [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit nova [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit nova [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] gradus [illegible]

[illegible]

tale est quod quo ad talem est aliquid vel saltem tale est quod quo ad tale est aliud

esse quod ultima intentio et simpliciter in natura existente ¶ 2a qualitas denominans

potest augeri intensive patet quia quod est ipso est, potest denominare intensive

aliud tale quod sit contraria ¶ Secundum ibi dicit non est denominans ad aliud esse

vel potest quidem non sit tale sicut dicitur quia non est [illegible] quod possit

est potest per se et corpus non recipit ¶ 2a quia non denominans

potentia non potest augeri intensive nec contraria quia quidem est

contraria sit intensive tamen et sunt intensive figura et quantitas et talis

eiusdem effectus non est possibile quod eiusdem effectus sit plures tales

praedicto ¶ 2a qualitas compassa tamen quo patet quia non potest denominans potentia

augeri per contraria ¶ 2a quia non quod quidem et unde patet quia ad

sunt plures denominare qualitas non contraria aliquo denominatio potentia

in qua denominatio potest augeri alia quia non aliud ad effectum

intensio et potest effectus principaliter, tamen non sit sibi invicem

contraria ¶ Primo quod prima quia sunt contraria potest quod una dependet ab alia

vel saltem que dependet ab alia vel a superiori ex quo patet 2a quia

tales qualitates sunt contrarie patet quia tales a prima dependent vel

quia non tales sunt sibi invicem contrarie quia non est quia una non potest

vel sunt contrarie, unde ad tamen intensive ad effectum

quod sunt tales non sunt sibi invicem contrarie a prima quia

a prima dependent ¶ Ad rationes primo non potest per 2a quod patet ¶

Ad 2am non contraria vel tamen tamen sunt magis sunt

unde patet sunt dicit vel tamen magis intensive potest de se

in tamen passio vel passio aliquo de quo

Utrum denominatio vel sit potentior denominatio patet quia non intendit ad

denominans sit potentior vel denominatio patet magis effectus

intensive vel quod non est potentior denominans vel patet quia tamen est simul denominans

non quod aliqua denominatio magis intensive simpliciter tamen dicit potentior, ad quod

denominans patet sunt per se potentia simpliciter et denominans vel sunt per se

intensive non est magis intensive per simpliciter quia intensive vel intensive

per quam ipse effectus patet quod quia potest quia tamen vel dicit

et ad simul quod sit aliquo sit aliquo potentior quia vel intensive aliquo est

et sit aliquo non vel est aliquo intensive non tamen ad quod

est potentior quia vel ¶ 2a quia denominans quod patet

quod et patet ad dicit potentior sit et denominans patet vel

¶ quod denominans augetur per se procedit

et est potentior per se magis est potior per se

per se ad dicit potior ¶ Contra per se vel 2a quia denominans

per se potentia aliquo non dicit vel non quod denominans per se vel

proced(it) ex sepa(ra)t(is) rapp(re)h(ensi)o(n)ib(us) eius / cu(m) d(icitu)r p(ro)p(ri)us m(aio)r p(ri)a q(uod) [illegible] e(st) pa(r)ti(u)m et
in(tegra)lis u(niversa)lis ¶ 3a ar(guitur) demo(n)str(ati)o u(niversa)lis proced(it) ex no(n) ente et no(n) pa(r)te
g(ratia) p(ar)tis e(st) proto(r) q(uia) no(n) [illegible] [illegible] a(rguitur) q(uod) demo(n)str(ati)o u(niversa)lis proc(edit) ex
p(rinci)p(i)is c(er)ta n(on) s(un)t ut d(icitu)r [illegible] impossib(i)le de [illegible] d(icitu)r q(uod) [illegible] n(on)
a p(ro)p(ri)is e(st) p(ri)m(i)s / no(n) [illegible] [illegible] no(n) e(st) p(ro)p(ri)is p(ri)m(i)s ut p(ate)t in p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e
[illegible] g(ratia) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] n(on) e(st) ¶ 4a ar(guitur) q(uod) demo(n)str(ati)o u(niversa)lis proc(edit) ex
[illegible] q(uod) s(un)t diffi(niti)o(n)a ad cog(nosce)n(d)u(m) [illegible] pa(r)te g(ratia) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nota / [illegible]
q(uod) demo(n)str(ati)o u(niversa)lis proced(it) ex p(rinci)p(i)is c(er)tis s(un)t [illegible] diffi(niti)o(n)a ut p(ate)t in
p(ro)l(og)o [illegible] ar(guitur) [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) d(icitu)r q(uod) u(niversa)lis d(icitu)r ex pa(r)te pa(r)ti(um)
¶ [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disti(n)c(ti)o(n)e [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
Q(uan)tu(m) ad p(ri)mu(m) s(i)t [illegible] disti(n)c(ti)o q(uod) [illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o d(icitu)r u(niversa)lis
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] / [illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o d(icitu)r pa(r)t(icularis) que
e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) demo(n)str(ati)o(n)es de [illegible] / [illegible] u(niversa)les [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / 2o demo(n)str(ati)o d(icitu)r u(niversa)lis q(uia) [illegible] [illegible] s(un)t u(niversa)les [illegible] / [illegible]
demo(n)str(ati)o d(icitu)r pa(r)t(icularis) q(uia) [illegible] [illegible] e(st) pa(r)t(icularis) no(n) [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] s(un)t pa(r)tes q(uod) ex p(ri)mis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n(on) demo(n)str(ati)o
[illegible] d(icitu)r demo(n)str(ati)o u(niversa)lis que e(st) ex [illegible] 2m q(uod) [illegible] / [illegible] pa(r)t(icularis)
[illegible] [illegible] 2m q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ p(ri)a q(uaestio) e(st) demo(n)str(ati)o u(niversa)lis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o(n)i pa(r)ti / p(ate)t q(uia)
demo(n)str(ati)o(n)em [illegible] q(uod) proc(edit) ex [illegible] d(icitu)r [illegible] [illegible] s(i)c e(st) de demo(n)str(ati)o(n)e
[illegible] q(uod) ita e(st) potor q(uia) pa(r)t(icularis) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(ate)t q(uod) demo(n)str(ati)o
[illegible] [illegible] proc(edit) ex [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s(un)t [illegible] ut p(ate)t [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 2a q(uaestio) q(uod) de [illegible] u(niversa)lis
[illegible] [illegible] e(st) [illegible] ut [illegible] q(uod) demo(n)str(ati)o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e(st) 1a
q(uod) 1a [illegible] / p(ate)t q(uia) de [illegible] [illegible] magis facit [illegible] q(uia) pa(r)t(icularis) [illegible]
q(uod) de u(niversa)lis facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pa(r)t(icularis) [illegible]
¶ 3a q(uaestio) q(uod) demo(n)str(ati)o u(niversa)lis [illegible] [illegible] e(st) [illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o(n)i pa(r)ti / p(ate)t
q(uia) [illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o(n)es [illegible] proc(edit) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e(st) de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] p(ate)t [illegible] disti(n)c(ti)o(n)e
Q(uan)tu(m) ad 2m e(st) p(ri)a [illegible] [illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o [illegible] s(un)t [illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o(n)i
[illegible] / ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / q(uod) de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e(st)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / p(ri)a e(st) demo(n)str(ati)o
e(st) [illegible] q(uia) [illegible] / 2a [illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] s(i)c [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e(st) [illegible] ut
p(ate)t de [illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] g(ratia) [illegible] [illegible] magis
[illegible] p(ri)a [illegible] q(uia) [illegible]

Margin notes:

[illegible] demo(n)str(ati)o d(icitu)r u(niversa)lis

Disti(n)c(ti)o

ut mathe(m)a(tica)

que n(on) e(st) ex p(ro)p(ri)is 2m q(uod) [illegible]

¶ Ridet scit p' p'm e s'cdm ita e e reducte ad a'm ut q' p'm
no' qungit scit ee vno ee redu' ad ib. p'z e vno e rp no' re
ducat ad d. tam e p'm p'm ac. vo no' qcedit ¶ 2a dubita' est
utz demo'o oste'va e potior ad ea que e ad impo'le
~~p'm oo notitia~~ e q' demra' oste'va e que pcet a p'ssi ad q'ez i
~~vel ut pla~~ — (demo'o ad impo'le e demo'o q'ne a p'ssi q'o
va e q'a ra' pla ad qcluz flam ex q'pate m'sti q'oz ee pat
¶ Dicet ad dubz q' demra' oste'va e potior ea que e ad impo'le
dux e oi p'a e sup'ior i'pancid'z indigz no' indigz r'ssp de q'c ad
p'ssas scit i. q' e ad impo'le (2a to demra' oste'va sit pcet
ex vis ceste no' e de i' ad impo'le i' e potior ¶ ad rac' ad
p'az q'i demra' cuz ne' q'o q'a ulis mage sint sac q' pla
¶ ad 2az demra'om q' pcet ex sic e ex pa'r vno de uli nec bone
vn d' q' demra' ulis ita bn pcet ex ssimilibz sicut sit pocie ut
q'e sit mage q'fa' s' mag' applic' q' mig q'fa' ¶ ad 3az nc'a
dote ad p'oz q' ulc sil' e vni e e de dc ulis plori pa' demra'
ex ea pcet ex solum to ¶ ad e 4az ulis pcet nc'a ez ad p'oz
q' ulia sit ad aliq' diffo' vni e lo'c dc ulibz indiuidual' no'
na' demra' ex talibz pcet ex q' de q'ne

Utz sciam simpx demra'na capiat unitez sicut distinctez ag'e ut ap'io
ra' q' sumit ex unitez ag'e (2o q' ap'io (ra'o abis sa'pp'x
capit unitez ut distez de q' a ipa e s' sa simpx e demra'na de q'e
q' scit q' capit unitez ag'e a or tal' no' e cabor o p'p' ing'
p'a ¶ 2a ra'o abitz distin' p'oba s' sa demra'na e circa q'no
p'a ¶ e q' olim q'o scit q' sa cat unitez ag'e a or p'z p' p'qm' m'a
ag'o e eq olim q'o sit q' sa cat unitez ag'e a or p'z in p'qm m'a
de aia rebeta q' sa p'dictez sac d' ee demrate ut demra'
¶ dcm atz q' sunt unitez ap'io p' ex ay' ra's p'm' ad glat
sa simpx demrata' v' sa cat' ap'io q' a no' ra's v' vm q'
aas staz q' due demranes addue'c' ad vaz q'liz cum no
quc a or sa p' pled q' q'vaz q' no' e dd' ¶ ca q'ae q'a as
p'az pe ar'o eq q'as u mo sit dux sac q'o no' cat unitez
ag'e q'a p'z desc ra'o p'o q' e e de q'no pt q'ra pt sa q'ut
ag'e q'a p'z desc ra'o p'o q' e a'e q'as pt q'n pt sa q'ut
ag'e q' q'ue q'a dna e sac q' q' sta' si'te q'o
q' rde cade q'ue q'ne q'ra dna sac q' q' sic sci te. q'o
q' rde cade q'a pt demra' de duis demra'z q' ad' de ade sa pt
q' cade q'a pt demra' ce duis demra'z q' ad' de ade sa pt
demra' de ade q'e q'o' sa matt analis ut p'z dcis ca est demr'
¶ dcm atz modo 2o pt q'no ra'o ex duis p'm'is cade sa
q' ca in uno q'uat q'o no' capit sa'z ap'io q' a no' a' az q'
ex duis p'ss q' sit p'a p'ma q'la' va talis sa q'clusio ¶ In
q'o 2a de' mp'a media cugoes in 2o dicitur demra' ap'io

nend) q speciez aliquos mag^{ro} spaz q e cau vmq gois
ex q^a p3 q^d totus loq no^o spaa simpx / ut totus valis spia
¶ 2° no q spaa simpx io no d^{r} demrat^{ua} q^r ipa ad demrat
ut pt demran^{ri} q^r ipa^{e} ss^{ty} gois que e demrat^{ua} ¶ 3^a
no q ad dist^{e} admice pt magi du^r v^{oc} cem^{r} certitu^{ee}
r^e aliq q q eius dist^{a} ad h^a ita q dui vmq rei ab no e
ad vclas scadita rebz abmvice dentalz / 2^{oo} q disg^{a} argu
tuc cu^{e} no valis spaa cmathe^{ta} argumetu p^{r} mo^{r} distur
ut p3 m2^a p^{h}i 7° vn q^o actu^{r} cler^{r} valis sca que qsat
mothe ad mom^{i} q no^{e} mathe^{cu} g^o valis spia cmaca dis^{ut}
¶ 2^a no q nolagr mita goc a dd^a ut distoe jmali / ut dem gualit
p po^{r} e loq de distoe specia / p^{30} no lasr de dist^{o} qualit clarpe
q n^a sia dit aba^a gnie lo^{de} de spaa calta ams lagr de distoe
mali q^r lo^{de} de i^a dist^{o} q^r va^a na ro dit aba^a pas at spaa
simpx no alpet simpx agoe ¶ 3^a no 2^m q dt p^{th}i q acaia
distur 2^m dist^{oz} simoz sitoz ag^o aut^{ez} de distoe mali / vn
ut^r gua e sit ita acatia inficerit sois dus^{s} g^o mo distigui^{ur} p lo^{de} de distoe specia q^o no qr vitoz
na ita gua no valz a. c.b. f acatia st medius sois go spc
distur ¶ 4^a q^a e ita / esse gois ominus st aut ee puit spc
dile su^{r} sex / p3 q^a p^{r}p^{ez} toz p^{r}q cau scaz ad ascelat q de
cause q^e puit eri ec / ¶ 5^a q^a sei q sole vo sunuit distoz specaz
agoe ¶ 2^a q^a q spia ~~p~~ q alpt spia dmtoz ut distoz amca
ut aprmy^a / az p^{r}cer vaiaz vedloz vaiat spia ~~p~~ q /
vn mca gnana sadz ~~p~~ q puit colla^r ra d. ra^d ine^r alle
saz raaz sadz ~~p~~ q gnas ¶ 3^a q^a e q spia q^rsuamcapt
dm^{toz} apr^{ms} ut a me^a p3 q^r exay^s ray^s q^mp^{so} a^a a
a^a spia gois gnat actu^a q^o suz siba^o q^r cam vel^a tonet
rmaye allitg ¶ 3^a a^s quet gois intendt^r spia q^r / aut d^r
q no e pp^{lin} addncaz ad caut q^{ez} q^r sic dem a^a raa
demra^a a^{az} raaz spiaz specaz gnat ut alas aatez mo alde
aldeme ¶ adq^o d^r q spia intende p^{r} dmtaz cfrequte alte^{ez}
cai q^{ez} ar p^{r}m^a / vn ex dmtina cfreqta alte^{e} inte^r spia
gois mag^{is} unita radcaz rou acor disti cam amittit / rvle
e q ita fiat inte^a sae / re sic eespo p^{r}aesiuaz adultue. a
qspois cai. a^a q^a alq petitf to corp^a sae ¶ 2^m p^a dua
ing spia gois sic q^a seita respio^e q^a opmata / lude^r spia gois
dist^r agoe spata respid cag^{oe} opmata / ita q^a p3 q^r respid

cet [illegible] q° spidata scz q̄ duo qdicta̅ sunt ee i̅ uidubus intellibus ⁊ cp̄
q̄ dicit · pri̅m [illegible] · unde q̄ tales qua[illegible] / q̄ad q̄ q̄aes spiles sunt
ee necc̄e [illegible] a spūces dicit q̄ atz q̄ spūces sit [illegible] ¶ 2° arz
sc̄ia cet q° sc̄ia scz [illegible] demraq̄ nō nomi acquirit q̄ [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
demra° nō sit sc̄ie q̄ad q̄ sc̄iaq̄ nomi [illegible] acquir̄ maioē
cet sc̄ia [illegible] [illegible] adplicatū ⁊ scz / [illegible] / aq° [illegible] nō acquirit
dendno ¶ 2ª duo aq° capit sc̄ia totis [illegible] sc̄iaz unitez ut
distictoz / [illegible] poz q° [illegible] / q̄ talis sc̄ia aggata nō capit sc̄ia unitez
aq° nc̄ abaqª pro q̄ois / nō apaφz / nō spūi° [illegible] q̄ unica
sc̄ia aggata sit multe q̄aes cumtaz q̄oum sola spulta [illegible] que
[illegible] spūiª nō sit ad [illegible] aq̄ unum reducs ¶ 2ª qª ⁊ cu̅ aliis
[illegible] aggta sc̄ia cat° unitez adictoz [illegible] ab [illegible] attois · ita qª [illegible]
un aes [illegible] q̄oum aduni ad [illegible] cat unu̅ [illegible] attois · [illegible]
[illegible] aes [illegible] q̄oum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sc̄ia [illegible] at q̄ [illegible] q̄ [illegible] ad [illegible]
sit [illegible] q̄oum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] sc̄ia q̄ tales q̄aes
adduct sc̄ia [illegible] attoz ¶ ad [illegible] ad [illegible] arto sc̄ia capit unitez ab
aq° [illegible] q° unu̅ ē q̄ sit [illegible] q̄ sc̄ia cat [illegible] aq° [illegible]
[illegible] q̄oum [illegible] [illegible] sc̄ia nō tam capit distictoz ab ea ¶
ad 2ª [illegible] distīt [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] 2ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2° [illegible] q̄ sc̄ia [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] nō sit [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab a[illegible] [illegible] q̄aes · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] aq° [illegible]

[illegible] sc̄ia [illegible] abspūce sc̄ia abspūes / [illegible] q̄ nō ē [illegible] q̄ sc̄ia
nō [illegible] abspūce / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ois demraq̄ ē sc̄ia / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ois spūiate ē spulta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q̄ois spulta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sc̄ia [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sc̄ia [illegible] q̄ois demrata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q° ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q° ē [illegible]
[illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q° [illegible] sc̄ia [illegible] qª [illegible] q̄ [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] sc̄ia [illegible] sc̄ia [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] ad q̄aes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ 3ª arto [illegible] sc̄ia nō [illegible] ab spūce [illegible] [illegible] ab spūce [illegible]
sc̄ia nō [illegible] abspūce q̄az [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible]

alia subiecta respectu e[ss]a subiecto sic quia non quia differunt prob[abi]l[ite]r
ut p[ate]z m[aior] de ala in g[e]n[er]e si s[ub]s[tanti]a d[icitu]r ab ap[p]l[icati]o[n]e sc[ilicet] se[cundu]m q[uod]
s[ub]s[tanti]a no[n] d[icitu]r ab ap[p]l[icati]o[n]e ¶ 2° ad[ver]te o[mn]is s[ub]s[tanti]a q[uae] e[st] a[n]i[m]o
s[ed] s[ub]s[tanti]a no[n] d[icitu]r ab ap[p]l[icati]o[n]e q[ui]a no[n] e[st] ad q[uod] sub assensus q[ua]r[tu]s
est assensus cu[m] forme de acta q[uod] n[on] a[ni]m[u]s q[uo]d assentire q[ui]d
a[n]i[m]a d[ici]t ita c[er]t[a] re[m] ut sit ita s[ub]s[tanti]a e[st] acc[iden]s / na[m] cu[m] r[ati]o
e[ss]e ipse ag[ente] ¶ secu[n]d[u]m ar[gumentu]m nuc[leu]s p[rim]a inf[er]t[ur] q[uod] s[ub]s[tanti]a d[icitu]r
ab ap[p]l[ica]c[i]o[n]e e[ss]a ab op[er]a ¶ p[ro]p[ter] 2° ar[gumentu]m n[on] p[rim]a notand[u]m c[on]cl[usi]o
m[aior] su[mpt]a ¶ Quantu[m] ad p[rim]u[m] ar[gumentu]m notand[um] e[st] q[uod] i[n]t[er] s[ub]s[tanti]a[m] capitu[m]
aliq[u]e s[un]t d[iffere]n[ti]e / p[rim]a e[st] q[uod] s[ub]s[tanti]a e[st] assensus sine forme de acto s[ed]
no[n] e[st] assensus cu[m] forme / 2a e[st] q[uod] acc[idens] p[ar]tes d[i]u[er]sas c[ontr]a
p[ar]ticularia / 3a e[st] q[uod] o[mn]is e[st] alia e[st] r[ati]o s[ub]s[tanti]e / n[on] aut[em] e[st] s[ub]s[tanti]a r[ati]o p[ri]us
r[ati]o v[er]a / 4a e[st] q[uod] alia v[er]o r[ati]o c[on]tin[ui] / s[ub]s[tanti]a aut[em] s[ub]s[tanti]a e[st] v[er]a
natur[a] ¶ 2° notand[um] e[st] q[uod] d[icitu]r s[ub]s[tanti]a q[uae]da[m] p[ri]ncipalit[er] r[ati]o e[st] q[uo]d d[icitu]r
q[uae]da[m] r[ati]o t[ame]n s[ed] c[on]t[ra] o[mn]ia circu[m]sta[n]tia c[on]c[ep]t[u]s s[ui] p[ro]x[im]a
¶ ad q[uod] q[ua]eri[tu]r q[uo]d v[er]o s[ub]s[tanti]a p[ri]nc[ipi]u[m] / r[ati]o ad e[ss]e s[ub]s[tanti]e c[on]cl[ude]t[u]r
q[uod] a[n]i[m]a v[er]a p[rim]a c[ausa] s[ub]s[tanti]a d[icitu]r / ad e[ss]e s[ub]s[tanti]e q[uo]d dico no[n] c[on]cl[usi]o
s[ub]s[tanti]a q[uae] i[n] e[ss]e s[ub]s[tanti]a e[ss]e c[on]tra q[ua]lit[ate]m p[ar]tiu[m] s[ub]s[tanti]a / e[r]go p[ri]us
s[ub]s[tanti]a d[icitu]r ad e[ss]e d[icitu]r a[liquid] q[uod] i[n] r[ati]o[n]e d[icitu]r s[ub]s[tanti]a p[ri]ncipalis / e[t] videt[ur]
q[uod] a[n]i[m]a capiens q[uo]d r[ati]o ad e[ss]e e[st] a[n]i[m]u[m] i[n] mente ~~p[ri]m[a]~~ et no[n] q[ua]
c[on]tra ea[m] via[m] / q[uo]d no[n] d[icitu]r s[ub]s[tanti]a p[ri]nc[ipali]s q[uae] de ea p[ri]us c[on]cl[usi]o s[ub]s[tanti]a
q[uod] p[ro]p[ter] s[ui] c[er]ta no[n] e[st] 2a ea[m] via[m] / i[n] v[er]o s[ub]s[tanti]a p[ri]nc[ipali]s
q[uod] i[n]t[er] p[ri]us v[er]a c[er]ta ea[m] q[uod] c[er]ta q[uod] s[ub]s[tanti]a r[ati]o s[ub]s[tanti]a p[er] se
c[on]tra[ria] d[icitu]r s[ub]s[tanti]a p[ri]nc[ipali]s / alia o[mn]is c[on]cl[usi]o q[uod] q[uo]d e[st] a[n]i[m]u[m] i[n]
mente s[ub]s[tanti]a / e[t] r[ati]o ad e[ss]e mente c[on]tra d[icitu]r q[uod] s[ub]s[tanti]a i[n] v[er]o p[ri]nc[ipali]s
q[uod] e[st] a[n]i[m]u[m] i[n] mente s[ub]s[tanti]a ¶ i[ter]u[m] ad q[uod] an eade[m] sit s[ub]s[tanti]a q[ua]e
r[ati]o / e[t] r[ati]o ad e[ss]e / et ad e[ss]e / videt[ur] q[ue]ad[m]odu[m] eade[m] n[umer]o a[n]i[m]o
q[uae] fo[rm]a a[n]i[m]i c[on]ce[pt]us g[e]n[er]a[n]t[ur] s[ub]s[tanti]a ut[ru]mq[ue] n[on] p[rim]a q[uo]d s[ub]s[tanti]a
eade[m] e[st] s[ub]s[tanti]a q[ua] a[n]i[m]a r[ati]o ad e[ss]e r[ati]o q[uo]d ad e[ss]e i[ta] n[on] q[uod] s[i] no[n] e[ss]et eade[m] s[ub]s[tanti]a i[n] mente
~~no[n] s[er]vet[ur]~~ ~~aut~~ p[ossi]b[i]l[e] c[on]s[er]vari s[ub]s[tanti]a q[uae] i[n] mente p[er] c[on]s[er]vari i[n] mente
i[n] s[ub]s[tanti]a p[ro]p[ri]a

q[uod] p[ate]z p[ar]te p[ro]positio[n]u[m] q[uod] d[icitu]r q[ua]li[ter]cu[m]q[ue] d[iffere]nt de q[ua] p[ar]te u[n]i[us] c[on]cl[usi]o
r[ati]o[n]e ¶ Unde p[rim]a q[uod] e[st] o[mn]is s[ub]s[tanti]a d[icitu]r ab ap[p]l[icati]o[n]e p[ate]z i[n]t[er]
s[ub]s[tanti]a[m] c[or]poru[m] maior s[ed] nobilis d[icitu]r ut p[ate]z p[er] notabile ¶ 2a q[uod]
q[uo]d e[st] i[n] a[n]i[m]o e[st] s[ub]s[tanti]a c[or]p[ora]lis co[m]po[siti]o de s[ub]s[tanti]a c[or]p[ora]li c[on]st[ituitu]r i[n]
q[uae] p[ate]z r[ati]o[n]e a[n]i[m]e ¶ 3a q[uod] q[uo]d e[st] i[n] a[n]i[m]o e[st] s[ub]s[tanti]a c[or]p[ora]lis c[on]tra
s[ub]s[tanti]a c[or]p[ora]lis p[ri]ncipal[is] p[ate]z p[ate]z r[ati]o[n]e a[n]i[m]e q[uod] s[ub]s[tanti]a s[ecundu]m q[uod]
q[uo]d sp[eci]a[lite]r d[e] fo[rm]a / et d[e]n[omina]t[ur] d[icitu]r s[ub]s[tanti]a c[or]p[or]alis

¶ 2ª c° idē ē absolute dicēs tūc tūc et c(on)t(ra)rias tūc ql(ia)z ꝑte sal(ute) et opi(n)io
[illegible] / pz q(uonia)m q(uia) si idē eēt scia et opi(n)io alicui [illegible] sc(ilicet) q(uod) ie eidē q(uonia)m
assentiret sine formi(dine) [illegible] cū formi(dine) q(uod) implicat c(on)t(ra)dic(ti)o(n)em q(uonia)m pz sat(is)
¶ 1ª d(ist)i(nct)io ē q(uod) rō ē opi(n)io / u(tr)u(m) sc(ilicet) opi(n)io sit agg(re)gat(u)m ex assensu cū
formi(dine) uel m(od)o sit q(ua)lit(er) assensus ¶ ad du(bi)u(m) d(icitu)r q(uod) opi(n)io nō ē agg(re)gatum
ex assensu et formi(dine) s(ed) ē solus assensus ita q(uod) idē (qui) assensus ꝑt(inet) mag(is)
uel (minus) alt(eri) nō ē agg(re)gatum ex alt(er)o c(on)t(ra)rio s(ed) ē sciē solū ita q(uod) ab alt(er)o ꝑsuasus
ꝑt(inet) ꝑsuasiuo [illegible] alt(er)o / cui sic pz q(uod) si opi(n)io eēt [illegible] sc(ilicet) q(uod)
assensu d(e)t(er)m(inat)o nō [illegible] uel act(ualite)r opi(n)io q(uonia)m opi(n)io cui [illegible] sumus
a(ct)ois d(e)t(er)m(inat)e scia a(ct)ois d(e)t(er)m(in)ate q(uonia)m q(ui)a ꝑsuasiue d(e)t(er)m(inat)a nō [illegible] agg(re)gatum
ex assensu et for(midine) [illegible] forte d(e)p(e)n(de)t / s(ed) ad 2m si opi(n)io nō eēt assensus
q(uod) [illegible] d(e)t(er)m(in)ate [illegible] q(ui)a scia que est formi(dine) c(on)t(ra) [illegible] sine formi(dine)
pz q(ui)a s(ed) magis scia aliq(uo) mo(do) ecc(iam) assensu et formi(dine) ad [illegible]
[illegible] q(ui)a rō [illegible] formi(dine) [illegible] sine formi(dine)
[illegible] ad h(oc) pt d(icitu)r d(ub)i(um) / uos q(uod) opi(n)io pt eē scia et d(e)struct(a) pt si opi(n)io mag(is)
d(e)struct(a) [illegible] pt [illegible] pt eē [illegible] [illegible] ē q(uod) si opi(n)io et scia
nō [illegible] s(ed) [illegible] mag(is) [illegible] q(uod) scia opi(n)io
[illegible] q(uonia)m q(uod) opi(n)io pt si scia [illegible] nō pt [illegible]
q(uod) sit equal(ite)r ꝑfectis [illegible] ¶ 2ª d(ist)i(nct)io q(uod) rō ē d(ist)i(nct)io [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) d(ist)i(nct)io uel formi(dine) [illegible] / ē notā [illegible]
q(uonia)m pz q(ui)a d(ist)i(nct)io ē q(uod) no(ti)a [illegible] no(ti)a [illegible] uel no(ti)a [illegible]
[illegible] s(ed) p(ri)m(u)m nō [illegible] q(ui)a q(uonia)m cui dubitat(ur) illi nō assentitur [illegible]
[illegible] dubitat io [illegible] ad du(bi)u(m) notaz [illegible] d(ist)i(nct)io ē q(uod) [illegible]
¶ s(ed) ad a(rgumentu)m [illegible] / [illegible] q(uod) sit eadē q(uonia)m pt [illegible] q(uonia)m [illegible]
pz q(ui)a q(ui)a unus eadē pt [illegible] d(e) [illegible] c(on)t(ra)rias [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] q(uonia)m [illegible] d(e) [illegible] notaz [illegible] / [illegible] dubitat(ur) [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) eadē q(uonia)m [illegible] sit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] no(n) d(ub)i(um) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uonia)m [illegible] nō [illegible] s(ed) [illegible] nō
[illegible] / et io sc(ilicet) [illegible] q(uod) nō [illegible] no(ti)a [illegible]
d(ist)i(nct)io [illegible] q(uod) ē sine no(ti)a [illegible] d(ist)i(nct)io [illegible] ē [illegible]
de [illegible] / sc(ilicet) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] d(ist)i(nct)io ē [illegible] sine [illegible]
q(uonia)m [illegible] notaz [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2ª ¶ 2ª [illegible] 3ª ¶ 3ª q(uonia)m [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nō d(ebe)t abs(olute) [illegible] nō ē [illegible] [illegible]
¶ ad e(ius) oēs scia [illegible] ad [illegible] oēs assensus ē assensus [illegible]
formi(dine) [illegible] uitez [illegible] / [illegible] q(uonia)m [illegible]
nō d(ebe)t absolute [illegible] scia nō d(ebe)t ab opi(n)ione q(uonia)m nō [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ē finis [illegible]

[illegible] 2m q(uesti)o(n)es sit [illegible] q(uonia)m

1421

Utrum motus sunt equales unius [illegible] qui velocitate primus / arguitur quod non: quia motus sunt
motus qui sunt velocitate partes [illegible] motus non sunt equales [illegible] quia [illegible]
multa [illegible] sunt [illegible] qui sunt velocitate [illegible] omnes [illegible] sunt [illegible]
sunt quia [illegible] motus qui sunt [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] motus sunt [illegible] qui [illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] diametra [illegible] ut motum [illegible] [illegible] quadrata
[illegible] non est [illegible] ut [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] ut [illegible] 2o
multa sunt [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] sunt
[illegible] qui sunt motus [illegible] quia nos [illegible]
[illegible] sunt velocitate [illegible] non [illegible] quia non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] motus [illegible] non sunt
equales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] qui sunt
motus [illegible] sunt motus [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
motus [illegible] 2o [illegible] quia motus sunt equales unius
[illegible] 2a [illegible] motus [illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non quia [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sunt velocitate motus sunt equales [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] motus sunt equales [illegible] velocitate [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] motus sunt equales unius [illegible] velocitate [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] unius [illegible] sunt equales unius velocitate [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] motus ad motus [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] motus ad motus [illegible] sunt equales [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt equales unius motus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] motus quia sunt [illegible]
quia [illegible] 4a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] equales motus sunt [illegible] unius
[illegible] motus sunt [illegible] unius 2o [illegible] velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] 2a [illegible] primus 2a non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] motus sunt equales unius [illegible] velocitate / [illegible]
motus sunt [illegible] unius [illegible] motus [illegible] 2a
motus sunt motus [illegible] 2o motus sunt equales [illegible] unius [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] sunt [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] 2o motus [illegible] velocitate [illegible] motus sunt equales

[illegible] [illegible] sunt motus qui [illegible]

¶ 3a q. q° fiat so3° spu. o' vel duo sunt [illegible] (penetrantes) soco(s) q. ve sata
ut ibi [illegible] u' eor soco(s) [illegible] ue sata ut p3 q°. e vel soco(s) soco(s) sc'
[illegible] vnu' ag' ve sat. q. no sit [illegible] 2or soco(s) [illegible] sc' [illegible]
vnu' ag' ve sat. ¶ Ca q° q° fiat ad[illegible] so3° spu. no e
[illegible] / sc' [illegible] sunt soco(s) q' ve sata / v3 si sunt [illegible] soco(s) [illegible] ve
sata / p3 q. [illegible] sonus ita e sc' oco(s) soco(s) sc' [illegible] vnu' ag' ve
sat / [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] sc' soco(s) [illegible] no sc' [illegible] vnu' ve sat. q.
no sc' [illegible] 2o sata ¶ Sat [illegible] q. [illegible] sc' maior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] q. sat [illegible] q. [illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ita 2o. ut [illegible] sc' [illegible] ita maior ut [illegible] sc' maior
[illegible] maior sc' [illegible] / q. [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] an(te) q. [illegible] sc'
maior et ad [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] no valz q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q. e [illegible] ita maior ut [illegible] sc' maior sit ita e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut ita [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] e q. [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] no [illegible] ut [illegible] e [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q° an q° sc' 2o [illegible] sit [illegible] sc'
[illegible] / p3 q° q. [illegible] sata [illegible] sit [illegible] sit [illegible] vnu' [illegible]
ut [illegible] e ve [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] q° [illegible] / ¶ [illegible] q° e q° [illegible] o'
[illegible] sc' [illegible] spu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / p3 q° q. [illegible]
e q° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] sat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vnu' [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] q° [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q° q° [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] spu. p3 q. [illegible] e q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sc' [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sat ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q. no e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] e q. q° o' [illegible] [illegible] e q.
q° e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] soco(s) sc' [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] q° [illegible] an si [illegible] [illegible] soco(s) / [illegible] [illegible] ve [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vnu' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vnu' ve [illegible] / [illegible] q. [illegible] q. [illegible]
vnu' [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] e q. si [illegible] [illegible] soco(s) [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] vnu' [illegible] e q. vnu' [illegible] [illegible] vnu' q. e [illegible] ut [illegible] no
[illegible] soco(s) si [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] vnu' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sat [illegible] [illegible] q. si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 1818. si [illegible] [illegible] soco(s)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q. no [illegible] e / q. [illegible] e [illegible]

ac si velamus ponere eadem ratione applicare uni [illegible] medias
aquas applicet ponere primam [illegible] cum alia / quia tunc [illegible] applicet
partem [illegible] [illegible] quia non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia infinite [illegible] sunt continue [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible] sunt continue [illegible] infinite
de [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] infinitum est ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] quia sunt continue infinite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] patet quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] infinite sunt [illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible] sunt [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinite [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] infinite sunt [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinite sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] infinite
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2°/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2° libri / [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2° quia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2° patet quia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad 2am [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quia de
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2° libri [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad 2am [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] quia sunt de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad 2am [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia sunt de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum tantum sint quatuor species qualitatis sicut [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
articulus primus quod sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patet quia [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 2. articulus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 3. articulus quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sunt qualitates / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod sunt plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut patet [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] articulus [illegible] quod una [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] plures sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

suffic[ientia]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

¶ 1o no(n) o(mn)is q(uo) q(uo)d mo(vetur) ... no(n) o(mn)is q(uo) e(st) q(uo) mo(vetur)

qua(n)tu(m) ... e(st) ... qu(o)nia(m) no(n) ... qu(ie)sce(re) ¶ o(mn)i ... [illegible]

... q(ui)a o(mn)is q(uo) e(st) q(uo) mo(vetur) ¶ ... 2o arg(umentu)m ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... q(ua)nd(o) mo(tum) ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

e(st) ... [illegible]

q(uod) no(n) e(st) ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... ¶ 2o ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

¶ 2o ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... ¶ 3o ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... ¶ ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

¶ ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

ut ad qo que sit quo inc{a} no quit in{ei} declo{dz} ut az
q̄ e inductom ad questam ¶ p{a} agre dictu{m} ut
dicto quod dicta quit inc{a} / rudet ad q{o} q̄ illa sunt q̄ dic
quod unum quit inc{ei} ergo pz de qualz q̄ e cl{ipsis} q̄ e
ma alz iar quit deffe{z} causaz certus sit decidet q̄
q̄ quet rudet ad q{o}lz iar quam ad queliz iaz quero
ctis trec quod sunt ille quit inc{ei} aer eique sit nate sint
ipo{a} / p{ri}m e de eclipsi lune q̄ sit quit q̄ e eclips lune
quet rudet q̄ e carnaa lune prout inteproz tie supple
dicaz alio ad quet rudet q̄ e eclips lune / na quent
q̄ q̄ e eclips lune dz dici q̄ e p{ro}t carenaz lus comme
q̄ q̄ e eclips lune dz dici q̄ e [illegible] ut sic quit q̄ e
interposicio terre in sole alium / 2{m} ex{m} e ut sic quit q̄ e
armonia invocalz quet dz q̄ e ota proporc caeli. neque a
acuto alio ad quet rudet sic quit q̄ e armonia invocalz
q̄ dz q̄ e [illegible] proporz dotaz vocu negem cracuto / certa
racio vide fuisse de inte psi ulra q̄ quod q̄ e [illegible] q̄ e
quit inc{ei} q̄ e pz dispoz ordo / eiusdoe sit ergo e quit inc{ei}
sic e io pusqu itas eor reduct ad 2{m} ca ¶ ez quit q̄
ex{a} quod q̄ [illegible] q̄ e ille quit inc{ei} quo sit dicte quod
dd{v} e q̄ io sit dicte q̄ quuo aliq ille quit inc{ei} ut deus
e aliq no sit unum aliq quet rudet ad quez q̄ e q̄ no aliq
rudet ad qoz [illegible] sicut pz de dispas qua ¶ 2{a} dub{o} ad
itaz qoncz q̄ e illo quet rudeat q̄ e al pz q̄ sic / si no
sed q̄ ly al no e [illegible] ad ly quo q̄ no e unum pz quid q̄
no scit nisi ¶ quicquid aut quo quit id inuectio illa
cessat uno inuecio aequa vera q̄ e al no cessat ita quo
q̄ e quo q̄ ad notare ad q̄ e illo no suppt quia sed
q̄ quenta q̄ e illo rudet al / ad secundum rudet aliq q̄ ly
al rudet ad hac qoz q̄ e illo / ergo zus quo quit id q̄
inuecta dicte / qua acorz / de dox quo aliq quit id q̄
inuecto no cessat aut q̄ sunt ire tunc c{a} pro multa
quero q̄ quod olez villaz li · pugna b · cugna · c · certam inuecta
a quedo tunc no cessat sed ult post dicte egressus ad villa
a · no suppsit / sed aucupare q̄ quando quit q̄ e quo sic al
quit ut si io q̄ e quo sic valet quuo aliq ut de al no
suppt dicendum hac qoez q̄ e illo etc az q̄ ut art eius

¶ Ad rationes ad primam respondetur dicendo quod illa est posita in parte quae
ad 2am dicitur aliter quod de pluribus [illegible] possunt sicut quod [illegible]
ad 3am illa [illegible] quod omnis quod est quod [illegible] demonstrari
2as [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ ad 4am sicut quod [illegible] quod distincte [illegible]
[illegible] de 1a [illegible] est quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quaero
[illegible] ¶ ad 5am [illegible] quod [illegible] illa [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

Utrum scientia in [illegible] possit [illegible] diffinitive scientiam demonstrative [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrative [illegible] est quod aliqua [illegible] diffinitive [illegible] quaestio
[illegible] quod omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrative
[illegible] omnis [illegible] demonstrative [illegible] [illegible] demonstrativa [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] est [illegible]
demonstratio ut dicitur [illegible] multa [illegible] quod [illegible] demonstrative [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitive demonstrative ¶ 3a aliqua [illegible] demonstrative
[illegible] scientia in [illegible] diffinitive demonstrative quod non [illegible]
multa quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] demonstratio [illegible]
¶ 4o [illegible] demonstrative [illegible] diffinitive
scientia in [illegible] diffinitive demonstrative quod non [illegible] demonstrative
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est quod [illegible] ¶ 5a [illegible] quod [illegible] demonstrative
demonstrative [illegible] quod [illegible] demonstrative ut [illegible] quaestio non est
[illegible] quod [illegible] demonstrative [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] multa [illegible] diffinitive [illegible]
[illegible] est investigativa [illegible] investigativa demonstrativa
in [illegible] investigativa diffinitive demonstrative quod non est [illegible] investigativa
[illegible] 2o [illegible] est investigativa
est [illegible] est [illegible] est investigativa demonstrativa [illegible] est investigativa
demonstrativa ¶ [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitive demonstrative ¶ [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible]
in 2o [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ 2a [illegible] diffinitive diffinitive
[illegible] diffinitive [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in diffinitive [illegible] diffinitive
est [illegible] ¶ 3a quod est scientia in [illegible] diffinitive
demonstrative [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2a 4a [illegible] scientia in [illegible] diffinitive demonstrative
[illegible] diffinitive ut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] diffinitive
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

accidens est quod differentia quia differentia bene est accidens sed indicat totum

cuius ratio sed notificatur ratione imponitur per illud accidens cum hoc forma

accidens quotiam propter rationem non differentia quod unquam indicat aliquid de accidente

forma quia non indicat quale quid est [illegible] quod ista est ¶ ad tertium

ratio est propria [illegible] ¶ ad 2am quando quod differentia certa animi est quia [illegible]

demoneretur substantia differentia bene de substantia demonstrat primo differentia

quod dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] quod substantia demonstrat substantia contingit [illegible] qualitate

¶ 3a aliqua differentia certa non ad eadem propriam quod differentia [illegible] quod [illegible]

quod differentia quantum magis [illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible] demonstrat ¶ ad

passio substantia de suo certa [illegible] tamen substantia [illegible] per [illegible] de substantia [illegible]

quo [illegible] ¶ ad quartam [illegible] quod substantia demonstrare certa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

differentia [illegible] ad [illegible] substantia [illegible] per [illegible] per [illegible]

differentia [illegible] quo constitutum [illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] quod est certa [illegible] quod

investigat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et quod una differentia

demonstrans de suis differentiis per [illegible] aliquo de [illegible]

Utrum omnis quod sit accidens [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod utrum aliquid [illegible] sint [illegible] cum non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia non est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] non est [illegible] quod aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod utrum sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible]

quod quod est non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]

quod est non [illegible] quia 2m [illegible] quod quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non

[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] substantia de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod sic est non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia quod sic est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non de [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a est [illegible] b c a [illegible] b [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] quia ibi est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nota est quod [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] quia non est [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] non

est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia quod est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

aggat et utr qd cr. ¶ Secunda art. mot. 2o / Juxta 2o n.
impis 9cco in 2a dubio ¶ Sed intra ad pris sit pa qo qd pe e
e tiat predicato / pz q qd pe e grit go. ut e de 3o adiacente
ut ppositione de 3o adiacente mo tn q aliq ppo de 3o adiacete
s demralt. gra mot et ¶ 2a qo qd sit e no e tiat predicato
tatz pz q sed querit qo. ut e 2o adiacente mo ppo de
2o adiacente no e demral. predicato natz cumo sy
dicit sit pbale ¶ 3a qo qd sit e [illegible] tiat. predicato ypra
pt q qd sit e grit go. ut e de 2o adiacente mo ppo de
2a adiacente demral. e demoe ypod cipz mgno pgs
ar do sit sit pis pmotz e pis motor e sa pis motor e
pis moty e ¶ 3a qo qd q e no ppe tiat predicato / pz q
ungsi sut predicato q qc q e grit ad qc q e grit
q ro e no predicato no sut. q ut e qo sery q iac
qo no sit predicato ¶ 4a qo qd ppo q e qc no tiat predicato
pz ppoz peultaz an dicit adducta ¶ 5a qo qd ppo q
e alias predicatz ccqo adiunaue mett papt q ce ita
sicut sut ppoz a ce ita sicut pat. pppas cual. qo e sat
nota ¶ Sed intra ad 2a pis dubi / an aliquaz aliqz appis sunt de
pis motor e / ali e pis motor et appis sint dunsi eadz
et silli appis ut ce an appis ag ad e pis motor q e de 2o adiacete no demral pt
sed q appis altis sit aclus predicatz q e de 2o adiacete ppo ypau
~~ex aligat~~ p ppoz [illegible] q appis [illegible] sit dunsi
Conqua silli appis ez dunsi posse ez ozo appis un un
unite motor reliqs. aliqs. qo. posse fut reade adiu.
q ad e pis motor adiute an pis motor sit na. no ut
dici qo. mi imposse ¶ 2o dat pmo [illegible] [illegible]
caro appis qui adiut quy sut dunsi adistu. qo. ez q quy
dispute [illegible] ut unde ad duz q [illegible] appis
simo dunsi [illegible] arz mgnu sit pe posse ez aqua sac q
pis motor sit adiute qo. qd mss h matale ut sit appis
posse e ali fut rtaz ad e pis motor adiute rtaz qm
motor e [illegible] q [illegible] unde sit ce qopte [illegible] q
ad e pis motor rpe e sact sit ce q pis motor e / ce
qo sut q ad qua no valz ca sac sit ce qualibz [illegible]
pis motor sat go. sac az un adde q valeat qua ez
assume reo sac az ppoz sit ce uno alat sit ez appis
¶ 2o dub e utr sed qd qt e sit tiat predicatz / aguo
ce e qd q e / ad 2az ptc dubis unde. q qd q e no

vel supra paragraphum ergo propter hoc per supra sigillum interrogatum supra ...
et supra e soluta ultima vo an ... / ad primam quod ...
... qui ... ...
et 2o ... qui solutio ... qui e ... ... que sit ...
... que satis ... sit ... ...
... qui ad ... ... qui ... ...
... qui ... sit qui ... ...
¶ ad ... ...
... ... ¶ ad 2am ... ...
¶ ad 3am de hoc qui e ... ... hoc ... ¶ ad ... ...
... ¶ ad ... de hoc ... ... qui ... ...
... ¶ et ultima e soluta per 2am ... ... de hoc

Utrum ... ...
... qui ... de ... ... qui ... ...
... ...
... ... de ... ...
¶ 2a ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... sit ¶ 3a ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ¶ ... ...
... ...
... ...
¶ 2a ... ...
... ...
... ... ¶ ... ...
... ...

[illegible] [illegible] denominatio[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non

[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] non est

[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est

[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

diff° de suo diffinito [illegible] q° [illegible] ad videndum ut patet diff° q̄ⁱᵃ dicit
diffinitio ¶ 3ª [illegible] ulo ut patet diffinitio de suo diffinito [illegible] [illegible]
caret medio quo possit demonstrari [illegible] autem quia ultra non [illegible]
[illegible] nominis immediata ad [illegible] diff° [illegible] medio vel [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ulo non
in medio [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] sed diffinitio sit [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] non est demonstrabile [illegible] diffinitio non demonstrabilis de suo diffinito quia
non est [illegible] [illegible] medium [illegible] sed diffinitio [illegible] nominis [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ quadruplex est diffinitio

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quadruplex est diffinitio [illegible] est diffinitio quia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quid nominis / diffinitio [illegible] dicitur diffinitio [illegible] sic [illegible] oratio [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] diffinitio / [illegible] sic [illegible] oratio notificans [illegible]
que est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] diffinitio / [illegible] [illegible] oratio [illegible] [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] sic [illegible] oratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] / diffinitio [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] oratio data [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] / diffinitio quid nominis / dicitur diffinitio [illegible] sic [illegible] oratio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sic [illegible] oratio notificans
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] de diffinitione [illegible] [illegible] oratio [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible] oratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible] oratio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de diffinitione quid nominis ut [illegible] oratio est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] diffinitio quid nominis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2ª non quid diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] quedam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q° [illegible] diffinitio est demonstrabilis de suo
diffinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] diffinitio est [illegible] diffinitio est oratio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3ª q° est
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio quid nominis de suo diffinito est demonstrabilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio quid nominis de suo diffinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quid nominis [illegible] non est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de diffinitione [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] non demonstratur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]

¶ 3ª q° diffinitio [illegible] est demonstrabilis
de suo diffinito non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diffinitio de suo diffinito
est demonstrabilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ar^{do} sic ac vl^o. e ab valle aus quo vl^e l. aus quo e ab valle
e q^a dicta caliis ... d. de suo dicto adque ... q ...
v peur dicta calle de suo dicto e de ... / patet quia aqua e
dicto callis quis a^{az} ... // quo ... q ... de suo dicto a
si ... a^a dicto cal que ... [illegible] ... non quis a az ...
adque ... ... possum ... cal q ... q^a dicta
de ... d ... ad ... q ... v peur dicta de suo dicto
e ... de ... / patet q^o ... e ... quo e ab ... ... valle
ac ab valle e ... / quo e ... / ... quo e ... ... ad ...
p^a ... q^o ... q dicta ... ad ... d ...
... q ... duas ... q ... malle ...
... q ... ab dicta ... q ... e ... q ... e ...
q ... ab dicta ... quod ... non ... q ...
dicta e dicta ... / ... e ... q ... q ... dicta ...
q ... q ... ab ... e ... dicta ... q ... dicta
ab valle ... quo ... q ... ad ... dicta ... dicta ... va
ab ... q ... de ... quo ... q ... quod ... q ...
q q ... de ... ... ad a^a ... ad ... dicta
... ab valle ... q ... ab ... de ... ab valle quo
... de ... quo ... valle / ... quo non ... ad
... ad ... q ... q ... de ... q ... quo
... de ... q ... ab ... de dicto
de ab valle ... q non ... de ... quo ... a ...
... dicto ... ab valle ...
... de ... quo ... ab valle e dicto ... quo ... / ... ad
... dicta ... ab ... q^o ad ...
... dicto quo ... ... dicto ... vi ...
... / ... non valle // ... 2^a duo ... dicto calle ... patet ...
... de ... / dicto ...
... e ... patet ... 2^{az} dicto ...
... p^a e ... 2^a e ... quo ...
... 2^a q^a dicta ... non e ... q^a e ...
... ad q ... ... sit ... fore ...
... dicto ... e ... q ... ad ...
... e q fore e ... q ... non ... e ... fore
... fore e ... ad ... et ad ...
... ad ... dicto ... ad ... q ... ad ... de ...
... de quo ... p^a e p^a q ... e 2^a p 2^a q ... de quo

Marginal notes (right):

... non ... de ... ab ...

q patet ab ... p

obiecio

obiecio

... supra

... non ... q ... non ...
... ab ... supra
e ... q ... ab ...
de ... ab ...

Utrum privatio caloris possit denominare calidum [illegible] q[uod] no[n] q[uia] s[ecundu]m [illegible]
notē q[uod] calida vel effectus [illegible] denominat[ur] [illegible] parte ex [illegible]
no[n] pot[est] denominare calidu[m] q[uia] no[n] [illegible] denominacio [illegible]
in p[ro]p[ositi]o [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ad [illegible] i. ab effectu
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] effectus [illegible] ¶ 2a [illegible]
[illegible] calida vel effectus [illegible] potest calidum denominare [illegible]
[illegible]

Dup[lex] e[st] ca[lidum]

[illegible]

[illegible]

demonstrare quod intendimus ¶ 3a arguitur eiusdem effectus sunt plures cause mediate quia
sunt plures cause effectus vel esse possunt quia eiusdem demonstrationis possunt esse quia
non est quod causa effectus et demonstratio [illegible] apud aliquem [illegible] ignis
applicatus [illegible] sufficit ad generationem [illegible] ignis [illegible] ignis
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] idem ignis generatur vel [illegible] quia idem
effectus possunt esse plures cause effectus ¶ Confirmatur quia demonstrationes possunt
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible] quod eiusdem demonstrationis possunt esse plures cause
demonstrationis ¶ [illegible] arguitur quod eiusdem effectus non possunt esse plures cause quia
[illegible] eiusdem demonstrationis possunt esse plures cause demonstrationis quia non [illegible]
effectus [illegible] plures cause [illegible] ad effectum non esse non [illegible]
esse [illegible] quia ad [illegible] non [illegible] sunt [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notandum quod demonstrationem [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] demonstrationes [illegible] [illegible] demonstrationes quia
¶ 2a [illegible] quod causa [illegible] sunt immediate [illegible] effectus producti ut [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] aut sunt mediate ut [illegible] nulla [illegible]
est causa mediata [illegible] ad [illegible] mediate agente [illegible]
¶ 3a notandum quod causa [illegible] sunt [illegible] non cause [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum [illegible] eiusdem demonstrationis possunt esse plures cause
demonstrationis non est [illegible] quod eiusdem effectus possunt esse plures cause [illegible]
¶ [illegible] 4a eiusdem effectus possunt esse plures cause mediate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] causa [illegible]
est causa [illegible] causa [illegible] ¶ 2a quod eiusdem effectus possunt esse
plures cause mediate [illegible] effectus possunt esse plures
cause effectus ut [illegible] ¶ 3a
quod eiusdem effectus non possunt esse plures cause immediate [illegible] plures cause totales
[illegible] effectum sufficienter producere [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] esse ut [illegible]
¶ 4a quod eiusdem demonstrationis non possunt esse plures cause demonstrationis ut totales
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad 2m [illegible] arguitur quod 3am
[illegible] quod [illegible] effectus [illegible] eiusdem effectus
possunt esse plures cause immediate ut totales quia non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2a arguitur eiusdem effectus possunt esse plures cause mediate
totales sunt immediate ut non [illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] 4a [illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] eiusdem effectus [illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] producere [illegible]

[Margin:] [illegible] demonstrationes [illegible]
[Margin:] [illegible] causa mediata [illegible] immediata

[illegible] q̄ a [illegible] so experiatur [illegible] c. [illegible] sic a. p̄duce
c. effectum [illegible] p̄ducit c. effectum [illegible] ¶ 2° ar. [illegible] q. ide effect(us)
in [illegible] p̄duci [illegible] c. effectus [illegible]
p̄ductus ab a. [illegible] ar. c [illegible] non [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] a. [illegible] p̄ducit [illegible] p̄ductum [illegible] idem effectus [illegible] effectus possit g[e]n[er]ari
[illegible] ar. q. [illegible] de [illegible] possit [illegible] ¶ 2a q° [illegible] q.
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] n° [illegible] in effectum // [illegible] ide effect(us)
p̄duci [illegible] q. s. [illegible] a. igne [illegible] ignis [illegible]
s. [illegible] igne [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] capla [illegible] actio [illegible] in effectum
in effectum [illegible] igne [illegible] p̄duci ¶ ad rōes [illegible] / ad p̄mam
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] influit
in effectum / ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a. de igne
[illegible] ad [illegible] q. s. [illegible] a. q° igne [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] a. q. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
igne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] influit [illegible]
[illegible] igne ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad 2am q. ide [illegible] in [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad rōes [illegible] ad p̄mam [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q. [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ ad 3am [illegible]
[illegible] p̄ducere ¶ ad ultimam [illegible] [illegible] c
[illegible] [illegible]

Ut(rum) p(ri)morum p(ri)n(cipi)orum notitia sit nobis innata vel p(ro)ductam acquisita
ar. q. sit nobis innata / [illegible] q. [illegible] non a. c. nobis innata
a p(ro)ductam acquisita [illegible] / [illegible] 2m q. [illegible] p(ri)n(cipi)o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] p(ri)ma p(ri)n(cipi)a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] c. no(titi)a
c p(ro)ductam acq(uisi)ta ¶ 2° q. p(ri)n(cipi)o [illegible] [illegible] p(ri)ma p(ri)n(cipi)a [illegible]
acquirit(ur) [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] p(ri)morum p(ri)n(cipi)a
[illegible] no(titi)a non acquis(ita) p(ro)ductam [illegible] c. non in innata [illegible]
[illegible] acquisit(a) [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3° ar.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(ri)orum
p(ri)orum c. nobis innata vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ar. [illegible] q.
[illegible] non sit nobis innata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut d[ic]o q[uod] mutat[ur] a p[ri]ncipio sue alteratio[n]is fuit s[ecundu]m tabula[m] [illegible] u[e]l depress[ione]

[illegible] 2[a] s[ecundu]m p[ro]p[ri]or[um] p[ri]ncipior[um] notor[um] q[ue] nob[is] i[n]nata p[ro]b[atur] q[ui]a q[uod] no[n] appre-
ne[n]t alteratio[n]is ex p[ro]p[r]ia suff[ici]e[n]t[er] d[e]b[e]t notat[ur] q[uo]d [illegible] q[uo]d m[a]xi[m]e
quo[d] ist[a] u[e]l [illegible] 3[a] a[u]t[em] s[ecundu]m p[ro]p[ri]or[um] p[ri]ncipior[um] not[or]um q[ue] nob[is]
i[n]nata p[ro]b[atur] q[uod] no[n] co[m]m[un]i[ter] q[ue] nob[is] i[n]nata / [et] s[ecundu]m ultim[um] q[uod] no[n] p[ro]p[ter]
nos ad [illegible] de nouo q[uod] e[st] q[uod] [illegible] i[m]p[re]ssio ... / ultima q[ui]a re[con]ciliat[ur] nota
ca[usa] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] i[n] nob[is] [con]ti[n]guit notar[um] co[mmun]i[ter] ut d[ic]it ... i[m]p[ressi]o q[uo]d
p[ri]m[um] s[ecundu]m q[uod] s[ecundu]m p[ri]mor[um] p[ri]ncipior[um] s[un]t nob[is] i[n]nata ita [et] q[uod] [illegible]
2[a] a[u]t[em] i[m]p[ressi]o ... in 2[o] [illegible] [illegible] ad p[ri]m[u]m [con]ced[itu]r q[uod] p[ri]n[cipi]a
q[ue] s[un]t s[i]mp[lici]t[er] p[ri]ma / [et] [illegible] mutat[ur] asse[n]t[iendo] app[re]he[n]sis mutat[ur] asse[n]t[ire]
ad [illegible] cog[no]sc[ere] mutat[ur] asse[n]ti[r]e ut ita [illegible] q[uod] e[st] ut no[n]
a[utem] s[ecundu]m p[ri]n[cipi]a no[n] s[un]t p[ri]ma [illegible] asse[n]t[iendo] s[ecundu]m mutat[ur] p[ro]p[ter]
[et] experie[n]tia[m] / et q[uod] mutat[ur] ei [illegible] no[n] suff[ici]t app[re]he[n]sio [illegible]
tio[n]e[m] [et] 2[a] ut ita [illegible] e[st] eadem 2[o] nou[um] e[st] q[uod] [illegible] nota
e[ss]e nob[is] i[n]nata p[er] intell[ectum] [illegible] / [illegible] s[ecundu]m q[uod] ipsa i[n]sunt [illegible]
e[ss]e nob[is] i[n]nata p[er] ... s[ecundu]m q[uod] i[n] i[n]nata ... sue alteratio[n]is i[n]sunt
app[re]h[e]n[s]io sue alteratio[n]is / 2[o] s[ecundu]m q[uod] [illegible] app[re]h[e]nsio sue [illegible]
q[uod] p[ro] [illegible] et q[uod] [illegible] ... no[n] d[e]f[ectu] potest [illegible] sue [illegible]
[illegible] 4[a] e[st] p[ro]p[ri]or[um] p[ri]ncipior[um] nota[ur] no[n] e[st] nob[is] i[n]nata eadem [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] 3[o] [illegible] [illegible] 2[a] q[uod] e[st] p[ro]p[ri]or[um]
[illegible] nota e[st] nob[is] i[n]nata eadem nob[is] i[n]nata e[ss]e 2[o] / [illegible] q[ui]a q[uod] i[n]sunt
... apud sue alteratio[n]is q[uod] [illegible] p[ri]mor[um] p[ri]ncipior[um]
d[e]f[ectu] potest [illegible] ... ad [illegible]
p[ri]ncipior[um] [illegible] ... ad [illegible] p[ro]p[ri]or[um] [illegible]
[illegible] ad 2[m] ... ita [illegible] om[n]is ignis e[st] cal[idu]s [illegible]
p[ri]m[u]m [illegible] q[uod] no[n] ... q[uod] ipsa e[st] d[e]m[onstr]a[bi]l[is] q[uod] no[n] e[st] p[ri]m[u]m q[ui]a no[n]
p[ri]m[u]m [illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible] ... e[st] ... cu[m] i[n]tellect[us] ... e[st] ca[lidu]s [illegible]
i[n]tellect[us] ... ignis e[st] cal[idu]s [illegible] d[e]m[onstr]a[bi]l[is] [illegible]
p[ri]ncip[iu]m e[st] [illegible] ... 2[a] [illegible] ita e[st] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] ... no[n] [illegible] ignis e[st] cal[idu]s q[ui]a [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] ... ignis ca[lidu]s ... apud [illegible] ...
ignis ex [illegible] ... q[uod] s[it] cal[idu]s ... p[ro]p[ter] [illegible]
app[re]he[n]s[io] ... ignis e[st] ca[lidu]s ... q[uod] ignis ... cal[idu]s
ignis no[n] [illegible] ad du[o]r[um] ... ita [illegible]
ignis e[st] cal[idu]s no[n] e[st] ... p[ri]m[u]m ... ex [illegible] ... q[uod] p[ri]m[u]m
p[ri]m[u]m e[st] q[uod] app[re]he[n]sio i[n]tellect[us] ... asse[n]t[ire] sue [illegible] no[n]
[illegible] i[n]tellect[us] ... ei mutat[ur] no[n] ... asse[n]t[ire] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] e[st] p[ri]m[u]m ... 2[a] q[uod] ipsa p[ri]ma ... e[st] q[uod] ... ipsa [illegible]
... ad [illegible] mutat[ur] ... experie[n]tia[m] [illegible]
ipsa p[ri]ma ... no[n] ... ad [illegible] ... [illegible]

ad [illegible]

e denutat [illegible] illi [illegible] vos q dat [illegible] e denutat q[illegible] adq[illegible]
tio e sect. [illegible] [illegible] stat [illegible] et veniunt unu q e plus sect.
[illegible] quatuor e ad [illegible] de sect. [illegible] sect. e decla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q dat [illegible] no e denutat q
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] inesset [illegible] e cad [illegible] inesset [illegible] q illi
[illegible] denutat et [illegible] assignat. [illegible] e q [illegible] e [illegible] inesset [illegible]
[illegible] q aq [illegible] inesset [illegible] q no e cad. 2a [illegible] e q [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] q no e denutas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] adq[illegible] q [illegible] corpo. [illegible]
e [illegible] q corpo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpo. [illegible]
corpo [illegible] q no e q [illegible] [illegible] e q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] de [illegible] 2a [illegible] e [illegible] devenit motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e cad q [illegible] q motus no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adm [illegible] [illegible] ad q motus illi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita suff [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q no e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cad no no [illegible] q [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e q suff [illegible] ad [illegible] no q no e [illegible] [illegible] motu
[illegible] aliquibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad q motus de [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distincte ita q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2a [illegible] q motus [illegible] [illegible] q adm [illegible] [illegible]
q motus [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cad
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] q sect. e [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
motu [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] sect [illegible] q sect. [illegible]
quae ita no [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] e cad
[illegible] e [illegible] motus e [illegible] motus [illegible] cad [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] q [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] q [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] cad e [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliq [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] motus [illegible] q [illegible] cad no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q aliq [illegible] [illegible] cad [illegible] [illegible]

Margin: [illegible] a° / [illegible] cad [illegible] / [illegible]

¶ Ad roes ante oppo cuius oppo videntur pbare patet ex dictis sequitur
ad totum 2a pars ¶ 2a ca quam dubitatur utrum aliquid sint principia prima
¶ 2o utrum aliquid sit prima contingentia ... dicitur quod non sunt prima prima
separata prima quia prima non cognoscuntur in principio ... non dantur non
possunt esse prima sed esse ultima 2o dicitur quod est aliqua sint prima prima
principia ... ex quo cognoscitur aliquid sunt prima ... prima eius esse prima
¶ Ca 2a dicitur quod prima separata non sunt contingentia quod dicimus non
posse ... 2o dicitur quod aliquid sunt esse prima contingentia ...
... esse contingentia dicimus ... diligere ... dicimus ...
diligere ... ista prima sunt contingentia sed non sunt prima
separata

Tractatu[m] p[re]sentes
ad aequale[m] inveniri
medietatem dicit [com]plani p[ro]
ex alt[er]a [con]iunct[us]. ¶ P[ri]mi
c[apitulu]m e[st] de quibus[dam] g[e]n[er]al[ibus]
p[re]ambul[is] [ad] q[ua]e o[mn]ia p[re]mitte[n]-
d[a]. ¶ 2[m] ca[pitulu]m e[st] i[n]s[ta]lla[n]do
p[ro]p[ositio]n[ibus] excep[tis] a casu p[ro]pt[er] c[ausa]s
¶ 3[m] c[apitulu]m de p[ro]p[ositio]n[ibus] exceptiv[is]
¶ 4[m] de redu[plicativis] ¶ 5[m] de
p[ro]p[ositio]n[ibus] incipit et desinit ¶ 6[m]
de p[ro]p[ositio]n[ibus] d[icti]s u[bi] fit ra[tio]
quibus[dam] vid[etur] ¶
¶ Veniu ad p[ri]mu[m] p[ri]mo p[re]mitt[itu]r
c[ert]e s[unt] q[ue]d[a]m g[e]n[er]ales d[i]c[ti]o[n]es
p[ro]p[ositio]n[um] 2[o] p[ro]mo[ve]n[d]e s[unt] d[i]c[ti]o[n]es
q[ue]d[a]m in[ter] materiam cau[s]e
¶ P[ri]m[a] d[ivi]sio e[st] h[ec] q[uo]d p[ro]p[ositio]num
q[ue]d[am] s[unt] k[ate]g[orice] q[uedam] ypot[etice] ¶ P[ro] k[ate]g[ori]ca
e[st] i[ll]a [que] h[abe]t un[u]m p[rin]c[ipa]le [con]i[un]g[en]s
a[li]q[ua]s p[ro] m[an]ete u[n]a co[pul]a v[er]bal[is]
u[t] h[om]o e[st] al[bus] ¶ S[ed] p[ro]p[ositio] ypot[etica]
d[icitu]r i[ll]a [que] h[abe]t plura s[e]c[und]a p[ri]n[cipa]lia
[con]t[in]ua p[lures] co[pu]l[a]s v[er]bales a[d] m[inus] p[ri]n[cipa]l[iter]
p[ro]l[at]as co[pu]la no[n] v[er]bales u[t] h[om]o
h[om]o e[st] al[bus] a[nimal] e[st] s[ens]ibi[lis] s[un]t p[lur]a
s[ed] ap[ud] [con]t[ra] ap[ud] e[st] co[pu]le v[er]bales
s[unt] e[st] u[na] s[o]la co[pu]la no[n] v[er]bal[is]
s[unt] h[oc] q[uo]d ... co[pu]la a[ute]m no[n]
v[er]bal[is] d[icitu]r q[uo]d ... v[e]l ad u[num]
s[er]mo ad s[ub]i[ectu]m [con]iungens p[lur]es
... ad inv[ic]e[m] s[ed] q[ua]n[do] e[st]
p[ro]p[ositio] v[e]l ... s[ed] ...
s[unt] q[uod] ... g[e]n[er]al[e]m q[uod]
e[st] ... p[ro]p[ositio]n[es] s[un]t p[ro] q[ui]
d[icuntu]r i[n]t[er] ... v[e]l ...

q[uia] v[e]rb[u]m v[e]l ... v[e]l d[i]c[tu]m
... adv[er]b[i]a in de[m]o[n]st[rati]ve p[ro]p[ositio]n[is]
ypot[etice] ... v[e]l ... p[rin]c[ipa]l[is]
co[pu]la no[n] v[er]bal[is] q[uia] in u[na] ypot[etica]
s[un]t p[ri]n[cipa]l[es] ... no[n] v[er]bal[es]
u[t] s[i] u[na] ypot[etica] [com]po[sita] ex pl[ur]ib[us]
ypot[eticis] v[e]l ex u[na] k[ate]g[orica] e[t] a[lia] v[e]l
a[lia] ypot[etica] ypot[etica] s[ed] se[m]p[er] u[na]
e[st] p[ri]n[cipa]l[is] co[pu]la ... p[ro] de
no[m]i[n]at[iv]o [con]i[unc]tiv[a] v[e]l disiu[n]ctiva v[e]l
alt[er]ius sp[ec]ie[i] ypot[etice] s[icut] ...
h[om]o e[st] al[bus] v[e]l h[om]o e[st] asin[us] et lap[is]
e[st] lignu[m] s[ed] ... s[ed] disiu[n]ctiva
... v[e]l ... e[st] p[ri]n[cipa]l[is] co[pu]la
no[n] v[er]bal[is] ¶ 2[a] d[ivi]sio e[st]
h[ec] q[uo]d p[ro]p[ositio]num k[ate]g[orica]r[um] q[uedam] s[unt] m[od]ales
u[t] ... s[ed] ... e[st] q[uod] ac
s[unt] p[ro]p[ositio]n[es] m[od]ales alibi e[st] vid[endu]m
¶ Alie s[unt] k[ate]g[orice] no[n] m[od]ales
... k[ate]g[orica] no[n] m[od]alis s[ola]
... p[ro] de i[ne]sse r[espectu] p[ro]p[ositi]o[nu]m de
incipit et desinit et alie s[im]pl[i]c[ite]s
d[icuntu]r p[ro]p[ositio]n[e]s de i[ne]sse ta[men] s[unt]
... de p[ro]p[ositio]n[ibus] de i[ne]sse s[o]la p[ro]
de ... ad ... e[st] p[ro]p[ositi]o ... s[ecund]a
... v[e]l ... e[st] p[ro] de
i[ne]sse ¶ Ex quo s[equitu]r ...
q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o q[ue] s[o]l[u]m ... m[od]al[is]
... ut ... s[o]r[tes] curr[it] e[st]
... e[st] p[ro]p[ositi]o de i[ne]sse q[uia]
e[st] ... e[st] s[im]pl[ex] co[pu]la ...
... p[ro] ... ad ... no[n]
m[od]al[is] ... cu[m] ... s[ed] ...
ad ... ¶ 3[a] d[ivi]sio e[st]
h[ec] q[uo]d p[ro]p[ositio]num k[ate]g[orica]r[um] de i[ne]sse
q[uedam] m[od]ales s[unt] ... d[ict]a
... s[unt] ... k[ate]g[orice] q[uia]

no eq̄ualē sim̄lz h̄as ut ca
i de cllbz ul' ineēd loqui p
prīa / s̄ a^c sunt h̄ac quo
sor^x equalecas ypor^z inidi
zenc cop̄om p̄ eas ut cā
tm al'. e q̄d equalz rā coc
cor̄pont^z pe am al'. eq̄d
uil ad adequali e q̄d ne p̄
cā dict^z. ¶ de mud aut calid
fr ced p̄pes concepte exthe
intendi pt̄lic aq̄q' deffmbz p̄po
idū e p̄tate / aliqui uō dut
q̄ dē mud calid p̄po^r sunt
ced p̄pes inquibz ponut^z
a p̄tam necl' ul' infiniti
ut s̄ ita a cery no q̄d aq̄q
ē a s̄eti ut chy^s ita cui et
q̄q'. de ita p̄pes sor e cecy
in e in gradus apuq e no
q̄d chya e no eius a s̄les ema
lom p̄polz ypor^z et q̄mus q̄o
sit uiu ex eo q̄ cles dicatō
intendue sub̄ari, ve quod a
los p̄pes insq ponut^z q̄q
dicatō expued sunt p̄ p̄pes
yp̄uas tamen dēr a d̄e ad r
d' eis q̄ s̄abz ul'. dicit impla
q̄ de calibz no p̄ut ponire
q̄ualeς ul'. p̄pa q̄ posse pot
tamen inius longit ex a in
ims adiecti a pote q̄ neis
clud dicat' false e cōpote p̄po
ued insq pona^z / s̄ ad quo
ita dicut q̄ ro sor^r de p̄pes
v^o om cd p̄pes inquibz p̄ut
ti rela ut' sen de p̄uto ad e q̄
ul'. gilar quicunq ei q̄uecūq

ex poit^z p̄ p̄pes ypotas sicut
i de ad e alba / p̄sto e quatuor
a ce agens ponit ad aq̄q' dicat
ut q̄ ad vitatē istig sor e albz
requi^r q̄ hec sit uā sor e a ptī
in e albus / a ad vita^s istig sor e
similes platon requi^r vitas istig
sor q̄ aq̄u. quatr aquatr e q̄
frei hr plo ita de a'1.8 sic no
¶ Ez s̄ id dem sit vna apazi
q̄ ita p̄t dā de qualz p̄pes h̄a
a q̄o delato de it sor e q̄d q̄d cal
de q̄ inq vitas na s̄ ad vi^ta istig
sor e albz requi^r rere vitas istig
come sor e a ptī in e albus ita
ad vitez istig sor e q̄d requi^r
vitas istig sor e ysor e al' ide
a ad vitatē istig q̄d e al'. requi^t
vitas istig q̄d e a q̄o e sui sequi^a
/ inde istarū p̄pom ypotā sed ad
h̄a aīz fortā q̄a req̄o ne satis ma
ce a diū ad conte s̄a. yste cdo
p̄t dici de istis sicut de i^a sor e
albz ¶ cxyns sed contre q̄ oz
dicē q̄ omnes p̄pes q̄uticuq̄ sy^x
h̄ant equalet p̄pom ypote q̄ e
q̄o. istos ~~xxx~~ ul'. q̄ q̄he dem / ul'
oz dicē q̄ sor^r a p̄pes h̄ant p̄pe
ccd equalz p̄pom ypote quethe
a'ang dicitur subiecte in ea pote
ul'. a'ay dicitur vel diemy subi^ta
in ~~xx~~ diget copom p̄ua ypotaz
conaz ut ita tui al'. e q̄d tre
q̄q dicitur subiecte tui indiget
expor p̄ua ypota conaz et ai

per e ccā rei ꝗ ꝗ d'mis ē
que includit similia indigz eo
pom proporcionaz yporcionum excessu n'
que ē aptum innata vide et non vide;
et iam dicus excessus includit inpe
ndez et ita proportio per se causa dua
lz ita per se et est aptum natum vide
et non videt ita di'ui e dicta ē
solutz et ita ne sibi pleg proportio
eodem equalium proportionibus yporcionum eo
ꝯ dan no erat ginar vii s3
q' ead' proportiones in quibus po inte
a relatum ut quotam equalet
proportionibus yporcionum insit quod est generatz
denominationibus proportionibus ꝯtinuanꝑ seqbz
hac ꝗ causa ca no quodlibet re
p3 quod dicit intelligit ita 3a dist
o ¶ Istis 3bz dictionibus pro
conclusio inpo dica / 3a dicas pi
tis nales / p[rim]a est dicto e inpo
proportio hac sicut excessus ut
aliqua que equalem proportionem yporcionum
et ipsa proportio yporcionum cum
equalium parte signum est signat
aliquid est arbitrandum eade mal
les vi quam unius ysti hac equalem
eius cum yporcionum que sibi equalem
sz al. e eius tunc ad ab equalem
e eius parte ide signum et vi3 q
sic ꝗ alias fortis equalet ¶
p[ro]p[or]t[io]nal du[pl]e facund[u]m e quo
ſe[quitu]r ſi proportio hac excessus ut
corporis in tota sit immediate vii
sicut nos formus una alig hac
talez tum al. e eius ita aut̄s ſe[quitu]r
unaz excessum inmediate alii vero
correspondente ad et ꝗ illa inulla

seqitur aliq[ua] ſ[ecun]d[u]m ſi pdāc quia
quilz per q[uo]d. anse ipso exprimit
Exag[er]o ſez correc inp[ro]ꝑ ad ꝗ dato
d[icitu]rz ſz proportio hac equalens
proportionem yporcionum ipsa proportio yporcionum
cum equalium non parte ide sequitur
aliq[uo]d ergo declaro ꝗ cuilibz proportio
inibz no corruudes eade proportio
inalis vel aut una ꝗ altera
altera vel q[uam] ita proportionem excessus
cum al. e eius in inmediate coradz
una excessus de prima pars x[=et] prima
pars et ita conc cum equalem al.
e eius tunc ad abequale e eius in
de una inmediate cornu de dius
pas x[=et] pas eadem inibz x[=et] sic
excessus vele ex pos proportionaz
vele ita excessus inmediate ex quo
proportionaz inmediate vel velis cornu
ad e necessario velis excessus ad
ꝗ inmediate cornu sibi corruudes
e necessario x[=et] dalior excessus inmediate
corrundena illi velis excessus
ē p3 proportio ¶ Ex q[uo] ſe[quitu]r correc
ꝗ quecumque q[ua]n[do] dicitur ꝗ aliis
proportio hac que sic equalem proportionem
yporcionum ut pars hac sic equalem
illi ypore ut illis pluribz hac
ꝗ ita yporcionum ut hac exprimit
ut exprimit ꝗ ita proportio exprima
pars signat sicut proportio cornu
que exprimit ita3 excessus
tum quod al. e quod exprimit sic
ita dicit ꝗ ita proportio excessus de
forma sua signat sicut dicto
ꝗ velis exprimit ꝗ differat sicut
q[uo]d ad n[on] nos ut unius dicta dico

nomis q p[ro]dissimi[lia] in porcio[n]e q
diffi[ci]o talis adiffi[ci]a sim[ilis] p[er]f[e]c[t]e ide[m]
signt' r[eliqu]is cor[por]is ide[m] q[ua]n[t]u[m] s[e]c[un]d[u]m
ita de[m] vacuu[m] (r[ati]o[na]l[ite]r) s[e]c[un]d[u]m locus no
repleti[s] cor[por]e p[er]f[e]c[t]e ide[m] ut' eide[m]
s[e]c[un]d[u]m aliq[ui]d ide[m] q[ua]n[t]u[m] intuitus p[ro]p[ri]a
cor[por]is no[n] sic no[n] e[st] de [pro]p[or]c[i]o[n]e h[abe]at
r[ati]o[ne]de p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]e p[ro]porc[i]o[n]ali que sibi eq[ui]valet
ut p[atet] ex ia[m] d[ict]is et[iam] p[ro]porc[i]o[n]es
¶ Ad ro[nem] q[uan]do q[uod] p[ro]p[or]c[i]o h[abe]at
p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]es p[ro]porc[i]o[n]al[es] que sibi eq[ui]valent
fort[itudine]s eq[ui]valent a p[ro]p[r]iis ide[m] sign[ific]at
¶ Unde q[uod] duas p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]es eq[ui]vale[n]t
[se]c[un]d[u]m magi[tudine]m dur[ationis] / v[e]l quot ...
la[tit]u[di]ne m[agnitudin]e signi[fica]t r[ati]o[n]e v[e]l eq[ui]v[alenter] sign[ific]at r[ati]o[n]e
p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]es p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]es no[n] eq[ui]valent s[ecundu]m
p[atet] p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]is y[...] i[st]e no[n] eq[ui]valent
i[ta] 2[ª] o[mn]is l[ati]o[n]es c[ontra] n[on] q[ua]m l[ati]o[n]es no[n] c[ontra]
ut' q[ui]c[um]q[ue] due h[abe]nt que di[cun]t[ur]
eq[ui]valent[e]s n[on] tu[n]c e[st] q[uod] a[ct]u[al]is m[otu]s
h[abe]re co[n]tractus v[e]l r[ati]o[n]al[is] alt[er]
q[ui] i[n] p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]e intuitu que co[n]tinuaz
i[ll]a o[mn]is l[ati]o[n]es c[ontra] no[n] e[st] aliqua
n[e]c[essari]o s[ed] in intuitu que cor[por]is ut
n[on] q[uod] no[n] c[ontra] sunt 2[º] n[ecessari]o
r[ati]o[n]e p[atet] q[uod] i[st]e v[e]l d[ic]tus no[n] s[ecundu]m
p[er]f[e]c[t]e i[de]m q[uod] q[ua]n[do] sic de[te]rminatur
d[ic]tis co[n]ti[n]u[um] ¶ Ad a[lia]s due p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]es
dicu[n]tur eq[ui]vale[n]t[e]s fort[itudine]s in virtute
s[ecundu]m sic q[uod] una s[e]c[un]d[u]m fort[itudin]em ad
aliam s[e]c[un]d[u]m fort[itudin]em q[ua]n[do] r[eliqu]a q[ua]n[tit]a[s] a[liqu]o
no[n] fort[itudine]s eq[ui]valet p[er]f[e]c[t]e due h[abe]nt
r[ati]o[n]e sunt p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]es de quibus q[ui]d[e]m i[n]
p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]e i[ll]e no[n] eq[ui]valent q[ui]a una
s[e]c[un]d[u]m ad a[li]a[m] fort[iu]s q[ua]m s[e]c[un]d[u]m p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]em
ad h[abe]ndu[m] r[eliqu]a q[ua]n[do] t[a]n[tu]m in p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]e

q[ui]a no[n] suffic[it] ad q[uo]d q[ua]n[do] r[eliqu]e p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]es
fort[itudine]s dicant[ur] eq[ui]valere s[ed] ult[erius]
requi[ri]t[ur] q[uod] una co[m]pendit aliam
r[ati]o[n]e clarior alia a[liqu]o p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]em
fort[itudin]is eq[ui]val[en]t vni co[m]positi[on]e q[uod]
co[m]ponu[n]t eam r[ati]o[n]e clarior e[st] ea
r[ati]o[n]e p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]is alt[er]iz fortius ad ca[usa]z du[...]
¶ 2[ª] d[icitu]r e[st] n[on] q[ua]m p[ro]p[or]c[i]o v[e]l[ocitati]s
fort[itudin]is eq[ui]valet vni p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]i r[ati]o[n]is
q[uod] sic q[uod] q[ui]d[e]m alius eq[ui]valet fort[itudin]i
vni co[n]t[r]arie p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]e co[m]p[osi]t[a]e ex suis
similib[us] ¶ 2[º] q[uod] i[st]a v[e]l[ocitat]is o[mn]is
l[ati]o c[ontra] eq[ui]valet fort[itudin]is ut co[n]t[ra]rie ad
l[ati]o c[ontra] no[n] e[st] ad l[ati]o[n]es q[ui] r[ati]o[n]e ca[us]a
n[on] q[uod] ca[us]a p[er] ad a[li]a[m] fort[itudin]e
q[uod] a[liqu]o co[n]tinuat e[st] de i[st]a v[e]l i[st]a e[st]
de q[u]alit[at]e a[lia] d[ic]ta r[ati]o ¶ p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]e
n[on] d[ic]tas s[ecundu]m r[ati]o[n]e q[uod] p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]es v[e]l[ocitat]es
s[e]c[un]d[u]m in m[otu] d[ic]ta 2[ª] valaz
s[ecundu]m r[ati]o[n]e vi[de]l[icet] multa ut co[m]p[ositi]o s[ecundu]m
s[ecundu]m a v[e]l[ocita]te p[er] de o[mn]ib[us] d[ic]tis
n[on] longitudinis r[ati]o[n]e ut' ad p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]em
p[ro]ponit ex 10 de aliq[ui]d r[ati]o[n]e
de o[mn]ib[us] d[ic]tis p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]e aquas
q[uo]q[ue] ¶ p[ri]ma e[st] ca[us]a q[uod] aqua p[ro]p[or]c[i]o
v[e]l[ocitat]is fort[itudin]is eq[ui]val[et] p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]i vni p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]e
p[atet] q[uod] de a[liqu]a p[ro]p[or]c[i]o[n]e v[e]l m[agi]s p[atet]
a[liqu]a de s[e]c[un]d[u]mo m[od]o venti
ut a[liqu]a eq[ui]valent s[ibi] / v[e]l
ca[us]a v[e]l[ocitat]is m[od]o i[ll]o c[ontra] eq[ui]valet
ca[us]a co[n]t[rari]e a[liqu]o i[ll]o c[ontra] r[ati]o[n]e
c[ontra] / r[ati]o[n]e ve[n]ti i[ll]o c[ontra] eq[ui]val[et]
fort[itudin]is ca[us]a a[liqu]o i[ll]o no[n] c[ontra] r[ati]o[n]e
i[ll]o no[n] c[ontra] s[ecundu]m s[...] p[atet] de
se ¶ 2[ª] q[uo]d e[st] i[st]a q[uod] i[n] q[ua]m p[ro]p[or]c[i]o

ulls no fort^r equalet cui gravi
ypote pz q^o dei^a ppom ult in
qua apte sit po^r aq ole sig
ad nec quibz reqi de q^o qu
ingit^r cu ppinibz mois ras
ut dd^o quibz q^o e^r ois ul ny
q^o disputat au^a n talis ppo
fort^r equalz ppom ypote fiet
statim probat ¶ d^e notat^r qu
illa signa ingit^r eis ras q
ut sig^r quibz rnq s ingit^r
ad obliq^o equalent tunc quqz
ut signis utz rnentibz ut dd^o
quibz ita tunc nq ita e ri
intellz dd^r e sicut dari e impo^e
q^o de istis signis utz rnent
q re pz solus ad pposi^{to}

¶ Dz tunc rndendo e ad rones
que fiebat / ad p^{ri}mas qu d^r q
quibz ulls fort^r equalz uni
cui^e ypote mps sinibz q^o
e nos apte ppo itaz az
qaz / q n^a ppo ulls de q
signis omis nq reqi equalz
fort^r cuic ypote op sins sinlz
pz q^o ita p^a q^r aqua e talis
ulls que no equalz cuic ypote
opsus singlarz ut na q fort^r
equalet ad q^a tz q^r fort^r equa
lenaa dat de in omibz ais ssi
fort^r tenerat ut pz p^{us} notis
s ad^r p^o q^r aqua e talis
ulls ua sicut ita omis forms
e aa^y ista no q^o plus sint
q^r no fit mps unas forms t
io no equalz cuic ypote opsus

sinlz tamc forte dice^r q genus
no fit mps unas forms ib...
... q^o ... fem ulls ppe
aa^y q^o no despante i^a ulls q
plus sin^r ut que pt si sor
ticenos^r lz pria cap sinam spat
p oo de sz pris unus formice ut
dd^o ita formis e rite formis e de
monstrando aude rpt i^a ulls pt
que unaz aonaz gpotaz oppins
sinlz / io alit plis ppom aud
aude fortiq ua aliqua e ulls
ua aa^y cuic gpota opsus sinlz
e p^a e og u^r aqua e ulls que
no equalz fort^r q^o q^a q q^r na
ppo ua equalz ppom fz fort^r
s ad apz mppoibz quibz reflecz
supu se ut qui capis itaz ulls
omis ppo sint e fa aut q
no sint nisi ita dico ita sint
e p^a e aa^y sint e fa ita q
ppom pz p p^{ri}mas demonstr
demonstr^e ipa sint ange
sint eadem e q quibz tunc
sinam e fa q^r supponit sciaz
oppone cuia gpota opus e fa
aa^y ulls ua sicut pz intuenti
¶ sit^r ro^o q sit una ppo pla
ppo ulls sz ita de ppo ulls
e fa tuo tlie e q e f^a q^r faltur
sz ipam aa^y cui^a gpota op
sins sinilz e ua sz ita hec
ulls e f^a alice ulls e f^a ro
de a^y s sins sinlz sicut pz in
tuenti sz 3° pto i^a ad q^r d

ulis e possibilis contra- contra
posita ex sensus simili e impossibilis
et ad dissimili e vim tal
quia 9 q3 n[illegible] possibilis similis
forte proponi impossibile [illegible] ad [illegible]
declarat posito [illegible] sunt 2o
curre[nt]a per unius [illegible] asinus
[illegible] in [illegible] e q3 hoc ulis [illegible]
e asinus [illegible] pro [illegible] tamen e [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
expressus simili e male impossibile
[illegible] hoc curreus e asinus
[illegible] curreus e asinus [illegible]
[illegible] asinus [illegible] 2a [illegible]
curreus [illegible] 2a simul e impossibile
[illegible] e impossibile cuius una
[illegible] e impossibile ¶ 3 forte ad
[illegible] quia ulis de curreus e asinus
[illegible] e possibilis [illegible] impossibile
[illegible] de curreus
e asinus [illegible] e currens [illegible] e
asinus [illegible] e [illegible] e impossibilis
[illegible] impossibilis [illegible] impossibile
[illegible] impossibile [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
e [illegible] possibilis [illegible] quia [illegible] e
impossibilis [illegible] ex [illegible] ulis
[illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] e impossibilis non [illegible]
impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible]
q[illegible] e [illegible] aqua [illegible]
e [illegible] ulis [illegible]
q[illegible] e impossibile [illegible] aqua [illegible]
e impossibilis [illegible] ad

e impossibile ¶ 2o [illegible] contra q
aqua [illegible] e impossibilis
[illegible] e possibilis [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] ad impossibile
[illegible] sufficiat quod una [illegible]
sit impossibilis [illegible]
quod una [illegible] tamen [illegible]
ad requiritur [illegible] sufficit quod [illegible] sit
impossibiles [illegible] ex
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod ad [illegible] ulis
[illegible] expressus
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] e al tamen dubito [illegible]
[illegible] e al [illegible] e al [illegible]
[illegible] e al [illegible] dubito
[illegible] una [illegible]
non [illegible] alii [illegible]
3o quod sufficit [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
asinus [illegible] aqua
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] a singulis [illegible]
e [illegible] ad [illegible] ulis non
e quia [illegible] in 2a [illegible]
¶ 2o [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] non e [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ubi
quod [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
e al [illegible] e al [illegible]

plaq q° sp' a9 e ita gtin9
sit qs gtius forte ex hoc no
gestissent no possunt apte qr
ex ce eus e a9 g° q° eo
e a9 denitalis forte a9 e n
nec neam arg° pnc gtin9
q3° se' artic et q° spar
ex e nec q sylos coris
obliquus no vali syq sub
stato dyss a apte sa in
spec aual desp° gpolo vi
sa ita g9 non vali ne e
long syq omez goez ce al
e paci ate sor e tho g° sor
ce al e satu ate na a9
maii e vni arg° sy s' f'
ita sor slez cum ite syq
no vali ce eus ce a9 e neam
sor e eus g° sor ce a9 e
neam sor ite syq no vali
apter aude az quilz loq
long sit exqz impossi saz
qz deu no ce cum ronu
e impossi i° quilz loq long
sit g° q° impossi deus no
tng reng sequi qz q9
e mat sy q° s loq long
sit q exit deus no e
tng renus se' q° impossi
g° e asing ul' aungelos
sz sor aulos ul' qz a9
impossi cu ipe sitet q9
ce impossi agaz ce loqui
ipe sitet q e impossib sor

no ang renus q e s'a q°
no q° sua q q° sit impossi
s so' sars a pq° apz q
q q° qq s' fine sa rauine
qz pisz ealc va ate eos
sic q sor ealt va s aor
eilit va q quilz loq long
sit exqz impossi sal q
exqz impossi quilz long
long sit sequi qz na s a e
e impossi gpolo ce e va ut
ram deu e s 2° e impossi
dipo ce e sa sez n. bu exqz
impossi long loqz sit sequi
qz deu no ce cum renus e
impossi i° exq° impossi loq
long sit sequi qz no q° e
s ut pz sat' exiam deus
et tamen sor e va ut patet
v' maior e s a ut pz q2°
pz q e mag dru ut ite po
nos quaro vna e insensi gpolo
ra impossi dipo na ex v° sit
long syq sub so sor deto dipo
apte sa s no ex ea desp°
gpolo agte du sor satur apte
re ma' ex° magis claro
intelligitur n. deus ite 2° neam
e ez hoes ce al neam e
ce al ez goez sor ite 2°
sao omez goez ce al r ez
hoes sao ce al agte de 2°
goe a sius tor q° ex q' sic
pz solus q° renus q duc

[marginal note:] 2am q̃m

v; ad 2am roz rudes mode assumpt
a pnce pono gano eaz qo cz
q' ita ulis omnes hō cz no
cnalz fortr ita come ads qo cz
uno eas hō qui ipse cuit ru
telligo de forti cnale ut sup
expo. e ruiq duo. ppoces at
aque dicunt fortr cnalere ia
mo qu qz sez ad 2am forti
qa . avna e ex pono altius a
e necessitatior sicut coma q
cnalz ita ex eiuns tm alr e go
expor. az cie clarior ca mo q
mo ia. ulis omnes hō cz sez
fortr. cxia coma a cq. tamen
ia cona no e expo no iqulis
vo. e clarior ut pz inuenti ut
r ia alis e ex pono iacone
q̃ scaa no e expono ypote
q̃nus sit clarior aio pz qo.
sicut dor at deca ul omnes
hō cz ita dequalz alii sunt
ana sunt nona rc. pz corollo
pslius ad 2am duoz q 3a dui

[marginal note:] 3a dui. e

e unz ia ppo sit scaa ul.
ypoca for dormit plus vigilat
aquo dcat exponi q pqno
soc. e q alnq alpoci 2a gaz
expo. ca. sz psi pdmma
psz ac. ia ppo pt expo nus
tripliciter unus sic for dot plus
vigilat 2us sic for dormit q
plus vigilat 3us sic for dot
q plus vigilat a tunc iste ppoces
de dispositiōe exces q pinc de scaa
sed ypoce / amde si sunt ypoce

pima e qdil. sa aspirus impos.
cq ad e ia. scaa plus vigilat
2a uo e inesepalis cualens
uni cone quali ys. anan ut pz
ita for dormit aquo tc ama
tempe plus vigilat / 3a est e
aa calis sa impos. aug ad e
ia scaa plus vigilat / si vo otes
ppoces sunt scaa tunc sunt de
pdo yporo qdili alia ut quali
aspic ic tiq for e posu a ad
e cola ut tiq dot no una qui
tio respdno e quo ac. quoli
ua ppo sunt qntes munda
desitaz no ia for dot q plus
vigilat qntes mitaz dormit q
plus vigilat e for a ita dealiis
apia for dot vigilit plus
qntaz amataz dormit plus vigilat
e for act. dd de viatus ytiq
pet. de viatice aliq pdaz apz
v; quo q ppo ul ad plus mg.
alnq alpoca sez tam ppime
scaaz e distingui. exces q pt
de scaa ul ypoca s vi. mali
q pt alnq pt alpoci pcedetm
dd. plus vigilat for dormit
no est pt dispoi l punpr ypoi
acquod altos cummuros sup
dorz tpz polina ad 4az 3az
duoz / rtgis pusp andom e

Hys premissis videndum

videndo. ... sunt dictis dz expo
nis actz effectz sunt qdradus
a qntam ad q. ... pl...

nota / 2o aque vel 3o inde
sunt dicta ¶ Ad rationem ad primum
est primo notandum quod iste decem pre-
ter in casu sunt sunt sicut
propositione exceptivam ¶ 2o est notandum
quod hec decem non quinque sunt exceptive
ut decem ab in in casu ultimo
hoc ut per est aliud cum decem
in sunt propositione exceptivam et
aut est hec decem preter quinque est
exceptive quod ubi hoc decem non est
exceptive cum non facit propositionem
exceptivam sed propositione vero quantitatem
ut decem ut hoc est consistens hoc
non est ab hec in propositione equaliter
in hoc non est consistens hoc non
est ab a patet quod hec ista
hec decem ut includit necessario
se non est instantie sed negari
bis vides in tali propositione ut hoc
est consistens non preter per hanc
dicitur est propositio vera cum vera
non includit in hac decem
ut quod est exceptive quod una
propositione quod non hoc quantum alia
non negando nam vera non
non distinguit quod cum regulas
distinguit sed aut non per aliam
ipse est vera quod per aliam non
non distinguit cum in mente est
et tamen cum distinguit cum
mente scilicet vi decem ut
hoc est ab hoc non est consistens
non includit in hac decem ut
non distinguit tamen hoc quod
hoc sunt declarare et cum propositio pro mente
sicut vera equaliter in tali sit hoc

non est ab aliquo et non est
adde sicut aliud aliquo quod per aliud
¶ Ex quo per arguere quod hec est
ut hoc ab est hoc non est con-
sistens propositio ut propositio hanc hec ab non
dicitur ex consequenti non per rationem
et aliud et numerus sit ut patet
sententia et patet quod multum rest
dicte ut hoc et est addit ut
hoc est ab propositio et sic a 24 vi
¶ 3o est notandum quod hec decem preter
aliud est exceptiva / aliud est dum
sunt primo sit propositione exceptivam
sicut decem quidem hoc preter sex est
2o est quod est similiter sicut decem
sex homines preter duos sunt octo homines
hec decem preter non facit propositione ex-
ceptivam unde aut hec decem preter
est similiter ut quod addit non
mala sicut morio quidem quod
non sic addit cum mala aut est
similiter cum non denotatur parum
quod preter homines removeatur ab eo
quod additur hec decem preter sed magis
quod removeatur a prius ut si diceret
octo homines preter sex sunt sex
homines non denotatur sex residui
a sex sed ab octo / similiter preter
non denotatur unde cum additur hec
decem preter sicut decem octo homines
preter duos sunt sex homines sicut
quod in preter sex homines non denotatur
hec decem duos homines cum additur
hec decem preter parum ut ex dictis
que dicitur cum exceptive conceptu
sicut propositione exceptivam aliqui ad
~~principium~~ ad 2m patet per primum aque
dicto etc.

3o no

Quoniam ad 2m procedit atque
veniendo de posterioribus exceptivis [illegible] prima
ratio est quod exceptivis [illegible] ficta
nisi [illegible] inquantum [illegible] cuius con-
tradictio vel contrario singularis [illegible] ut [illegible]
omnis homo praeter Sortem currit [illegible] homo est
impossibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo praeter
Sortem currit [illegible] exceptio fit ab [illegible]
homo non distributo vel non [illegible] singu-
lari ¶ 2a ratio quod [illegible] exceptivis
[illegible] [illegible] exceptiva [illegible] est prima
[illegible] [illegible] praeiacens sit [illegible] [illegible] ita est
impossibilis homo praeter Sortem currit [illegible] [illegible]
prima [illegible] homo praeter Sortem currit [illegible]
iacens est [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] homo praeter Sortem
currit / [illegible] [illegible] praeiacens atque exceptiva
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
exceptiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis homo praeter Sortem [illegible]
[illegible] exceptio fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnis homo currit [illegible] praeiacens
[illegible] impossibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] exceptiva non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible]
exceptiva non [illegible] homo praeter Sortem currit
[illegible] exceptiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] praeiacens non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita non omnis homo currit

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ita exceptiva non omnis homo praeter Sortem
currit [illegible] exceptiva [illegible] est prima
[illegible] praeiacens non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non omnis homo currit / ¶ [illegible]
homo [illegible] [illegible] quod exceptio non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] singu-
lari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
homo praeter Sortem currit [illegible] exceptio ab [illegible]
[illegible] homo qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homo praeter Sortem currit praeiacens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo currit [illegible]
[illegible] exceptiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] homo praeter Sortem currit
praeiacens [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] exceptiva [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] homo praeter Sortem
[illegible] [illegible] exceptiva [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis homo praeter Sortem
non currit [illegible] [illegible] exceptiva non [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] exceptiva [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptivam
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] fit exceptio sicut [illegible]
non [illegible] homo praeter Sortem currit [illegible]

adv(er)t. sup(er)i(us) d(ictu)m ... o(mn)is [illegible] n(ecess)e
de(be)t exc(e)p(ti)o(n)e ... q(uod) n(on) h(abe)t ...
p(er) c(on)t(ra)ria ... n(on) n(ecess)e
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] excep-
tiua [illegible] n(on) n(ecess)e ... / c(on)t(r)a-
[illegible] q(uod) ... p(ro)p(ter) [illegible]
ip(s)e [illegible] ¶ Contra aut(em)
r(ati)o(ne)m [illegible] q(uia) [illegible] in [illegible]
exc(e)p(ti)o(n)a(li) aff(irmati)ua [illegible] exc(e)p-
tiua [illegible] ... nu(ll)a [illegible] n(on)
nullus [illegible] p(er) c(on)t(ra)ria. q(uod) [illegible]
affirma(tiua) [illegible] c(on)tra negatiua
[illegible] exceptiua [illegible] sicut
p(atet) ex p(ri)ma r(ati)o(n)e ¶ 2o sic arg(uitur)
q(uod) n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] p(atet) q(uia) ... sp(eci)e
[illegible] negatiue [illegible] n(on)
nullus [illegible] exceptiua [illegible]
... [illegible] n(on) q(uod) [illegible]
... quecu(m)q(ue) n(on)
ibi [illegible] s(ed) ibi n(on) e(st) n(ecess)e
¶ 3o sic arg(uitur) q(uia) o(mn)is [illegible] excep-
tiua [illegible] affirmatiua sine negatiua [illegible]
[illegible] exceptiua [illegible] negatiue
[illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alte(ra) [illegible]
... affirma(tiua) n(on) nullus [illegible]
p(er) c(on)t(ra)ria q(uod) [illegible] affirmatiua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n(on) nullus
[illegible] negatiua n(on) o(mn)is [illegible]
[illegible] p(er) c(on)t(ra)ria q(uod) [illegible] negatiua [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) o(mn)is [illegible]
¶ 4o sic arg(uitur) q(uia) n(on) [illegible] ex-
ceptiua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] affirmatiua
q(uod) [illegible] ex p(ri)ma
[illegible] exceptiua [illegible] sua [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) n(on) [illegible] o(mn)ia
n(on) o(mn)is [illegible] q(uod) o(mn)is
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] n(on) [illegible] n(on) o(mn)is
[illegible] p(er) c(on)t(ra)ria [illegible] p(er) n(on)
[illegible] q(uia) p(ri)ma [illegible] ut [illegible]
p(atet) ex [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut p(atet) ex [illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
aque [illegible] [illegible] que tam(en)
n(on) [illegible] aquas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que s(un)t [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p(er) c(on)t(ra)ria [illegible] p(er) c(on)t(ra)ria
tam(en) n(on) [illegible] aliquas [illegible]
[illegible] que s(un)t [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s(e) [illegible] aquas [illegible]
aque [illegible] n(on) c(on)t(ra)ria [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] ut
[illegible] ut p(atet) ex [illegible] q(uod)
aut(em) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fit a oio aliq a pri̅c ad particulari
ppetate speciei in ipsa quarum ¶
¶ Ex quo ar̅a et q̅c q dependent
fi pos dep̅tes spas opoc̅pne non
dz pmi opocp̅o in ipsiuz sinl
singulas depen̅t ut non sol aia
qo pt sol ct g̅o ispe qo pt sol
tr rat̅ qo pt sol c raj̅s q
t fimp̅o e ipsa ut p3 qd
dub ¶ Scd̅ ratia

¶ Exceptis autem 2a 3a regula patet
quod si autem est igitur et cum ali-
ras (?) falsas sit distinctio ponens 2m
modum equivocationis sed exceptio decla-
ratiua per aliquam que asumit ve-
ritatem implicite asserit ... ¶ Prius patet
et 2a regula sed quod ... et de
que non ... exclusiua addit ...
... ... una
... exclusiua ... ... et
... ... 2a
propositione sicut bene ... et
... ...
... ... exclusiua
exclusiua ... ...
... ... sufficientiae
... ... exclusiuis
... distinctio ... respondens ex
... ... exclusiua
... ... talis
... est distinctio ... quod ... ex-
clusiua per aliquam que ... ...
... ... implicite ...
... ...
... exclusiua ... exclusiua
... implicite ... ...
... ...
... et qualitas ... ...
... ... exceptiue
¶ Unde ... ...
... distinctio quod si implicite exclusiua
... exclusiua ... 2m ...
... ... ad quod ...
est distinctio ... quod exclusio
quod ... ...
... exclusiua ... ...
... ...

exclusio ea que non ... ...
... ... 3a ... ...
... exclusio ... ...
... ...
... declaratiue ... ...
quod ... ... ex-
clusiua addita ... distinctio que ...
... exclusio ... ... exclusiua
... ...
... exclusiua ... ... ex-
clusio implicite ... ... exclusiua
... ...
... ...
... ... distinctio ... ...
equivocationis ... ...
... ...
... ad ... ...
implicite ... exclusio ... ...
... ... signo ... ...
... ...
... ...
... distinctio ... ...
... exclusiua addita ... ...
... signo ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ¶ ... regula ...
... ...
... exclusiue ... ...
exclusiua addita ... signa ...
... ...
... ... distinctio ...
... exclusio ... ...
... ...
... ...
... exclusio implicite ...
... exclusio ... ...

videtur saltem non importans privationem
sed et 2a quia privatio est distantia summa
sor est albus et quia privatio duo contraria
ut patet primo respectu mediorum sunt in
latitudine graduum nam secundum quod est
quod sor est albus a non ad a sorte
albus quod implicat quod sic sor
est albus in aqua privatio sorte est
alba que tamen est ad a sorte
ac non est et sa non ad a sor est
albus contra [illegible]. Et autem sunt
duo contraria immediate contra sic
contrarius [illegible] aliquid importat
[illegible] aliquid contrarium sorti contra [illegible]
est possibilis tamen sor est albus quod
simpliciter est quod sor est albus a non
ad contrarium sorti est albus que
2a contradictoria stare simul probat
a dicere accidit in [illegible] distantiam
que duo contraria addit non sequitur
de [illegible] contrarie privatio quibus sunt
quedam [illegible] ante predicta distantia
non [illegible] est que duo contraria
addit non importantia aliquid contrarium
quod [illegible] privatio sive sic contrarium
[illegible] deum sive [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] ut probatur [illegible] quia
[illegible] unde [illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] non contra
[illegible] tamen aut media est [illegible]
quod aut media non est aliquid contrarium
quod [illegible] privatio [illegible] distantia
2a non est [illegible] non distantia
tamen sor est sor quod [illegible] sor
sic contrarium quod potentia tamen [illegible]
[illegible] non quod alius probat
non aliam [illegible] privatio in sorte

non est [illegible]. Et si queratur de
causa [illegible] tamen ignis calefit non
sic [illegible] 2a [illegible] exponens
[illegible] quod non quia ignis non potest
calefieri nisi [illegible] qui causa
non est privatio igni sed est contrarium igni
sive duo contraria aliqua
[illegible] sive [illegible] accipiunt ut
[illegible] est 1a et [illegible] unde
si dicatur [illegible] sed [illegible]
duo contraria aliter quam prius sic
[illegible] importat alia que
non [illegible] aliquid contrarium ut aliquid
[illegible] contrarium [illegible]
contrarium ut non [illegible]
[illegible] accipere ut [illegible]
quia 1a est possibilis tamen ignis cale-
fiat [illegible] et quod ignis calefit
a non contrario igni ut non in
[illegible] igni calefiat sic non [illegible]
[illegible] calor cum [illegible] igni
[illegible] 2a [illegible] impossibile est
[illegible] et non 2a
accipit duo contraria impossibile
[illegible] quod que duo contraria
addit non [illegible] sive [illegible] ut
[illegible] la [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] contraria sive ut
impossibile [illegible] si [illegible] contrarium
[illegible] 1a [illegible] non [illegible]
si impossibile [illegible] contrarium
[illegible] quod 1a [illegible]
[illegible] a quo [illegible]
[illegible] contrarium [illegible] quod duo
contraria addit non [illegible]

pt dur. expoem sz pad. ul
p plura r 2us sec. ista e dyrecta
da quia st pfca qr spq e quia
st pfca cum alia aquia st
pfca rec. spq e sq qr 2o st
da aquia que cuz sunt pfca
illos pt expoem impte p
plura et cuo e spq quia st
pfca cuo st pfca qr quia
2us quo expoi3 ut pte qcz
plus ut e dyrecta cum unu e
ua st sed exclua aipnat in
pte ipa e ut qr expouitur
e cu. ad aba e fant ci
pnat ptc cuo e fa a e sunt
q unu rcp no plura st q
dum et gt. istu q jac. p.
impo. pblis Loqcat dd. j e de
ia cu unu al e llo r de
uultz ayd. Sepria re pt
pum qcunq pte exclua aliq
do. exclua addit3 cio uuall
ut cio spri paq ulta pout
e aq plal uu3 ul nome
collcty e impertis impertis
st do. exclua aipnat ptc r st
fcaz st queute pbz iq ulta
tuna uu q oes ut st imp
ples st do. exclua aipnat pte
cu v hoes st inta demo ppos
q sunt p. rlio ples / cu ili
hoes ceut deuuat. x. quiceut
deuuat x. que ceut quiceo
st ples cu dictiq paguat
cu pls ceut rouma hoc
pz iutuca ex ples ita3 ppam

ga amenuant st pat ppoms
quenat pbz iq ultamo qr
expedo decz exclusiuaz ptc qz
ia st on ppoes cu x hoes
cqut nana / cu ia hoes ceut
cu ples ul. aulado loquta
pte qz ia acty sunt ato ualte
pt cuo ab aqua ptc iq io ppau
taliu ppom no queant pbz
ultamaunue segte p som sic v.
pz expedas q 3ces sunt mob
tamoq quibz pbz acqui do. ex
clua. ampte sq 4 cuo pt si
exclusio quais p. una pt ex
clusio que requirit cu sgno
parti r declao dem e ma. rcq
2a pt una exclusio cuugalzm
pduut exclua r declao dem
e m quat rcq / 3a pt una ex
clusio aor plicat r declao dem
e impso rcq / de ayo aut mod
sgni sunt ud auo pcatare q.
ati sunt quiores r maxime
ipitui cqac de 2o. q. j adz j
mouede cipcede. st 3ces dicaco

B primo sic. j e sp. sacudye
q omna que impq dda sunt in
tellgi deut depeudez exclusiuis
22us j ppam artepiduc dicamo ex
clusiue qz deallo sat dome e sp.
i3 dicto d quo spiur r impde ex
clusiua r pisa dicte sullacines
e primo uottaz q ppam exclusiuaro
q fuit aue queat fuit ue ue
de tam appuare q iu uad3 q
sunt mq de exclua uetur

ra[illegible] in quibus [illegible] excellencia no[illegible]
[illegible] ut ita [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] excellencia
[illegible] non tamen
[illegible] in qua [illegible] excellencia [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] excellencia non [illegible]
¶ [illegible] aliquos
[illegible] excellencia [illegible] excellencia
[illegible] sine
[illegible] quando
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

¶ 2° [illegible] ex
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad excellenciam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
unde [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

sst^o gsue dist^ne Ce3 non
g^o s^e ge dim no e [illegible] vni q
m^ssoe gxtina nena mg gs
gxtina ne^3 ti no se^o sti ab
sot mgxtina ana vi sta in
ia^l no tuo sua e aos / ti non
se^o sstms sour mia^l / tuo su
e aos q mac p3 geute ste
gbor ut dom e^o mo gdion
se se gur q quiaugs aq dists
q am vt no dist^o mia dist^2
a cg^o uo 2^m itos sum ac
no dist^2 r spau dist^3 se^2
q s^om negtur re dist^2 r
stom no dist^3 r signs ai no
sunt mpso co de ars sps
sun goat agioz / som gcalvi
cnoz g mena mas go gxtini
no ne^3 Ce^o g noud^3 gon3
gs gxtina assim mqua d^o
gxtina no ne^3 gdict^o vni
ne^ne mg dos gxtina no^n / sicut
ie gdicit admitte no om lso
no e^st^r com gs no cal ous ou
com sio quo q g ne^ne sunt
pt savr pac quo di gsare
gdicte sunt [illegible] si in ne^m sum
spen^t gsue om r no dist^ne
rspau sstar gsue ad ist^ne se^3
q cg^o d ana s3 q sum
sual gsue adist^ne rspau ro
dist^ne quo sstit ac p3 exp
dis quo stilla gsue di spamo
gxtine c^oniaue g ne^ne sue
dos gxtina ne^3 sue no Exit
mses aq^ns corra sus mseros io

C Exp^sdis mfod corna p^o
mseros q aq sm magn pt dist io
cing [illegible] ne^te se^o [illegible] sea [illegible] s^o abs
q dist mat sim m mdesero g
mo sit dist^s no p3 exp^o ro
dicitur nosa q mai [illegible] oin
gxt^a no g sm ma^e an sut sic
et gs gsue dist^ne / com g
gs sut gsue om gmus se
dists aq dist aa g^o siut m
2° cals poe [illegible] declarari
de i^a sime de mse

q no sst mssoe [illegible] ana

¶ 2ª sᵘ e q̄m quis expo de ſt
ꝑ̄ucō exclusiue ꝛ q̄mtū ad h̄c ſac
q m om̄ ꝑ̄uac exclusiua a ula a
dō exclusiu nō n̄c dē nō ꝛ y
ꝑ̄laz ꝛ̄ꝑmuaz eꝫ ſiḡꝫ q ſitu
uō affꝛ dē pō a q̄ reconoa ab
oi illo de q̄o ao pt̄ ſom ¶ Ex
quo ſe ſ̄ma rēª ſꝫ q̄ ōmꝫ
calis ꝑ̄uo qꝫ duas expōtes ſꝫ
unam a uaz ꝛ a aꝫ ne̅aꝫ r ex
ꝑ̄ōꝫ ꝑ̄uaz ꝛoꝫ q̄ poꝑiz excis
duaz ꝑ̄ma d pⁱ iacenꝫ ex
clusiue ꝑōcē ſiḡ exclusiuē 2ª
expōnē e uſꝫ ne̅na inqua
illū ꝑ̄pōno ꝑ̄iacena ꝑ̄ꝑēꝫ h̄oc
cau ul. ad aᵈ q̄ ui ḡ ioa
exclusiua cū al e ꝫo expō ꝑ
gant ꝛoaꝫ al e ꝫo ꝛ ul ad q̄
dl e ꝫo ¶ 2º ſac e q̄ ma
ꝑ̄ꝑuc exclusiua ne̅na nīq dō
exclusiua nō n̄c 2 y oꝫ ꝑ̄laz
ꝛ̄ꝑmuaz ſiḡoꝫ ꝫcīo q ꝑōt
ic reconca a ſꝫ ꝛq iuo oi
illi aquo recōnē ſom ¶ Ex
quo ſe 2ª rēª q̄ tal ꝑ̄uo qꝫ
duas expōtē ſꝫ uaꝫ ꝑ̄iacēe
ne̅naꝫ ꝛ laz aulꝫ ꝛ expōꝫ ꝑ̄oꝛnaꝫ
q ꝑaꝫ excis ui ḡ ial exclusiua
cū ꝫo nō e aſmꝫ expō ꝑ̄ꝑgac
ꝛoaꝫ ꝫo nō e aſmꝫ / ꝛoc aᵈ q̄
ꝫꝑ / ul. ꝛe aᵈ al ꝫo e aſq
ꝛc n ualꝫ dic ꝛo aᵈ q̄ ꝫo ꝛ
ꝛe ad al ꝫo ¶ Ex q̄ ſe
ꝛoue q omes tales ſunt ſ ꝛ au
ꝛꝫ ꝫꝑ ꝫlaꝫ cū ꝛe al e ꝑ̄ꝑoꝫ

q̄ruꝫ ꝛe ſunt ꝑ̄ꝑeꝫ ſꝫ ſi ex
aiq ſolus ꝫo ul. unū ſoꝫ mal
ſi ꝛe ſe tm albū aīo e mḡꝫ
tꝫ ꝛudꝫ ao e ſꝫgdꝫ / ꝫ ꝛe
ſunt aīo tm ſꝫ nō e ao
creator nō e creatura ꝛ ꝑ̄ ꝑꝫ
ꝑ̄ꝑoſitꝫ ¶ 2º ſe ꝛoꝛꝛe q̄ uꝛ
ſꝫ tm ꝛeq̄ nō e al ꝫ ſꝫ ꝑ̄a
e ſꝫ tm uacuū nō est q̄ ꝛoꝛꝛeꝫ
ꝛ ꝫꝫ ꝛulꝫ ꝛuq ſom ul. ꝑ̄ꝑu ꝑ
nulꝫ ul. nullꝫ ſꝫ e ſꝫ ꝑꝫ
de qualꝫ ꝑ̄ꝑuc ne̅na inqua dꝫ
exclusiua nō n̄c ſꝫ e ua tꝫ
ꝛeq̄ nō e al exꝑꝫ ꝛeq̄ nō
e al ꝛ ꝛe aᵈ ꝛeq̄ e al nō
2ª expōnē e ſa q̄ e aua ꝛuq
ſom ꝑ̄ nullꝫ ul. nullꝫ ſꝫ ꝛu
ul. ſe aᵈ ꝛeq̄ ¶ 3ª ſe ꝛoꝛꝛe
exꝑꝫ q̄ ua ꝑ̄ꝑuo exclusiua ne̅na
inqua dō exclusiua nō n̄ ꝛ ua
ꝑ̄ ꝛlla inqua ſom ꝛ̄ꝑitu ꝑ̄ꝑꝫ
ꝑ̄iaque ul. ꝛqualꝫ ꝛ inqua dꝫ
mētu expꝫ ꝛ̄ꝑꝫ e q̄ ꝫble ꝛu
iꝫ ꝛꝫ ꝛuꝫ ꝛiſtuꝫ ꝑ̄ꝛ declaraci
inducue in omibꝫ / in ꝛ̄ꝑꝫ ꝑ̄
ꝑ̄ꝑōnibꝫ ueriꝫ / tm ſꝫ nō e
acꝫ / tm creatura nō e creator
icue q̄ deſiuicꝫ expꝫ ꝛ̄ꝑꝫ
q̄uaꝫ / ꝛu iꝫ ꝛꝫ ꝛuꝫ q̄ꝫ ꝛe ꝛuꝫ
e ſꝫ ul. aꝫ creator ul. creatura
req̄ ꝛlꝫ requirꝫ ꝛdꝫ ꝛll
ꝑ̄ꝑuuꝫ / tamē adhuc ꝛ̄ꝑudꝫ
ſufficꝫ q̄ ꝫl ꝑ̄ꝛ ſꝫ tm ꝛeq̄
nō e nō ꝛeq̄ ſꝫ ꝑꝫ ꝑ̄ꝑiaꝫ
expōnē ꝛ tꝫ ꝛe ꝛuꝫ e ꝛeq̄
ꝛuꝫ ꝛeq̄ ꝛeq̄ ꝛe ꝛ̄ꝑuꝫ nō ſufꝫ
ꝫ ult ꝫº requirꝫ q̄ tꝫ ꝑ̄uꝫ

situ sepat paq° ul' abs9 cus
ide sc' vc' tūt q̄ño cus ē cus co
tū ens cus ē cus ens qq
p'nūs tū ens cus ē cus ens
situ quo sepc' sz eū paq9 sepc
sz pplō ul' cuatu ¶ 3°. qon
dry ē qonme ppo exclusiua siue
aua siue ne(ga)tiua iug de. exclusiua
no ne(cessari)a. q(ui)a vaz exclusiuaz qdicaz
iug duo exclusiua ne(cessari)a sicut ita
tū q̄ño ē al q̄ñ iuz no cū q̄ño
no ē al cus qui sīt quo exponde
sz ille inquibz duo exclusiua no
ne(cessari)a sicut pt sic quo exponde
sz ic iug de. exclusiua destīn
¶ Dicit adq° q̄ot 3ª rō qrōs
ppo exclusiua siue aua siue neu
iug de. exclusiua ne(cessari)a. dz expom
quaz disiunctiuaz ale° sc' expondis
q omnes tal qdict sunt exclusiue
aug de exclusiua no ne(cessari)a. sz q̄lz
siue aua siue neua iug de. ex
clusiua no ne(cessari)a. expon(itu)r p(er) uaz cōnaz
sic pz ex nobilibz pp(ositi)o pp(ositi)o
aut qdictos. dbet qdictor. ex
poni cus quebz tulis dbt expom
p uaz disiunctiuaz qp(os)itaz expo
qdicebz paribz cū ne pp sita
qdictos expon(itu)r na tulis cōna
c tal disiunctiua qdicunt vi q
ita pps cū q̄ño no ē al ex
pos pparz cōnaz q̄ño no ē al
tac tūs al q̄ño ē al pot
pz ex 2°. mo cus ita no tū
q̄ño no ē al que ē qdicta qz
expon(itu)r p uaz disiunctiuaz cūs q̄ño
ē al ul' aq ad alique no
ē al tū q ¶ al'] qic adiuc
q ita pps pp expom p uaz

cōuaz neuaz eualete illi ppoi disiunctiue
ppor°. sic dan sut sing ne
na 2°. dūus 2ª. capll ampli
ibide dca de exceptiuis sut
ppor. dca de exclusiuis ¶ Exp
dcis de ppoibz exclusiuis sut pri
aque ach. pma rca ē q
ppre exclusiua aua iug duo exclusiua
affa cad° sup tōm ppone dme
a depnia accas cas ad ulz de
nd tusspot ē bo q° rcg° sicut
vi g bn sc' tū al ē q̄ño go cus
q̄ño e al rcg° tū sc' omnes q̄ño ē
al go tū al ē q̄ño a noūt dsi in
pdca rcª depnia dm ce depn
ti dm ce vª cu ans° cūults rgdi
colz ibide expss qz ar, non; qz q
ce leniam aliqui aut dicunt q
pdca rcª ē inda qn ppiacens
exclusiue aucs dcas tusspot sz
gualcs itaq nap pt de qua
ppre ul' si ppiacens exclusiue
ppsit gitalis na ymmar sa
rca rcs qter solam tusspon
¶ Scdā rcaz pdcam adsūc
insdat. sic omnes dcūa dina
ē pulter vtāū qter ē dina
dina qz ad ē vim rcg° sz na
ad. ciddq apre ē dcua dina p
sillq indims acai ibi dsilz
omnes qdics p9 expisse ¶
adq° pt dur vider viomo
q sic ppq expoi calz quod
aucs repmasset sint sortes
nedi sunt in tuis diuis mi
tua deinde ppomas ita ē qta
rcª in cast ab nobis

Ult(imo) pr(ob)at dur(um) videri q(uod) ista Christus
omnis creatura divina est pater i(d est)
n(ull)a est creatura divina qui sit pater
dicitur supp(ositu)m p(ro)pter hoc q(uo)d creatura divina
est pat(er) ant(ecedens) est creatura divina qui
est sit pater / p(ro)b(atur) aut(em) sup(positu)m est verum
sed in(esse) sp(ecia)l(ite)r ita Christus non est suffic(iens)
vilis tibi universale q(uod) sufficiat
ad hoc q(uod) creatura fiat totus suppositum creatura
q(ua)m expressa vel ut q(uod) exprima
infinit(a) vita ... totis cum
pat(er) non ... sp(ecia)l(ite)r ... q(uod) non
valuit ... non erat suffic(iens)
Christus vel ad infinitum ... ex
tunc ... aut sup(positu)m est ...
mo(do) sp(ecia)l(ite)r ita Christus omnis creatura
divina est pater ... isti q(uo)d
est creatura divina est pater ...
... est ... sp(ecia)l(ite)r ...
Christus est suffic(iens) vel ad ...
... expressa ...
infinitum ... ...
... in ... sp(ecia)l(ite)r ... creatura
divina est pater ... pat(er)
est creatura divina ... est Christus
suffic(iens) ... vel est ...
q(uo)d sicut ... Christus est ... sic
... creatura divina
... p(ro)pter hoc q(uo)d creatura
divina non ... est creatura di-
vina que ... p(ro)pter hoc q(uo)d
creatura divina non ... q(uod) est creatura
creatura non ... aut sup(positu)m est verum
sed in(esse) sp(ecia)l(ite)r ita Christus non est suffic(iens)
... expressa ... ex
... ad infinitum expressa ...

... sic
... creatura divina ...
... est creatura divina
... est ... sp(ecia)l(ite)r ...
... aut ... est ...
... q(uod) est creatura divina ... pat(er)
... Christus ... sp(ecia)l(ite)r est suffic(iens)
... ad ... expressa ...
... ad infinitum ...
... sic
... creatura divina ...
... est creatura divina
... est ...
... aut ...
... non
...
... aut ... sp(ecia)l(ite)r
...
... aut ...
... creatura divina
... persona ...
tunc vero una ... pater
... non ... filius ...
creatura aut(em) que est ...
... non ... aut ...
... non
... p(ro)pter ...
... expressa ...
... expressa ...
...
... Christus est ... sicut
... cum ...
... est ...
... expressa ...
... est ...
... Christus

e natura sunt deus et deus vel ita dicto
tur per distinctionem conferri sed dicto
tam a deo et est filia ...

3 dubium
de compositione contingentium

...

ubi ad ...
tamen sed per ...

...

ut ~~[illegible]~~ investigat[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] de [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ais

Postea videndum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] 2º [illegible]
[illegible] 3º [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3º
[illegible] [illegible] fiunt [illegible] re
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] redu[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fiunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non fiunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non diligit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non diligit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diligent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] non

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ego diligo te [illegible] honoro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte
3º [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agimus [illegible]
[illegible] agunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad 2º [illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] autem sunt in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fiat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad 3º [illegible]

nisi de exceptione sed res gravoces pro
eo ubi quarto dicitur expoui postulas
reconu ¶ Et prima dubie fac
Expo. q ad pro recovnas con
currunt sed sum pulo pru pul.
aliq sup q aut. reconpla/
ac ipa de reconna/ vo sc. for
inqi q e al. ite aliq fo vo.
quibet sum pule/ aut. aliq fal
sum pule aitu dare ing vo
dare reconua que aut. fuper
aliq g aut reconplaci/ Sz de
quibz ints aliq reconlis/ autz qu
recona sit ps pri ul pra/ Ideo
pro. q in pmo pre recona qua
reconpo fori dare reconplano.
e depte pri fori ps pri no e
ps pra ul. qnq et dare supps
pri ul pra atiu no fiet. pro
reconua q pone depio ul pro
reconte sicut dco ad q e al
ing. sensum elo sul. go e ad
q e al ing sensum de vite
dat eam depio ul. pro recono
fuale c. iudiciale ips quar vo.
no pces que pre sit recona
debet expoui io in illis no
e mutatio/ tame appz in
dd. q in pmo pre recona qua
recomplicio no. e ps pri no pra
s retenz capte fore ponis io
deuet pone reconua/ circa pe
cuiusz dixisse de pce exceptione
ipa dce excepna qu locuty
sun ... de pce pre excepna
in 2o. nota pe dumo pul. 2i.
2i. capi/ sthus n. pbat. dixi

oppo/ dixi n. q in ult. pce ois
go pe fore ez go ex go pe fore
pui pons/ ans pe ea que dixi pe
posset opbar. ga sicut dixi e fin
de dicte recona sed q no. de re
dn/ne go. excepna/ e ps pri
ul pra/ si se tenet ex pte fore
io deuet pone reconuz ul ex
cepnaz ¶ Sz aut dcta recon
plicatio fac e q aptes fmo
pro ulz q continere q ro adst
ps pra ex 2 q aptes imp. fra
cor. ouz 4 inq mibz figuris
que fi simi reconplicar ergo
recompnca debet addi ad maiorem
conplexum que e pse pdem pule
ac. ad pra pule pone e rigte
dupliacy no gins nos dicam
alq go ing go e cepio/ au
debet integri exposui q go e ups
inq go no e n. inquens qpe
pra procedat aliqz pons a aut
de ulte aptes ga aliq recona
pone dic ad pra aliq e ps pra
tame no ul. an re pac no
ita de tal aliq posse ee ps
pri sicut ps pra/ pe. n. dicq
go e ps ing al ita eq pe
sum dicte q sensum ing al
esse aptisim. ly al pe tenz apte
pra circa ul. q in 2a. pe tenet
apte pri no. opp. appz in pam
aliq inquens Sz aut in dictis
eq. q ongat pce go e al
inq pro tiq reconplaty

pz ex consistu^s e ps pti qre v^z
dem esup q eqvat e ptu pule
i^d .n. q e ps pti no e ptu pule
mo eqvat no e to^z ptu sz ps pti
rad ps e eq redu^s v^z eqvat
no e ptu pule ¶ Ad 3^m cu dcs
gcd ad q eqvat no e ptu pule
sz ita gcdem e dice ysrocia
e qre e ps pta pule ita to^z
ptu pule r ps pnt pa pz
v^z q sit ro^m ysptu impos re
dua ¶ Qns diss pu de sit re
dexpobz prm^u redu^s p^a
re^a e q q pro redu^na a dra
qua de redu^na no nce^z sit re
dup^s fiat grta comitanae
dz expoi pvaz cu^s anaz
quaz expnanor expobz pro
mbz nquaz una ptu pule
ae poiez dcsd pule et maia
eq sup q audi^r redupo ae pti^z
dcpo pule sed mza pte cu
pule poi^z au dcis cls vni
upastiter supto super
sup q aud^r redup^a si me^a sit
va qdi^r va mq eq redu^s
impte affic^z dcis cis ad mcte
cula pcoms rmgscte pdal cu
pule affic^z mcte cade cula
et relativ ycmpt resentem
tim ad ul sbi equalente ad
vitz aut all^r redup^ne requi^z
vlae cis stazs quoz adsi
tate eq suffic^t fabas vnu^s plag
vigra ud vitez sta^q sor ing^m

qs e calor requi^z vnum sing
cane sor e calor ysor e qs r
simus qs e calor ysi ad e qs
i^d ide e calor no sit va ps sit
impos^t. f^a ia redu^na et f^a
vu q^z i^a qdi^r e f^a ysyd m
impossis sed q^z i^a redu^na
e f^a imposis ^{et} ¶ 2^a re^a e ita
q sit impos redu^na affir^a
ing^a redupo no nc^z fiat redu^s
g^a ae pud v^z dec exponi pules
expones que dec sunt impos
re^a cult requir^z adeq buez
q eq sup q aud^r redu^s exp
mat cum impos^i iq q sign^t
ptu rio qoc e va qs ing^m
qnd adz mcuaz e sincepto
disipue q^z ana antna e ad dispa^ne
cuta e p^a qs ing^m rsyas e
sincepbs dcs^e gmo ect va s^a
sit ro^m redupa comitanae q
ad q^z v^z q t pro sit va qnie
sit redu^s g^a ae ult^a sspecy q
ad vitz pnt sit redu^s g^a q
comitanae a bequt^z q cabas
ul pioruus q ei sup q aud^r
redupo ad ptu pule ¶ Ul^t pt
de oiams pnt q pro sit redu^s
g^a ae debz qre q or expores
quales dec sunt pns qe sor
excepto q les qdi^t dec capi
una pro cunal ui g^a ita pro
sor ing^m qs e colo^a dequa
plus exemplari^a o pet sic ex
poni si fiat redu^s g^a ae sor
e calor ysor e qs rois qs e calor
cum aliq e qs i^d ide e calor

Tres aut[em] s[un]t exposic[i]o[n]es etc

Tres aut[em] q[uan]t[um] exposic[i]o[n]es sunt ic[ir]co
que q[ui]n[que] d[i]c[t]e sunt s[ed] q[uan]t[um] [ad] v[niuer]sa
[illegible] ap[osi]t[ion]is sunt [illegible] q[uan]t[um] ¶ Ex
q[ui]b[u]s scit[ur] correcc[i]o q[uonia]m [illegible] re
duplica[tio] que [est] [illegible] p[otes]t fit redu[plicati]o
gra[m]m[atic]a [illegible] [est] ca[usa] [illegible]
fit redu[plicati]o q[uam] gramm[ati]ca et n[on] e[r]go
et [illegible] q[ui]a ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vi[de]t[ur]
req[ui]rit[ur] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s[ed] n[on] e[r]go ¶ 2o scit[ur] correcc[i]o
q[uonia]m [illegible] redu[pli]ca[tio] [illegible] n[on] fit
redu[pli]c[ati]o gra[m]m[atic]a e[st] [illegible] si [illegible]
fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fit redu[pli]c[ati]o gra[m]m[atic]a
sicut [illegible] [illegible] exposic[i]o[n]es [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si fiat redu[pli]c[ati]o q[uam] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] req[ui]rit[ur] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
redu[pli]ca[tio] [illegible] [illegible] redu[pli]c[ati]o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
redu[pli]c[ati]o et [illegible] [illegible] exponi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
redu[pli]c[ati]o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] redu[pli]c[ati]o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] redu[pli]c[ati]o[n]is que [illegible] deberet

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si redu[pli]c[ati]o fiat
gra[m]m[atic]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uan]t[um] aut[em] [est] [illegible] in redu[pli]c[ati]o[n]e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] redu[pli]c[ati]o
n[on] [illegible] in [illegible] aut[em] n[on] [est] [illegible] n[on]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3a [illegible] [est] de [illegible]
redu[pli]ca[tiva] [illegible] [illegible] de redu[pli]ca[tiva]
n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uam] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] redu[pli]c[ati]o n[on] [illegible] si
fiat redu[pli]c[ati]o q[uam] gramm[ati]ca d[e]b[e]t ex
poni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[est] [illegible] redu[pli]c[ati]o [illegible] 2a n[on]
[illegible] redu[pli]c[ati]o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3a [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] redu[pli]c[ati]o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] redu[pli]c[ati]o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si aut[em] [illegible] [illegible] fiat
redu[pli]c[ati]o q[uam] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
exponi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n[on] [est] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [est]
q[uam] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exponi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ex [illegible] [illegible] scit[ur] correcc[i]o [illegible]

ho e pa loq[ue]ns ut loq[ue]ns no[n] e
g[e]n[er]ati[...] q[uod] a[...] dicitur regu[la]
vit[...] a[...] sive expo[nuntur] no[n] ip[s]a
expo[...] p[...] faz ut loq[ue]ns e
[...] sicut p[atet] ex d[ic]tis q[uo]d regul[a]
[...] e[st] d[...] iacobz [...] p[...]m
in[...] [...] no[n] c[on]cedit d[...]
o[mn]is alb[...] in[...] albu[m] no[n] e[st] [...]
/ala m[...] [...] no[n] [...] / ul[tim]o
[...] m[...] [...] in[...]
/ala m[...] [...] no[n] a[...]/
ag[...] m[...] [...] no[n] e[st] [...] / [...]
m[...] [...] no[n] [...] c[...] [...]
a[...] / [...] e[st] [...] s[...] q[uo]d
a[...] [...] sive a[...] sive
n[...] m[...] [...] no[n] n[...]
ad [...] [...] e[st] [...]
s[...] [...] s[...] [...] m[...] [...] e[st] [...]
s[...] s[...] e[st] [...] s[...]
m[...] s[...] no[n] e[st] a[...] [...]
m[...] no[n] e[st] a[...] [...]
ex[...] [...] q[...] [...] [...]
[...] s[...] [...] ex[...]
[...] s[...] [...] q[uo]d [...]
a[...] in[...] q[uo]d in[...] [...]
[...] q[...] t[ame]n [...] no[n]
s[unt] [...] [...] [...] [...]
a[...] [...] [...] sicut s[unt]
[...] o[mn]is [...] m[...] e
in [...] [...] [...] [...]
e [...] [...] [...] / [...]
[...] m[...] [...] no[n] e[st] [...] [...] a
[...] [...] / n[...] a[...] m[...]
agens [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] e[st] [...] [...] [...] in
q[ui]a [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]

q[uo]d o[mn]is [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] s[...] s[...] [...] [...] [...]
o[mn]is [...] [...] m[...] [...] [...] no[n]
[...] ante ul[...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] m[...] [...] [...]
[...] s[...] no[n] e[st] a[...] m[...] [...]
[...] a[...] m[...] [...] [...] no[n] [...]
s[...] e[st] a[...] m[...] [...] [...] [...]
s[...] expo[...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] m[...] [...]
no[n] e[st] a[...] [...] s[...] [...] ex
[...] [...] [...] e[st] q[uo]d s[...] ex
[...] [...] e[st] [...] s[...] q[uo]d o[mn]is [...]
sive [...] sive [...] m[...] [...]
[...] [...] expo[...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] expo[...]
q[uo]d a[...] [...] m[...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] m[...] [...] no[n] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] s[...] q[uo]d [...]
[...] [...] [...] no[n] [...]
expo[...] [...] [...] [...] s[...]
q[uo]d [...] s[ibi] [...] m[...]
[...] [...] [...] expo[...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] ul[...]
[...] [...] [...] q[uo]d [...] s[unt]
s[...] de [...] [...] [...]
m[...] [...] no[n] [...] s[...] [...]
a[...] [...] [...] q[uo]d [...]
s[...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] s[...] [...] q[uo]d
a[...] [...] sive a[...] sive

necessaria nunquam redundat non necessaria ad quamlibet sin-
gularum expositionem est bona quia requisita
a priori nunquam redundat necessaria ad quamlibet singularum
expositionum non est bona quia accidit quod
sit bona secundum aliquas singularum expositionum
ad propositum tamen est quod ad veritatem totius
non requiritur veritas singularum sive partis
ad quamlibet singularum partem est quia sicut
cum quo [illegible] adunatae dispositione
sufficit veritas unius partis ad ipsa
ad quamlibet singularum partem non valet quia [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad veritatem propositionis redundat
nunquam redundat non necessaria requiritur veritas
aliarum sive expositionum [illegible] non ad veritatem
nunquam redundat necessaria sic [illegible]
quae quaelibet sunt expositae propositionis redundantes
unaquaeque ipsa redundans [illegible] se
redundat quia [illegible] unaquaeque se teneat
[illegible] non autem [illegible] quae [illegible] sunt

2a dubitatio

¶ 2a dubitatio probatur [illegible] solida est
quod [illegible] in propositione redundantia
dubitationis probatio sunt [illegible] est quod
propositio redundans sive affirmativa sive negativa
nunquam redundat necessaria sive non [illegible]
et [illegible] tamen redundans [illegible] eadem
sicut [illegible] in [illegible] propositione
[illegible] magis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] eadem non sicut in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] cum [illegible]
propositio est [illegible] ¶ 2a ratio est quod in
propositione redundante sive affirmativa sive negativa
nunquam redundat non necessaria [illegible]
[illegible] dispositione [illegible] propositio
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] magis
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
dispositione ¶ 3a ratio est quod impossibile

redundantia nunquam redundat necessaria sive est
affirmativa sive negativa [illegible] redundantiam
[illegible] dispositione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dispositione [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] dubitationis ¶ 3a dubitatio probatur
est quod propositio redundans [illegible]
propria [illegible] est [illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile redundantia [illegible] redundat
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] redundantia
[illegible] redundat [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] redundat [illegible] teneat se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] redundantia non [illegible]
[illegible] redundantiam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2a ratio [illegible] redundantia [illegible]
[illegible] non redundantiam [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] redundans [illegible]
quod [illegible] sicut ita [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam [illegible]
est in [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible]
quod ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
redundantes [illegible] [illegible]
aliter [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] sunt [illegible]

simpliciter mediate de quo exceptiva
et exclusiva sicut aliquando est via illius
qui incipit quia cum exponitur
de exponibilibus per capitulum respondeo
dicendum dubitatur

Postea videndum

est de propositionibus in quibus ponitur terminus
incipit et desinit utrum sicut ad
naturam ... secundo aliquando ... tertio
aliquando dicit de Circa primum
est videndum quod propositiones de incipit
et desinit quae sunt in quibus hoc verbum est
sed illorum infinitum modi possit
hoc verbum incipit et desinit mediate
affirmative sicut dicendo sortes incipit esse
albus sortes ~~incipit~~ desinit esse ...
... propositiones modo sic quae indefinite
dicendo ... non sunt in quibus hoc
verbum est sed illorum infinitum modi
sicut dicendo sortes incipit non esse
albus sortes desinit non esse ... non
esse sed propositiones exponuntur sicut
de ... nam omnes propositiones de
incipit in quibus hoc verbum incipit non
... hoc verbum est ... equivalent
... desinit affirmative
... hoc est ... equivalent ...
de incipit ... equivalent ...
dicendo sortes incipit non esse ... sortes
desinit esse ... equivalet dicendo sortes
desinit currere ... sortes incipit ...
et ideo aliae propositiones equivalentes
sunt eodem modo exponende ... propositiones
de incipit in quibus hoc verbum est ...
non debent eodem modo exponi sicut
aliae de incipit in quibus hoc verbum
est ... non est plus dicendum
de exponendo ... nisi quod ...

de exponendo ... de desinit
Circa ... sit quod ... propositio de
quo non incipit ... exponenda sicut
una alia desinit non desinit ...
quae dicuntur ... in
eis dicentur de ... propositionum
de incipit ... desinit sive ...
sive ... debent modo ... de aliis
in quibus ... non apponitur ad quod
... esse ... ad ... infinitum modi quod
... non intendo plus loqui
... debent ... sunt
Circa secundum videndum quod secundum aliquos propositiones
de incipit vel desinit ... sunt
sunt exponende ... successive sicut ...
dicit aliquis quod aliter exponuntur ...
successivorum ... de ... permanentium
... successiva ... permanentium
... permanentium ...
sicut ... per incipit
... per incipit ...
... possit ... ad ...
... quod ... sequitur
ad placitum tamen sic dicere non ...
... ita sic possem dicere
quod ... propositionem ...
... et ... significaret
... aliquando ... quod
... incipit et desinit ... ex
... quascumque ...
Circa tertium videndum quod propositio ... de
... incipit ... debet exponi ...
per ... desinit ... de ...
... primas ... secundas ...
... de ... sicut ... exemplo
sortes incipit esse ... sortes ...
... non sunt
... exponi ... desinit

u ponē defitus l. quaz nouaz
depnta aliaz aliaz defitus sic
pdca pro exponē sic patz no
no ē cum mōte ppa ot. / Et
ē de pro dcō ro desinit ptr
dur expōi hoc ppone depnita
ricōcomi defitus q. quaz aliaz
depnta rūaz noūaz sitas sic
qdr pro sor desinit ee exponēn
sic sor unc ē cpor in mōte
pars no ot. // ad ptr exponi
pros oz depnta exponēz depito
q. quaz nouaz depnta aliaz
aliaz depito sic pdca pro
exponē sic sor mo no est
minute au qo fuit / rationē
[illegible] q pa expo. ge lo. qo
pti sppti pre p minute / Et 2a
ge lom qe ptu sppti pre fuit
sing sit pmou ul inmutac
ul qz quot ano ul mutacz
p dcz iam dom ē in 2a [illegible]
Ex pdcis pz q quelz pro ana
demapt. desinit expo. quaz
nouaz aptatz expū depnta
ad depito ul de pito et aliaz
raaz nouaz expo. predcmapt
[illegible] pro de qo desinit sic
pz expidas ago magi dcā
[illegible] nō appa. ad e inferi
[illegible] sic [illegible]
Et 2a pz ex pdcis [illegible] na
inapt. desinit incohoanit
[illegible] no sit uerite [illegible] in
finitive pz q quelz pro dem
apt. ul desinit expo. pza
qualz [illegible] ē ana [illegible] aliena

Ex 3o pz q qq. na quoniu apt
piud auna ee apt pitus ul fu
cur qo aptz q quelz pro dem
apt ul desinit expo. quaz
depnta raaz depito ul sind
Et 4o pz q licet qq. na quon
apt pitum ul futurz no ame
fio p morie ad que piud qo
[illegible] expone
quaz depito ul fuit no cam
desinet ad q dcd dcato sen
modus pgam ordine in mōte
ante qo demande pl qo apt
piud inde ita pro sor inapt
ee albz no expo. sic sor ē
albz cpor au no fuit albz q
sit q ia de inapt sit na [illegible]
depito sic pa sic pro apo
nunc sit albz apq ca sit inque
a deude insit ee sit albz
aut in a ee qo ē na sor ina
pt ee albz [illegible] ee qo pro
depito ē pa sor ante no fuit
albz az pos amam q pa fuit
albz sit ee [illegible] dice q
qdr actor inapt. [illegible] flore
[illegible] no florint antea [illegible]
[illegible] florus
[illegible] pz q [illegible] pro demapt. no
dcē exponi quaz sint depito
[illegible] quaz depito [illegible] dcā ee
[illegible] sic [illegible] sor in mōte au
qo no fuit albz ul qo ee
[illegible] minute [illegible] qo no florint
[illegible] Et 5o notandz ē quelz
[illegible] demapt. ul desinit [illegible]
[illegible] pro demapt. ul desinit pz

anc moua ancec ana oub sco
ana demapo ul. desint expo
puaz conaz ut dem e mpo
tor no z ⁊ nullas ita qz ncia
dumapo ul. despe cdictas anc
det expom puas disiunctivaz
apostas copulaz cdictaz poibz
anc pp exponibiliz ana sunc
cdictoria pz qz cona disiunctive
copulaz cdictorias cdiciunt de
qo pz sco ana demapo ul. de
sint pt dur exponi ut dom
e ita qz ncia pt dur expo
nere ita pmo por no mapo
ce pa pt sic exponi por
unc no e vilsaro in mete
an qo sunt / 2a pt sic expo
por unc e ul. in mete pq
qo no ee qo pmo ana de
mapo ul. desint pt dur ex
poni pz pdictas disiunctivas amm
e tame q alliqui dicunt qpot
qm aqui pmo demapo desint
det expoite pmo resistiat
expo donec copoes disiunctive
quantas sunt ista pmo por ma
pio ce gsilcomus rpsume ex
ponere sic por unc e r in mete
an qo ne sunt ul. por unc no
e aim mete pq qo erit qz spo
exponere palbaz exponente ut
un e q ita e una cancela
in respondente qz si [illegible]
qe valaz ee pone 2a una
expoicaz opponte posset dere
qt ee [illegible] allaz expo is
inclus e ad cantandum apon
ce resarguacone q dat [illegible]
expoz spdisiunde est pmo no sic

sed in mo spe q pulse sic ut in
to vno apposito q ipe sic [illegible]
mere exponi quo e relicta
ita inpposz demapo resint despo
sint ul. despo qui despo sim
delpssi exponatur manebit ide rone
no sen apo sic qpo tame no de
ita ce nullis despo qui no despo
q in 2a expone det addi altum
demapo ou sio ut q ita pmo
omis qo mapo ce expone sic
omis qo unc e r in mete an
qo no sunt / est ita expone sic por mapo ce
omis sortes e r in mete an
qo no sunt rc pz q in ultima
exponente manz ce sum respo
pmo q no dat ita ce inpposz
despo qui no despo ut q de
to mali al. mapo ce qo albu
mapo ce por quater n. de
ad videre resp al mapo ce qo
no sufficit ite 2e al unc e
qo tal in mete an hoc no
sunt qo sz asmg tame no ab
soluto vile ite 2as hoc ea
al mapo ce qo ps pone q unc
ce al q unc e tote qo qui
unc e pmo sunt Oi pone
q por unc sic albz rq dutz
sunt rno sunt albz tunc no
assiante aut ita e sa albu
mapo ce por. q qe albu
pmo sunt tot no sumpmo
albu tame ite sunt rc albu
unc e por r albu an qo no in mete
sunt por. q unc albz in mete
an hoc no sunt por / pz v.
q ad ulti aliu pmo no

sufficit 2° exponitur q in 2a
exponitur dicit addi pro illam regulam
cuius dicens al' e quod videtur esse al'
in mente ouis quod non fuit hoc id
al' incipit esse hoc / Exemplum albinum
nunc et prius videtur esse albinum in
mente ante quod non fuit prius et
2a exponens est falsa sicut patet
intuenti / Quod vero notandum est quod
quod li incipit potest dupliciter accipi uno
modo respective respectu expositionis sicut
dictum est supra / Aliter potest accipi
in large ampliative respectu expositionis
quod nunc est et non diu ante fuit
sed quod incipit esse non diucius quod
hec arbor incipit florere quando
florem non diu ante quod florebit
sicut et vulgariter dicitur ita incipit
insaniam quando dixerit intrarum
a modo distinctiones sunt alii quod potest
explicari in quod propositio debet sed
quod potest accipi praedicamento ut potest
accipi pro primo principio / Propositio
sicut dicit de quo incipit esse
potest de prior dicitur ita respondet
animo dicta 2a acceptione non in
tendo amplius loqui quod Quantum

Quantum ad 2m

2m pulchre prout sunt relacionales quia
prius est hoc quod in mente processus dema
piter redemio sunt dispensative predictarum
impossibilem est quod deinde pro
quantum unum 2m et vero exponens
2m ipsi loquens quantum alia 2m
exponens propositio praedicatur est
quod prout demonstratur exposita est 2m
videtur sermonibus sunt dicta est

sequitur aliud 2m ipsi loquens ut pro
exponitur ergo quod potest videri ut sicut
propositiones dicit incipit verificare
omnes hoc quod verificatur / dicit incipit
punctum omnes hoc quod quando punctum / dicit
incipit verificare istos 2os terminos
2os quorum unum ante verificaverit
adhuc non illos prius de mente
prius fuit vero sicut patet prius
fuit unde ita prius dicit incipit
verificare istos 2os hoc est terminus 2m
de mente sermonis dicit incipit veri
ficari istos 2os existens in mente
ante quod non verificabit istos 2os
nunc est 1a est vera in propositione cum
aliam 2m esse potest impossibilem 2m
sed nunc dicit incipit verificari istos
2os cum mente ante quod nunc 2m
verificari / Exemplum ita dicit incipit veri
ficare esse hoc quod verificatur ex
pono dicit nunc verificabit esse hoc
quod verificatur cum mente ante quod
non verificavit esse hoc quod verificatur
ante 1a est vera / Aliam 2m ergo
potest impossibilem esse 2m sed nunc
dicit nunc esse cum mente ante
dicit 2m hoc verificare quod verificavit
respective et dicitur dicit incipit pri
ma omnes hoc quod [illegible] / Exemplum gratia
dicit gratia dicta capitulo sancti petri
incipit esse talis qualis est paulus
prius quod vero pro sic intellectus
est ad potest illud fiat sicut
ut ita potest fuit quod verum quod petrus
nunc est talis qualis est paulus et
in mente ante quod non fuit talis et
est paulus quod nunc est 2m aliquid
impossibile potest esse falsa quod ante fuit

rele

de liuite sermonis e(st) sci(enti)a petri
maior de similis paulo (et) sim(i)l(ite)r
n(on) erat plus paulo 2(um) q(uia) a(n)t(ecedens)
qualit(er) 2(um) q(uia) m(inu)s e(st) plus paulo
(et) s(ic) de(m)u(m) (et) de q(uo) n(on) maior ita
de p(ro)p(ri)e p(ro)p(osit)io(n)e de q(uo) n(on) desinit
¶ Exponi(tur) p(ri)ma p(ro)po(sitio) sc(ilicet) q(uia) iste
p(ro)p(ositio)nes sunt de liuite posi(tio)n(is) q(uia)
(et) de s(er)mo(n)e maior s(ci)e(nti)a omni(um)
p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)u(m) lic(et) s(er)mo n(on) maiorat s(ci)e(nti)a
s(er)mo in i(n)cipit de s(er)mo(n)ib(us) t(ame)n
s(er)mo n(on) incipiat de s(u)a p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e. cu(m)
q(uia) s(er)mo d(icitu)r sciu(n)t(ur) ea(rum) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e(s)
(et) q(uia) e(st) r(es)p(o)n(de)at ea(rum) re(spectu) ille
ac p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)es p(ri)mas erant q(ui)bus
plus n(on) sciu(n)t t(ame)n omnes
ille desinunt de ult(im)a sola ma
neat de q(uo) e(st) t(ame)n s(er)mo n(on) erit s(ci)e(nti)a
ea(rum) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)u(m) t(ame)n i(n) mete
ante q(uia) n(on) sciu(n)t ea(rum) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e(s)
(et) p(ro) q(ui)bus incipit s(ci)e(nti)a o(mn)i(um)
p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e(s) t(ame)n n(on) maior s(ci)e(nti)a
q(uia) n(on) s(er)mo q(uia) plus n(on) sciu(n)t erunt.
Si v(ero) p(ri)ma cu(m) q(uia) s(er)mo d(icitu)r s(ci)e(nti)a
erit (et) q(ui) multa scit s(ed) fuerunt
(et) omnes n(on) desinunt de s(er)mo
n(on) remanete t(ame)n s(er)mo n(on) e(st)
o(mn)ib(us) i(ll)is t(ame)n n(on) maior de q(uia)
s(er)mo n(on) e(st) q(uia) plus n(on) fuerit.
2a p(ro)po(sitio) exponi(tur) q(uia) retento p(ri)mo
cu(m) ip(s)o una cu(m) q(uo) q(uia) i(n) mete
p(ro) q(uo) o(mn)e m(odo) s(ci)e(n)t s(er)mo s(ci)t
ea(rum) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e(m) et m(od)o s(er)mo e(st) o(mn)ib(us)
(et) a(l)i(a)s p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)es (et) a(li)q(ua)m q(uo)s
de n(on) maiorat de s(ci)e(nti)a de
liuite s(er)mo(n)is. 1a cu(m) p(ri)ma
cu(m) e(st) s(er)mo s(er)mo desinit s(ci)e(nti)a
ea(rum) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e(m) t(ame)n n(on) desinit s(ci)e(nti)a

(et) s(ic) s(er)mo desinit de omni(bus) q(uo)s (et)
t(ame)n n(on) desinit de s(u)a exp(osi)t(i)o(n)e desi(n)it
p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e desi(n)it (et) rede(u)nt de futuro
(et) q(uo)d a(pp)ar(et) s(ecun)do exponitur q(uia) ...
q(uia) manet q(uo)d erat e(st) s(er)mo i(n)
i(n)cipit s(ci)e(nti)a ea(rum) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)es s(er)mo desinit
s(ci)e(nti)a ea(rum) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e. Si v(ero) cu(m) s(er)mo maior
de o(mn)ib(us) i(ll)is (et) s(er)mo desinit de q(uo)s
q(uo)s erat n(on) a(pp)ar(et) manet p(ri)mo (et) q(uo)
e(st) t(ame)n expo(sitio) incipit p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e de
p(ri)ma (et) rede(u)nt de p(re)s(en)ti (et) desinit
p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e desinit (et) rede(u)nt de futuro.
¶ Exponi(tur) p(ro)po(sitio) 3a sc(ilicet) q(uia) iste
q(uia) n(on) valent s(er)mo maior s(ci)e(nti)a
omni(um) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e v(el) omni(um) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e s(er)mo
maior s(ci)e(nti)a n(on) v(el) maior s(ci)e(nti)a a(liqu)a(rum)
p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e n(on) a(liqu)a(rum) p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e maior s(ci)e(nti)a.
Si v(ero) n(on) valet s(er)mo maior de a(liqu)is
q(uo)s v(el) s(er)mo maior de q(uo)s n(on) v(el) in
cipit de a(liqu)is q(uia) i(n)mutat q(uia) (et)
v(er)u(m) (et) q(uo) s(e)c(un)d(u)m mo(dum) s(ecundu)m. Ex
p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)es ... q(uia) expo(sitio) ...
maior (et) desinit utram d(ic)o(rum)
... p(ri)mus t(er)mi(nus) maior de o(mn)ib(us)
t(er)mi(nis) q(ui) fuit (et) ... v(er)a si fore(n)t.
... p(ri)mus t(er)mi(nus) desinit de
o(mn)ib(us) t(er)mi(nis) ... q(uia) ... (et) ...
... t(er)mi(nus) maior de a(liqu)is
t(er)mi(nis) ... t(er)mi(nus) desinit de
a(liqu)is t(er)mi(nis) (et) o(mn)i(bus) patet p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)es
p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)es q(uia) ... (et) ...
t(er)mi(nus) n(on) e(st) o(mn)is t(er)mi(nus) ...
mete ... n(on) fuit o(mn)is t(er)mi(nus)
... de t(er)mi(nis) in mete p(ro)
q(uo) n(on) e(st) o(mn)is t(er)mi(nus) a(liqu)is ...
... t(er)mi(nus) in mete p(ro) q(uo) n(on) e(st)
o(mn)is t(er)mi(nus) v(el) ... t(ame)n
e(st) ... t(er)mi(nus) maior de o(mn)ib(us) t(er)mi(nis)

afeurus desit ac omnis femus expostis
accipit receesunt sentiendum e qua
z abex positis adexpositis ut p
antitenta s ad quas ad primas
parte ex positis sz q sit agac
semus e omnis femus pz 2m
ualeas nunq e nisi unus femus
no sit ita o uel femus e omnis
femus ad quas ad 2am partes exponentes
pz q sit ita o uel femus [illegible]
aut q no fuit ois femus & tali
femus in mete pq q no est ois
femus pz q da oppositum puta q hic
femus in mete aute q fuit ita
an mete pq q est omnis femus
pz bn v. hic femus alij fuit ita
alij est omnis femus q a pbom
ab inferiori ad superius & in mete
aute sq & in mete pq q e inpffy
ad ita ita alij [illegible] stabis quare
pz q pz q hic femus alij fuit
femus qui fuit aute ipm p x.
annos & q hic femus alij est
femus qui est pq ipm p x. annos
q e mate f [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ita & adam fuit femus
aute adq fuit ul pq in mete
pq q est omnis femus & in mete
pq q est ita hoc femus e omnis
femus sum mete aute q aute
[illegible] v. hoc femus in mete
aute q fuit ois femus cum
mete pq q est omnis femus e ita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q aj fuit
& no ulg qa impius creacionis um
di hoc fuit [illegible] ade e ois [illegible]
v. ade impius creacionis undi fuit
ois [illegible] ad u e um [illegible]

q opus pz v. adam impius
creacionis mundi fuit isthes
afuit petrus q e [illegible] q [illegible] yo [illegible]
q ubi pro hoc qui fuit ibi et
ita impossibile [illegible] ulig pz
q [illegible] quo depetitiv ul futuro
ad [illegible] [illegible] de pnti sibi cor
rudente [illegible] i. quia de pnti
que fuit [illegible] et [illegible] si forme
no tamen sz q quelz depnti
[illegible] vaz de futuro que fuit [illegible]
ul vaz de futuro que [illegible]
[illegible] ita e ul ad femus e omnis
femus [illegible] ita de futuro nunq fuit
ul ad femus et omnis femus
ne [illegible] e ita nunq est ul ad
femus fuit omnis femus [illegible]
pz q omnis pro depetitiv ul
e omnis ulteris no dependet
ex futuro e [illegible] pz q ita pro
adam fuit omnis [illegible] no e [illegible]
no unq fuit [illegible] pz [illegible]
[illegible] ut dom e tamen
e v. de [illegible] que alij fuit [illegible]
[illegible] adam iam fuit creatus
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad que [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] ulterius no [illegible]
[illegible] depetitiv [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e q depndz in
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] signo [illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ulteris qui [illegible] signum [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] ex [illegible]
q ita q no [illegible] incipit
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
v. [illegible] incipit [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] pq [illegible]

ad c vni rl̃o f. p bu fet. ee
pone ror mapt. forte de c o pro
z az ror mapt. poic/ oppose ga
malibz pmbz mlta reffert pro
ne expone cum qr illa dat in
edidut ne z ut dem o aiq q ab
inferior cepitq et qo ro mapt
r desimt fore cinq no vz ga fiet
no s. ror mapt. ee albz go ror
mapt. ee albi r lo c vni no fey
mis accid bz a a mis pdialbz
sicut no fet filiq dei mapt. ee
ho go filiq dei mapt. ee dd
forte tamen mois pdializ no re
quir instancia nisi aufat ui ge
lucalcol vi dei si ant arguat
sic omnis hō e ds filiq dei mei
fit ee hō go filiq dei mapt. ee
ds ga no valet qr c illa acci
qui mp fia si ad sit aua rato
dus quib unaln oppotez nemq
no vali sig io ve sig no valz
omnis hō est al cui reste e hō
go cui reste e al sic aut c in
pō. ¶ 3a rea e qn hoc aia
demapit de vo mp fci ra ne do
d auaz de desimt de code vo af
sto e hō. qa ros fiet bu fet. ror
mapt. no ee go ror desimt ee
ror ror mapt. ee cror no desist
no ee ros ror desimt no ee
go ror mapt. ee. Quoniam adz

Quoniam ad cuius mo

nede repellende fet ~~dum~~ zco du
rones pa e actu du. qr demina
pley go reply mit quidiar ror mo
e im dicte ante go no sunt ples
ii uts demirat spc simple ut
instans indiuisibile q ad q ame

du oz aliqui dnt q llz no sint
aliqua instantia indiuisibilia inte
fet ut monita in meu ut
finita infinita tamen pterea mo
logici in exponendo illa libros in
capit et desinit illa instantia
ad ymaginacionem sunt condicionata
rita pley go reply mit sicut
dut ipsi dominate ad v oz demi
rup indiuisibile ¶ Oz 2a dam
ud ad. vni ne dare primo q
pterea oppotz pponens vertendo
z amitte ut prima aq f.
ut inopinale 2o qr sit dis
fet q ut pe mapt. ee in se
ad ymaginaciones cuius fey reale
uitate io aliter rides primo
de qlt mite reply go dominat
tpe pns q ad q io. mit
q e tpe pns no e indiuisibile
dis no demirat aq indiuisibile
no ee ut ymaginarie p de
minat ope simple. Tercio
q nos possit uti tpe pnt
pmi mag tpe sicut placet
pda die mese aus ut 2oz
ut alm dinos q cu tpe pns
sit simple no e maior ro qr
tpe pns dicatur istud tpe mag
ut ad ro qr ad qr aluid de
darari io diges aut ro ¶ do
te de q dicunt posse quasi sic
e pnda tamen mag pe hz. pre pnda pns
q magno qrpe e insipna
alge tone anepe fet pz e.
pley ius inspa notato qr
tpe oppna q que e magna
eo quiz pz q pley mit reply
go demidle z tpe pns quaq
ditinq tamen mag pe demiras

tempore primo quam magnum. Ergo
utrumque patet quod non possumus intelligere
tempus prius quam ita similiter sit verum
fore maius de albedine et post desinit
de albedine [illegible] ordo tempore primo
ita [illegible] dicit responsio contra quod fore prius
dicitur sit albedo ergo ante nunc post
tunc patet quod fore unum vel instans dicitur
quod est tempore primo et albedo et immediate
ante ergo non fuit albedo ergo maius
de albedine. Ergo fore unum et albedo et
immediate post quam tempore primo non
erat albedo ergo desinit de albedine
Ergo utrumque patet quod fore inequalis
parte qua dicitur maius de albedine
et inequali parte qua dicitur desinit
de albedine et similiter aliquando contra primum
inferri quod sequitur [illegible]
et ideo. ¶ 2a dubium sed quomodo species
in destructione maius desinit
quia dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible] sicut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod maius de albedine [illegible] species
[illegible] quod est albedo [illegible]
[illegible] primum et species [illegible]
sicut in [illegible] [illegible]
quod maius de albedine
[illegible] maius de albedine et
[illegible] species [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] quod est albedo [illegible]
[illegible] species. Ergo maior [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] maius et desinit sed quod
species albedo [illegible] quod in
[illegible] de albedine. ¶ [illegible] 2o est non
[illegible] quod 2m aliquos [illegible] non

species vera species quod in via corporis
species una species / remanet corpore
de specie [illegible] quod desinit quia aliquis
[illegible] species [illegible] nulla species species
[illegible] species [illegible] tamen non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opinionem tenere
quod ordo quod differentie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] 3a est notandum quod
aliquos aliter [illegible] sicut in [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] species
[illegible] tamen quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non
in [illegible] omnis quod desinit de albedine
[illegible] omnis quod desinit de [illegible] albedine
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Ergo dicitur isti quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] species [illegible]
3a dicitur [illegible] non [illegible] species
[illegible] 3us [illegible]
[illegible] species / [illegible]
[illegible] notandum est 2m [illegible] species
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] una est 2m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut in [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alia est species 2m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non species [illegible] qui

2a dub.

sed hoc videtur maius vel deficit
non nisi sed per maius de albedine
vel per maius de hac vel hac quodcumque
denominatio quod aliquid simpliciter dealbatur non
sed per maius de albedine vel mi-
nus aptum de hac albedine vel hac albedine
[illegible] videtur hoc est vera per ma-
ius de hac albedine denominando per
quam non est hac albedine et nunquam [illegible]
fuit hac albedine [illegible] patet quod hoc
quod non valet per maius de hac
albedine quod per maius de hoc de-
nominando [illegible] sic dicendo
innominando quale [illegible]
[illegible] quod hac albedine vel albedine [illegible]
denominando de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod hoc [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] intensio
[illegible] sed quod non [illegible]
non sed hoc est [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] 2° quod quando [illegible]
aliqua substantia [illegible] non sed hoc
est [illegible] vel hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] 3° non valet in [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]
vel [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliqua est
simpliciter dealbari [illegible] quia ab
inferiori ad superius sicut [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] per est hoc vel est
[illegible] non sic est semper [illegible] super
[illegible] dealbari [illegible] per [illegible]
vel maius vel deficit [illegible]
[illegible] per maius de hac albedine

vel per maius de albedine tamen non
sed per maius de albedine vel per mi-
nus de colore [illegible] non simpliciter valet
quia ab inferiori ad superius [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] expositio [illegible]
non [illegible] expositio [illegible] non
[illegible] sed per non fuit albedine vel per
non fuit colore est [illegible] quod
[illegible] ergo [illegible] exponentes sunt
una expositio [illegible] non sed [illegible]
exponente [illegible] quia non valet [illegible]
ergo non valebat per quod
[illegible] arguebatur ab inferiori ad superius
[illegible] sed forte [illegible] diceret [illegible]
arguebatur cum [illegible] [illegible]
maius [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per maius de albedine [illegible] albedine
non [illegible] [illegible] maius [illegible]
simpliciter dealbatur sicut [illegible] est [illegible]
de 2° [illegible] [illegible] 3° [illegible] est
quod [illegible] [illegible] de maius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] maius [illegible] non
sed [illegible] hoc maius de albedine vel albedine
maius de hoc [illegible] quod per
sic non albedine [illegible] fuit albedine
[illegible] est [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] maius de albedine
vel [illegible] maius de albedine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de albedine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de albedine ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] vel fuit

¶ 2o notandum est quod propositio de incipit
non debet quia similiter in variis
de permanentibus simul et successivis de permanentibus et successivis

dispositione

sic dicendo quod non de permanentibus non debet
[illegible] simul de permanentibus et successivis
de permanentibus et de positivo disponente, verbi gratia
exemplo: deum esse iam et tamen est quod velle
vel quoniam [illegible] vel futurum
quod aut esse [illegible] non debet
quia in [illegible] simul de permanentibus propter
[illegible] non valeret [illegible]
vel exponeretur [illegible] de permanentibus
ut possit apponere omnibus [illegible]
etc. [illegible] de [illegible] incipit et de
sinit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Sequitur ultimo videndum

de propositionibus de quo [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / unde [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur quod fit [illegible] est [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
vel [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] ¶ 2a notandum est quod [illegible]
[illegible] fieri [illegible] vel [illegible]
simpliciter [illegible] 2m quod simpliciter [illegible]
fieri quod [illegible] [illegible] visum
quod non fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est dicere quod fit / [illegible]
[illegible] fieri 2m quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod fit [illegible] aqua [illegible]
sicut [illegible] est dicere quod fit
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] non fit
simpliciter [illegible] dicere quod fit [illegible]
est de quo [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]

qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] simpliciter et [illegible]
sicut [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2m quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] 2m quod [illegible]
non possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est dicere quod [illegible]
fit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] non
fit simpliciter [illegible] est [illegible]
2m [illegible] [illegible] non
est simpliciter [illegible] in [illegible] fit in
[illegible] fit ¶ 3o [illegible] quod in [illegible] fit
2m [illegible] 2m quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est dicere quod in [illegible] fit in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] est que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et que [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3a [illegible]
quod [illegible] simpliciter fit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non simpliciter [illegible] est dicere [illegible]
fit ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
sicut [illegible] vel [illegible] fit [illegible]
simpliciter quod simpliciter [illegible] est
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] fit vel [illegible] fit
[illegible] [illegible] / unde [illegible]
fieri seu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
fieri non fit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et 2m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

psp a° mete no in no for
fit s. qpo; 7 q° aut dicte e de
claro; & z° notand 7 e qsp
pposs deut sub de mapr ul
dept expoit p glosa glias
ita pposs destio uis fit sine
fiat cops dualeb; vnde ppo
deq° no fit expo° p vnas de
prima cadz depitio vi g° ita
ppo cor. fit exposo cor e t
in mete du q° no fuit/ Ex°
ita ppo cor fit allz exposo
cor ē allz z in mete an q° n°
fuit allz exta de q pallz/ Ex
ppo deus. lo fine e expoz
pz ad depitio vaz quaz cadz
tenaz vi g° ita ppo cez 7 fine
e expo° cez 7 fuit cuo ppt fine
Ex° ita ppo cor fine e allz
exposo cor fuit allz ccor
no ppt fuit allz ppo no deus
no fiat expo; p duas depitio
uas quaz cadz tenaz vi g°
ita ppo inno° fiat expo° in
ipo et cauo° no ppt ordi/ Ex°
ista cor fiet allz expo° cor
et allz ccor no ppt et allz
Ex istas sc; pimo q° v° aut
sed psp q fit no e de itruc
pars no e ita q° n appz pro
pone q q vi fit cum daim 7
qua° q auctas qt mogt albi
videnda° 7 e Ex° sc; q mero°
sup posito dicta ppoe cez 7 fine
e nigra dem e q expo° pars
ce 7 fuit roc 7 ado ppt fuit ibi
ia decis ppt no alp° ppoe cez ppt

cialz ita ordm nouo c° q sic
ia dt fa no ppt celu fuit ha
ou cpe no fit ins motz alli
cor 7 mag fuit sic motu ut ppt
sc; q motu cel cor 7 fuit cito
hic alpz ia deod ppt pposo deus
pretus/ ul aliz qpt inppe clange
fuit sc excuntis ad vimaginat
duaz ro° e cons 7 no ppt i no
pretus fuit ce 7 ul no omo ca
ope fuit ce 7 i no om vna
duade fuit ce 7 / apulat aut
ceut hic dd deponere nos
psaz sz hic cursos aut gra
mag pretunt ad pquas ppt
agna que no pmet ad coval
Et 3° notand 7 e q da pq p
bat vba pots appellat puaz
prim an quaz nullor cest
tny pone ul pepo° ce talz
ans fiant nullmy ceft duo
domq fit ceft domq ra fiat
q domq no fiat caune q fiat
domq ua ou domq no fit nusq
capudo agua cessi° fuit gnl
pro fiat cpps q domq non
fiat caune q ra fit disponaz
q fiat domq z nullor obaia
pca punt poni sz cursos q 7°
notand 7 e q fiet pposo deuept
depit no quuruntz na fou uale
pt pelam insupoz ia q pposo
ra sc; vi car multo pposo de
q° no fit cays uno sensaz
unde ista q° a no nulz cor fit allz
ra allz fit cor-ua p° incane
qui ulbi ra e fa sicut pz pexposo

Ex^o ita q^a no valz filius dei
sinus e qo g^o ipe sinus e filius
dei na p^a e vera et 2^a e fa. patz
q^o q^r vel ex pornetom e fa. s^z
ista ipe no ptr e filius dei / et si di
ca^r quo tres dicunt contra / g^o
q^a ita sor sit albus dei sic quia
g^o q^d sit albus et e sor et ita filius
dei sinus e ipe dei sic quia g^o
q^d sinus ipe e ul. sunt filius dei
ista de pluz e dd^m ¶ Co^o r
ulas e nomd^m q^d intelloz pro
inbz no valz q^d no valz q^a
ab inferi ad supius apte. pa^t
unde no se^z. sor sit albz g^o
sor sit coloz ul. filius dei sinus
e ipe g^o filius dei sinus e ad
ra e qr illa vel includunt
ne^ez / Si aut dicatur filius dei
sinus e ipe g^o sinus e ad ul.
ul. si no sinus e ad ut dona
e g^o sinus e ul. ¶ ad q^o dd^m
e q^d no se^z fil dei sinus e ipe
g^o sinus e ad ul. nichil sic
et no se^z sor sit albz g^o sor
sit cuius ul. no cuius unde ista
ps aut disiunctiva e fa. / Ex^o
talis disiunctiva no valz aut
ipe e ad filius dei sinus e ipe g^o
filius dei sinus e ad propter aue
tum que dati sunt mali de pluz
de incapit cadesunt q^d g^o supra
sunt p^a prima cap^o ac. e finis
eius albi

impossibilia augm pot

De vocatis insolubilibus

animi ac difficiles ut quamquam incol
in spa quasi mirabili laboriose
continens vix contentu valeat in
venire si dum specula cum agnere
di arbitrant: cuiuscumque ad i ul.
adequatam ul. maiorem regre
di videatur / unde cum multa qua
eta gaunt materia dimisi tradi
ta sufficerunt eo. tam^d intantia sed
laudabilis. variam querens aucten
di acumina differ^z proprium
naz aliquo intrem aquas co
incitatum que ad plenam mee
mia satis faciat / quia propter
tercum ista breve dico dulce pro
pui applicare ingo^o mo^m plabiles
explicare regulas propter mo^m
audientium differ^t et radicalis ipsis
solucios aucto ingeniosi dilige^r
advertentibus facit^r. potest apperie
Bz qr illo matia 2^a ac. qd dif
ficultates no modicas vimm
gnale que e dicat vitatur aut
falsitur propter / aaz spalem quo
e deslicite aut sic propter
sup se reflectens quoniam io dcr
propter e triand^m ¶ Capitulum
in duo se dividitur primum q^d sit pro
ponitur de mirabili que pr de. propter
ptr dai / 2° q^d sit aut sit pro ul.
ul. fa ¶ circa 2^m et 2° sunt
videndi primum q^d sit pro quod re
flexione sup se et de ipsas dai
2^m q^d reputat sic i videndum

ad eas propositiones que queruntur
dum impossibilia ac inconvenientia [illegible]
[illegible] propter quatuor causa [illegible]
[illegible] Inprimis igitur

Inprimis igitur

[illegible] amag[illegible] nos ad [illegible] nota
[illegible] videlicet [illegible] est quod sic pro
[illegible] quod [illegible] aqua [illegible]
2° [illegible] una dicitur [illegible] simplex
[illegible] intellectus que sola est pro
[illegible] ¶ Primo igitur est [illegible]
quod [illegible] pro est [illegible] analogus
ad [illegible] intellectus volens [illegible]
[illegible] propterea facit intellectum
[illegible] videlicet quod [illegible] unde pro
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] ordinatur
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
facit multa [illegible] signis
[illegible] propter [illegible] ul. [illegible]
quod [illegible] facit ultimate ul. [illegible]
si non [illegible] non est
sibi pro facit [illegible] vox sibi cor
respondens ul. facit si sic [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] in mente [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] quod
quod aut qualitatem [illegible] facit ad
[illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nota quod [illegible] intellectus quod
facit pure [illegible] quod facit non [illegible]
[illegible] ad pla[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] facit ad

placitum unde [illegible] intellectus
que non sunt [illegible] vocaliter
[illegible] ad pla[illegible] significant ut
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible]
significant naturaliter et sunt naturaliter [illegible]
[illegible] ad placitum [illegible] de [illegible]
intellectus correspondet [illegible]
et al. [illegible] ac sunt [illegible] intellectus
que sunt [illegible] aut
[illegible] ymagines ul. [illegible]
ab exterioribus [illegible] ul. [illegible]
in [illegible] ul. [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible]
in omnibus [illegible] ac sunt
[illegible] ac [illegible] significantes
[illegible] ac sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] grecus [illegible] quas
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
latinus [illegible] [illegible]
quibus [illegible] [illegible]
loquatur [illegible] [illegible] qua
[illegible] loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
representationes vocum aut [illegible]
[illegible] ad placitum representant [illegible]
quod [illegible] aut [illegible]
placitum significant [illegible] ad pla[illegible]
significant [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ad pla[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus
que est [illegible] representatur [illegible]
[illegible] et al. [illegible] ad placitum
representatur [illegible] [illegible]

sic. patet autem adiectiva / primo nota
sic species species / 2o vero nota / sic
vel voces aut separate etiam in
colligatione cum aliis loquatur de
specie intervalli simplice dicitur quod dicit et cetera
nondum 3o qualiter species sic ad
analogice et dicitur non debet de
scribi 2o vocat generaliter sive sig
num secundum divisionem 2o adde et addito
restrictione ad prima signata ut species

descriptio speciei intervalli

intervallis simplice dicitur patet sic describi
quod est ordo intervallis naturalis ut vel fa

descriptio speciei vocalis vel separa

secundum species vocalis vel separata patet sic
describi quod est ordo vocalis vel sepa
rata ad plurimum signis unum vel fa
de intervalli simplice dicitur patet de species.
sicut de vocalibus aut separata non patet
describi quod est ordo naturalis ad
plurimum signis unum vel fa unde
generaliter omnis species ad plurimum signis
sive intervalli sive vocalis aut separata
debet describi per signa unum vel fa
quia quelibet autem signa intervallis simplice
dicitur unum vel fa secundum intervallis simplice
dicitur debet describi per unum vel
per signa per signa unum vel fa
quia non oporteret quod alius signis
unum vel fa sicut magis patet
apparebit in notula diligenter
perspicientibus sunt adiuncta

Dubium forte

Circa primum oritur dubium sic
assumpta ista dicitur vel in capitulo species
intervallis sive ternarius compositio ex
pluribus naturis proportionalibus quantitas
sit primum ad secundam tota vel
in quantitate omnibus quod sic species
quod omnis species est ordo non dicitur

est communis ordo vel de sic compositi
simplice prius ¶ Tunc primus quod
omnis ordo est explicatio quod non vel
passe esse nisi sic positio nota composi
tum 2o quod debet ordinis esse
quod sic ordo quantitas species compositi
separata signis ad unum quod species
signata ¶ Circa istud dubium primo
ponitur unam opinionem 2o po
natur propriam responsionem ¶ Est
vel rationibus quod sunt vel responsio
unius scilicet ... compleminus divisionis
prima ratione intellectus sicut materia
per ... unde primo ponitur
quod non species intervalli dicitur quod
intervallum sic ponitur non composita
... quam ponitur aliis ...
quod aliter sequitur quod esset possi
de duas species intervallis naturalis
non ad plurimum signis sensus
plures ... species quamvis
una esset possibilis ... ratione in
possibilis quod est ... non esset de
species de ... sequitur
... vel ... possibilis aut
in reliqua quarta ... non species
intervallis cum ... vocalis
omnis ... et cetera ... possibilis
... in qua ... sic ...
ista vocalis omnis naturalis est
... in ... sic ...
ponitur non species ... unius
... aliorum ... omnis
plures ... in ...
primus ... vel ... ad ...
... aut ad ...
... separata ... natura
... in plurimum ... in alia quod
de species eorum ... ratione

spēce mō nō intelligit e q̄ sic
2ᵒ certa quos ꝑ ꝯpatz ꝓ vnū
sic sitꝫ actin ꝑte aliq̄ ꝛ͛o
ꝯquat cuiꝫ ꝓ vā q̄ ad sim̄ ccꝫ
ut adaas ꝓ sui ꝯcis cur ꝓ
ꝯquit sibi stat̄ mag̃ certo ad
sim certꝫ ꝯuas ꝓ qui 1ᵃ ꝯ
sunt stilla ratē tōmē ꝗ 2ᵒ
nō appꝫ mod ꝑptis etiā q̄ ꝓ
sciēms uel signis applic ut
ueūs q̄ noticiās aliquas
simas ā cē inde formet ꝯpōne
nō appꝫ quē actias sic intell
ꝑter q̄ plus admīxte ꝯpōnitꝫ
q̄ piūs ꝗ 3ᵃ nō appꝫ ꝯ quē
vna ꝓ et sim ut piū mag
mag ꝙ aᵃ ut aᵒ adic sunt
~~pa~~ mixte ꝓ 2ᵃ/12 ut nōīe
et sim ut piūt ꝛ sic sic cucia
ꝓ mallis et ꝯplis illo mō
ut mixt et sim ut piū ꝛ
cad ꝓ in mixt et vārim
ꝑptis ꝯsistet vna ꝑordinatꝫ
et vā sic ciāa inꝑfeis utꝫ
mixt sicut q̄ omnis un̄ ꝑ sic
ꝛꝯ ꝯꝫ forte dicet ꝛ ad illā q̄
ꝯsīms sunt ꝑtes ꝓ calim ꝑter
ꝛ ꝯ mixte ꝓ ꝓ ꝑter cui
ordīms diuisi ꝑduccīns cui
diuise ꝑtes resultant ꝛ non
e alte ꝓ 2ᵃ ꝯ ꝯꝫ simi mixt
ꝯ ꝑtes ꝯ quē e in vā simi
sūs e maltā piū dr ordē
ꝯ ꝓ sine ꝑductā e simi
ꝑduce aut ꝑductā e piū
Contᵃ istam responsione in
sat ꝑtā opinio/ ꝑ ꝯtrarius
successiō ꝑductionis irrabiliter

ponit uide n mix ꝛ ꝯ q̄
cuiꝫ sit vna ꝯtinuā ꝑpone ꝑ
duce nō possit cū sic sua ꝑ
ꝑtes/ 2ᵒ q̄ sal te deg ꝑpossit
talium ꝑpone ꝑtes sic intelligi
ꝑduce ꝛ aut statim diffūdis ꝑ
missā/ 3ᵃ q̄ dari tali successione
ꝑductionis nō ꝑter q̄ īpe
dit artū na ꝯtra ꝑ utꝫ
q̄ sunt ꝑeriti ꝑtes ꝛ sim
ꝯ 1ᵃ successio ꝑductionis
nō fiat q̄ simpli ꝯ resultant
sine n mixt ꝯ aut piūs ꝑ quē
q̄ ꝑtes sine ~~ꝯtingit aliꝫ~~ quali
cuiꝫ alius et ordo ꝯtinuans
mixtorū dūms sibi mixte nō
sunt dissilia membra ꝑ sola
mixtā nō ad cias 2ᵃ ꝯ ꝑter
certꝫ resultantꝫ ꝑ ide clare
cam in uabꝫ q̄ inuariꝫ
sicut patet ꝛ ꝯ desigñtāē forma
ꝯ vā ꝯ in ꝑtes quē ꝛ ꝯ
aliq̄ ponit ꝑtā opinio cum
sicut ꝯ ꝑtes q̄ aff̄ ꝛ uēs
nō dent dā aliꝫ ꝯpōa sen
ꝯplexi ad istā ꝯ q̄ sunt ꝯpōi
ctiuāt ex talibꝫ noticiis ꝑpria
libꝫ distinctis quarū vna sit
sim ꝛ aᵃ piū ut nulla ꝛ
tam/ ꝑ ꝯꝫ istam opinione
dicit ꝯ q̄ īo q̄ galienꝰ
insignis ꝑlibꝫ uocibꝫ ut ꝑ
ab ꝑpone ut ꝑpām illo
mō ꝯpone ꝯꝫ/ ut q̄ ꝯpone
admixtione sequit in cuiꝫ
ad mixt ꝯ ꝯ mixturis ꝯ
mistione quarto ꝯ dicentis

q' vn aut sig(nific)at quod3 in(con)uenit
aut vera suppositionem de parte
(con)tra pro(positi)o dubitatiue et differ(en)t
~~emp(ti)~~ 2(m) aliaz opinione ¶
Et licet ista opinio sit probabil(is)
a suis nō tamen v(idetur) sufficiens
alia(rum) q(uod)cu(m)q(ue) i(d) 2(m) v(idetur) m(ihi)
ad istam dubi(tationem) pono aliquas
(con)clusiones ¶ prima (con)clusio omnis
pro(positi)o mentalis vocalis et explicite
pa(rti)alib3 notitijs denotat quod
i(d) est aliqua vocalis est pro(positi)o
et aliq(ua) q(uod) nō q(uia) nō est ac(tus)
nō d(ici)t(ur) q(uod) d(ici)t(ur) q(ui)a i(d) est vocal(is)
cuia cu(m) correlat(ive) voces sepa
rat3 (con)dic(i)o3 qualis est sortes est
asinus nō est talis nisi sortes sig(nifica)t
sortes (et) asinus nō currit si(ue) nō
(con)notat a simplex i(d) nō (con)ponitur ex
pa(rti)alib3 p(ro)bab3 sp(eci)e d(i)st(in)c(t)is p(er)
nō pro(positi)o sig(nifica)te / na(m) quia de
p(ro)p(ri)o q(ua)n(ti)t(ati)s q(uod) est v(er)balis (et) vocal(is)
respo(n)det (con)v(er)s(i)o q(uod) sit v(er)balis (et)
pro(positi)o respo(n)det a(ssump)t(i)o tu(m) ultima
pa(rte) a(ss)u(m)pt(a) respo(n)dere qua(m) q(uod) in(con)u(enit)
respo(n)det potest curre(re) q(uod) pr(opo)s(iti)o
(et) alia respo(n)det sortes nō curre(re)
2° istam mentalis (com)ponit(ur) ex
partibus notitijs quare vna
sortes currit ra(tio)n(e) forte nō
currere (et)c. Sed pro(positi)o ¶ 2°
quel3 pro(positi)o mentalis (con)ditionalis
est v(er)a q(uan)do aliq(ua) q(uan)do s(i)c a(n)t(ecedens)
aliq(uod) ex q(uo) q(ue)li3 q(uo)d sic q(uod) ad
nō e(st) q(uia) v(erum) nō 3° quel3 si(gnificatio)
co(n)sequentia q(ue)li3 q(uia) mentalis

(et) pro(positi)o vocalis (con)stituit(ur) q(uod) q(ue)li3
talis sic (con)ponit(ur) ex p(ri)ncipijs (et)
q(uod) que sunt pro(pri)e d(i)st(in)c(t)e q(uod)
sit ap(pre)he(n)sio v(n)i (et) alteri(us)
h(ab)et clare e(st) i(d) (et)c. Ex q(uo) p(atet)
q' ista opinio nō e(st) v(er)a (et) q(uod)
pro(positi)o mentalis g(e)n(er)at(ur) sicut v(er)o
pro(positi)o nō (et)c. p(ri)mus s(i)c s(ecundu)m si(n)gu
la(rem) p(ar)te suffic(it) de v(er)b(o)z i(d) p(ro)p(ri)ez
g(e)n(er)at(ur) tamen de pro(positi)o ... q(uod) de
pro(positi)o vocal(is) sic sunt q(uod) ista
(con)clusio sicut post(ea) satis declarau(i)
¶ 3a (con)clusio qu(e)lib(et) pro(positi)o mentalis vocal(is)
(et) denotat (con)ceptu(s) explicit3 parti
alib3 notitijs quare v(erum) sit simi
ca(us)a p(ro)p(ri)u(m) ca(us)a cola et in(con)u(eniens)
(con)t(ra)m de pro(positi)o simpl(ic)it(er) vocal(is) est
ca(us)a correlat(iue) voc(al)is de sim(plic)i
sed pro(positi)o rec(t)e / q' ... pro(positi)o
... de pro(positi)o ... de q(ua)z
aliq(ui)s forte d(icit) (et) q(uod) ad
q(uod) stat de pro(positi)o v(er)o sine pro(positi)o
p3 q(ui)a p(ri)ma p(ro)p3 ista opinio
q(uod) satis v(idetur) app(ar)ere ip(s)um
(con)clud(er)e ¶ Et3 tamen i(d) nō pot(est)
... q(uod) i(d) d(ici)t(ur) mentales
quib3 p(ro)nu(n)ciantur i(d) 2°
... omnis albus (et) c(on)t(ra)ria
... c(on)t(ra)ria (et) albedo (con)ti(n)e(n)s
(com)ponit(ur) ex p(ar)tib(us) p(ro)babil(ibus)
tamen p(ro)p(ri)us vni p(ro)p3 albus
nō sit omnis ... ...
p(ro) p(ar)te p(ri)me (et) q(uod) albedo (et)
p(ro)nu(n)tiat(ur) alte(r)ius (con)tra(ri)e adiu(n)c(t)e
(con)ti(n)et 2° (et) q(uod) albe(do) (et)c.

puntaris alterne ꝯplexe cum non
dicitur ꝯpales 2° ꝯª quod sequitur ipse q
q tamen est dicto 1° non evacuat
differentiam / Dicimus ꝯ licet id. dicit
non possit efficaciter recipi / tum
& quia non aptum vnius ꝑtis / tum &
quia adhuc remanet ꝯ ꝑtis 2° &
3° totius ꝯfirmacio cuius
¶ 2° ꝑ eciam q° reiterando ad
vnde ꝑ si non esset vnica sed q
ꝑtem accidit ꝯdestrui ꝯpue con-
dicit non facit vnum ꝑse in ter
cetis simili incedere sed q° E
ꝑ ꝯ antecedens ꝑtem in ꝑ°
modo a indifferencia ꝯparatur &
ꝯ tunc ꝑ cum 2° accidit ꝯe
ꝯtri ꝯvna ~~incede~~ incedere in
vni sunt plures gradus relacione
ut cognitione ~~[illegible]~~ ꝑse vnum
sed vni ꝯparatur ut relacione
aut magis aut minus intensum
sicut quilibet tota non aptum res
quare tamen sit de aliqua actualis
non tamen sit de ꝯbinu accidit actualis
ꝯtrariis incede autem reiterate
ꝯtri q° aptum ꝑtis q° quod q°
ꝑ si dic ꝑbos inclusiones ꝑ
correspondent ite 2° uolebo ꝑ
e alias non e apud ꝯponitur
illo modo q° dicit ad ipsius tunc hoc
sicut sola differentia et non sequitur
ꝑse vnum ratio a sola esset 2°
q° ꝯe ꝯtri apparet. amo dicit
ad ut declaro e q° &c ¶ Ad

ꝑcad ꝑz et iusti 3° 4° q
ꝯpsis ut ue in autem sed ꝯpus
inclusis ac non est dici ꝯra
ꝑuocat q° ꝑ sit ex ꝑtibus non
tibus ꝑtalibus ꝯnatis ꝯpositis
ꝑz ꝑ quelibet ꝑs dicitur notam
ꝯra tamen non quelibet e non
ꝑtem ꝯponit ut dictum e q° &c
¶ 2° sine quelibet ꝑs includit
sit illo modo ꝯpositum sine non tamen
tales ꝯdicat sed repugnat
includere q° est possit facere ad
notacionem similem vel non ꝯponitur
non ꝑtes ꝯvalentes insignandas
~~[illegible]~~ꝑtibus / et vult ꝑtale e q
quod cum correctum est tamen vox aliquis
e notata simplex tamen ꝯra
sz insignando ꝑtibus notantes ꝑ
sigt ~~[illegible]~~ q° q° sit sicut
q° nota aliquis e ꝑs sit vnde
quilibet ꝑs q° vnus tunc sicut
hoc oro res ꝑus albedo ꝑbi
insignare sufficit ad sui delectacionem
Dicitur & ꝑ ~~nota dici~~ ꝑ notat
dici que e simplex repugnans
dicitur notat ouius ꝑcos et al
et ꝯmuniter vni equalis insignare
ꝑtibus notantes ꝑ sicut tamen ꝯtrar
hoc ꝑs omnis hoc e al ꝑ°
ꝯdicitur quelibet notam sine
ꝯplexa sine incomplexa ut declaro
e vz. ꝑalet q° non repugnat
ad notationem simplicem ꝑpria
aliquos ꝯvalentes insignandos vni
ꝑtem tamen ꝯstituit q° tribus
sicut ipsa est ꝑs ꝑ est

notitia dicta vel facta non apponitur ro-
gatur non deceret secunda proprie, et ratio ¶
Quarta questio est quod si incomplexis non dicitur se-
cunda quia est eiusdem qualitatis in sequendo pluribus
verbalibus vel significatis omnibus vocalibus vel
separatis modo predicto compositionibus patet
quod si sic sequitur quod nec oratio incomplexa
dicitur nisi quia secundum primum ad plures
et quibus aliis ad plura significanda
pronunciate vel separatim modo predicto
compositionem vel compositis si posset separata
ad plura pronunciare inquantum sunt
significata pluralitatis ... patet
quia et inquantum quod omnia videtur
incomplexa ... ¶ Tertia questio est
utrum plures incomplexis dicitur secunda quod
quia compositionem vel divisionem facit
incomplexis / inter ipsorum vel
divisionem in entibus aliquid compo-
sitionem vel divisionem ...
patet quia quia aliqua est incomplexa
que dicitur secunda quod tamen non
est proprie sicut ... ...
ista vocalis ... ...
... accidentibus ... facit compositionem
vel divisionem ad intellectum ...
ad ... ut ... videlicet ... 2o
patet quia de ... incomplexa que est
proprie ... proprie dicitur ... compositionem
facit in re ... plus quam sua
contradictoria non ... ... non est
non facit aliquam divisionem in re
ad extra plus quam sua contradictoria
... quod est ... compositionem vel di-
visionem ... est ... ... posse
sufficiens responsio patet.

magis proprie ... vel
et dicitur quod intellectus ...
...
compositionem incomplexam ... ...
... ...
... ...
... non ... ...
... ... vel ... ...
... dicta notitia quia ¶ ...
quod ... vel ... ...
... incomplexis ... ...
... quia ... pluribus notitiis
... distinctis ... in sequendo
... quia ... in omnibus
... ... incomplexis ... aliis
... sic in sequendo pluribus non
... ...
... ¶ Ex predictis omnibus apparet
quod ... ...
incomplexa ... ... vocalis aut
scripta ... ... quod sicut oratio vocalis
... ... quibus ...
... ... ad significandum
... ... incomplexis ... ...
... ... in
sequendo pluribus notitiis ...
... ... non tamen
... ...
... ...
... ... que omnia
... ... sicut ...
... ...
... ... non ... ...
... ...
... omnia ... ... significant ...
... ... patet.

conpugtat unde pn(ci)pio loq(ui)tur
natur(aliter) in sophia p(ro)pter istud
capitulo qui loquitur de p(ri)ncipiis rerum
p(er)manens intellectus atque corporis
ipsi quem qui r(atio) pp(?) mee (?)
comis (?) c(on)tra(?) alios sunt d(icen)da
(?) p(rim)a p(ro)pter istud s(un)t (?)

Dico igitur quod

sit p(ri)mo ergo dicendum quia unde
d(icendu)m (?) sit sex(?) quod sit p(ri)mo
vel ul(tim)o f(ac)ta ratio q(uo)d p(rim)o p(ro)ponam
quasdam q(uaesti)ones 2(o) solvam quas
dam d(ubi)a difficiles. Circa
au(tem) p(ri)mu(m) ad p(ri)mu(m) advertendum est
q(uod) tertia vi(de)ntur sunt duo vinco(?) (...)
sunt p(ri)ma passio circa (...)
sunt a(?) (...) q(uo)d d(ictu)m est (?) eius (...)
(...) quantitatis vel c(ontra) f(inem) (...)
f(ini)s p(ri)mo (...) alios sunt (...)
(...) vi(de)ntur (...) d(ic)ta (...)
sic (...) dicunt logici (...)
(...) ratio(ne) non est vim (...) sunt
(...). Circa (...) sit p(rim)a q(uo)d
(...) non est (...) vel p(rim)a vel (...)
(...) vel f(ini)s (...) p(rim)o (...)
(...) vel f(ini)s (...) aliquid (...) aequalis
(...) distincta (...) q(uo)d est
(...) ratio (...) 2(o)
(...) q(uo)d (...) vel f(ini)s (...)
aliquid (...) quare sit (...)
vel f(ini)s et non potest d(ic)i q(uo)d sit
q(uo)d (...) aliquid (...) vel
f(ini)s (...) vel f(ini)s (...)
vel (...) q(uo)d (...)
(...) ut clarum est
(...) non potest dari quare sit

vim vel f(ini)s qui (...) p(ro)p(ter)
d(ic)ta de (...) (...) ipsam (...)
(...) vel (...) absque (...) q(uo)d (...)
(...) vim vel f(ini)s (...) aliquid
quare (...) 3(o) q(uo)d illi qui ponunt
(...) aliquid alia quae significata
vel vel f(ini)a quorum (...) p(ri)ncipia
(...) dicit (...) significata
(...) vel f(ini)a q(uo)d sunt significata
(...) aut f(in)as (...)
(...) d(ic)ta (...) (...)
vel f(in)as q(uo)d sequitur (...) significata
(...) vel f(in)a (...) 2(a) (...)
(...) non est (...) vel f(in)a (...)
(...) vel (...) vel
q(uo)d non (...) sunt (...)
sunt (...) p(rim)o q(uo)d illi qui
difficiunt (...) vel (...)
(...) vel non (...)
sunt q(uo)d quos (...)
(...) difficiles (...)
(...) vel
(...) de quo vel de quibus
(...) dicit (...)
(...) difficiles (...)
(...) vel (...) vel
(...) non
(...) difficile (...)
(...)
(...) indifficiles
non (...) fieri (...) vel (...)
(...) difficiles (...). Circa 2(m)
d(ic)t(u)m (...)
(...)
(...)
(...) sunt (...)

desc̄ta aut opponi sp̄c̄ hec opio
v. rō / 3° eade opinio ē nc̄ta
tam imp̄obz q̄ntib; refleẋ
sup̄ se sic clar c v. no assignt
vl; alm vit aut fl̄s p̄om
q̄re rō / ¶ 3ᵃ. 4° q̄ quel; p̄o
sig̃us ad placitu v. pars ē
vā ul. fª q̄ sibi coruidet in
tell's sp̄c̄ dñi vā ul fª p̄z q̄
ꝯ p̄o ad placitu sig̃us io fa
sc p̄o q̄ sibi coruid; in tell
sp̄c̄ dñi v. rō ad e clar
unib; cōcessit rq̄ª ap̄z q̄ ab
eod̄ denomat p̄o vā ul. fª
aquo denomiat p̄o ¶ ex hac
q̄cl̄ sc. p̄mo q̄ eadē p̄o voc̄s
aut sc̄ptā ul. e in tell's im̄p̄
dñi p̄t sl. ee vā r fª p̄z q̄
q̄ quel; tal's ad placitu sig̃
sibi p̄t coruidē dux in tell's
vā ā rā fª v. rō ¶ 2ª
sc. contra q̄ cuil; p̄one
voc̄s ul. sc̄pte ul. e in tell's
im̄p̄ dē vitas aut fals e
ree dicta aut p̄oc p̄z q̄
cuil; tal's p̄one vitas aut
fals e ipa p̄o in tell's sibi
coruidens que sola p̄c̄ r vitas
vā ul. fª 3° rō. qª e clara
ad. q̄ q̄ e vitas aut fals
p̄one in tell's voc̄s a p̄p
ee ad placitu sig̃is aquo
tal's denomiat vā ul. fª
s quel; p̄o tal's denomiat
vā aut fª a vite l' fals
p̄one in tell's sp̄c̄ dē v. rō

alg° parte co gelur sr ab oblād
cont p̄. tāmen q̄ sr p̄mo ee
qui sc. q̄ 2° p̄oes sl'l invic
cōdicentes p̄nt ee sl. vē r fl̄c
q̄ e cont. lege cōdic; r vid;
q̄ced. 4° de p̄onib; ad pla. sig̃
tal; no. dictis nec. a lex ul.
rcª s̄ mc; dom tellib; p̄c dad
rēc d. 4° ad pla. sig̃ tal; q̄ne
quel; sic se h̄re q̄ sibi coresp
in tell's p̄c dñi r hec oīa cla
ra sunt diligenter adu̇tenti
¶ eª. 4° e quel; p̄o ad pla.
sig̃us io e p̄ssit p̄pl's ul. in
p̄pl's q̄ d' cor; al's p̄o p̄c
dñi in tell's p̄z sicut p̄ta et sc.
dom e de vite r fals p̄pp̄e et
im̄p̄pe tal's p̄one ita d
de cōtinge. et nc̄ite ¶ ex hac
q̄ee p°. sc. q̄ hec p̄o e p̄pl's
p̄o voc̄s e nc̄a p̄z q̄ p̄o in tell
p̄c dñi sibi coruidens e p̄pl's
tam sr nª ee p̄o voc̄s p̄a
in tell's ee vā ul clarū e ex
cōdictoa q̄ in tell's no e nec q̄
patet p̄mu; 2° ia no e nc̄
sicut dicta ita p̄t dē dē
oīn's p̄o voc̄s e nc̄a / oīs
p̄o pa voc̄s e p̄a; nª p̄o
voc̄s e vls r de uniuersa ā p̄o
[illegible] ¶ 2° sc.
¶ 2° sc. q̄ aliqa p̄o e p̄pl's q̄
tamē no p̄t ee vā r a, sig̃
p̄z dicta voc̄s nª p̄o voc̄s e nc̄a
quel; sic p̄pl's in dñi tamē
ia no p̄t ee vā r a sig̃ q̄
nn̄s q̄° r 2 q̄ e p̄pl's nª quel;

ipsa est ipsa est sa ratione aut
pt esse vera nisi ipsa sit genero
ipsa per. go dicitur sic diu depen-
dens Si ad qualitatem inco. talis q.
sic bona ad pro vobis ...
...ua go ... est ... arg. quod no
q. ad pt esse vini sine qualitate go.
pdictorum bonitatis no est bona
ex hiis quod predicatur q. est bona
... q. ad posset esse vini sine
qualitate ergo ad pt esse vini ergo
no pt esse vini 2m. significat quod nunc
qualitate no. .. est q. dictorum bonitate
esse vini quod nunc ... ad 179 ...
no pt vini sine qualitate ...
...us ... no pt esse vini significat
ut clarius patet in ... / ... ...
est de propositionibus ad pla. significabilibus
... sunt ... ut ...
... de propositionibus ...
... significabilibus de q.
est ... ... sunt
in ... dicit no pt dici
de omnibus ... gualis
... ... pro
... ...
... ... 2m. ...
... ... ut ... alibi videri
2o. conclusio ... que no sit
... ... pt ...
pt est ul. no est ... est ...
que no sunt ... no ...
... / unde dicit forte
est ... sicut ... ...
2o. conclusio conclusio ... ...
... ... q. ... est dictum
... quam ... ...

potest videri quod ... sit ...
... ... sunt ... dicit ...
... ... Unde quia go
et ista quod quelibet ... ...
dicit ... ...
si pt ua ... est ... ... qualitatemque
... 2m. cum tale significat significat
... ... ul. fore taliter est sunt
ul. ... ... est ...
... ... est ... ...
aqualis 2m. cum talis significat significat
esse ... ul. fore qualiter ... est
ul. sunt ul. ... et ... quelibet ...
... sit est ... no est ... ...
quarumque ... 2m. cum talis significat
significat no esse no ... no fore
quales no est no sunt no et
a quelibet talis si est ... ...
... est sa ... ...
2m. cum talis significat significat no esse no
... no fore qualiter est ul. sunt
ul. ... ...
... ... quod ... ...
... ... no est ... ad ...
... ...
... esse ... ul. ... ...
assignari ... no sicut ... 2
2o. ... ...
... ...
allegabatur ... ... quod ... ...
significat ... in ... ...
divisione / unde ... ...
... ul. ad ... ...
aqualiter esse quare est / ul. ... ...
... ul. ad ... ...
... no esse ... no est ... patet
... ...
... ...

De ... affirmativa ...

De ... ...

De ... ...

De ... ...

q non est eadem ac quia aliqua d[icitu]r
ut aqua ne[cessari]a d[icitu]r c[ontr]a[dicto]r[ia] d[icitu]r fa[lsa]
ut in omnibus est eadem ad ut [et] aie
c[on]trar[ie] ne[cessari]e sibi opposite ut fals[e]
alie cu[m]ut[ur] ne[cessari]e sibi opposite
et sic eadem aim ut de ea hic
casus patet q[uia] 2m illos
aliqua est ut omnis hec est al[ia]
cum q[uia] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] 2m c[on]trarias
signum sig[nifican]t cuncte hec est al[ia]
actualiter est non c[on]stat q[uia] p[ro]p[ositi]o eadem
aim ut non est f[als]a ho[c] non est al[ia]
q[uia] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] 2m c[on]tradictorie sig[nifican]t non
signat est hoc est al[ia] s[ed] hoc non
est al[ia] ut clarum est i[ll]a g[ener]o est fa[lsa]
q[uia] sequit[ur] aliqua non est s[ed] hoc
non est al[ia] quare est 2o s[ecundu]m q[uia] na[tura]
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is intellectus p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e dicit ut sic est
univ[er]sa[liter] p[ro]xime dicit ¶ 3o s[ecundu]m
q[uia] intellig[itu]r p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es intellectus p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e
de veritas et falsitas est res quo
modo ut d[e]t[er]minatio actualis p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e p[ate]t
q[uia] sic ut i[ll]a veritas aut falsitas
est res con[tra] actum ut d[ic]tum est p[ate]t
a[li]q[ua] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e significabile q[ua]nd[o] p[ot]est d[ic]i
ut patet co[n]t[r]a q[uo]d est et cum
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is p[ro]babilis ut est res in
aliqua s[ecundu]m res absoluta aut re
sp[ec]tiva inh[er]ens actu p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]i ut
d[ic]to fa[lsa] ut p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e quo p[ot]est d[ic]i
q[uia] i[d] est valde utile sequit[ur] possent
p[ro]bari multa c[on]clusio[n]es s[ed] p[ri]nc[ipali]t[er] in
sufficit ut q[uia] de q[uo] posset c[on]tra
re alium ut respondens destrue
re i[ll]a p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e tene i[ll]a p[ro]p[ositi]o est
adhuc vera ut fa[lsa] c[on]t[ra]rius veritas
aut falsitas s[ecundu]m quod c[on]s[ecutiv]e d[ic]to
de vero ut falso ut p[ot]est d[ic]i de

possibile et impossibile ¶ 3o q[ue]ritur
s[ecundu]m q[uia] licet aliter et aliter exp[ri]mat
quare p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es intellectus p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e d[ic]tum est ut
ut fa[lsa] c[on]trarie possibilis ut impossibilis
ut possibile impossibile q[uo]d tamen
d[ic]tum p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e omnis sequitur sunt aie
ut p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es [et] possibile esse ut
c[on]t[r]a ipsius [et] impossibile cum s[ed]
sit impossibilis p[ate]t q[uia] eadem sit
p[ro]p[ositi]o et veritas [et] falsitas esse ut
possibilitas ut impossibilitas esse s[ecundu]m
q[uia] h[oc] d[ic]tum p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e d[ic]tum omnis esse
sit aie [et] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]em ip[s]e ut possibile
aut e[st] sic falsum et impossibile q[uia]
re[spondetur] ¶ 4a q[uo]d rursus est q[uia] q[ua]nd[o]cunque
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es intellectus p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e d[ic]tum simpliciter
b[e]n[e] de modo r[e]a[lite]r s[ed] sit possibilis
non est possibilis quia qualitercunque
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] 2m c[on]tradictorie signif[ican]t sig[nifican]t
fuisse ut fore tamen sit esse sim
pliciter ut fore et qualiter aliter sic in
possibilis p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e c[on]t[ra]rium opposit[u]m est impossibilis
s[ed] de possibilitate [et] impossibilitate c[on]t[ra] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es
ne[cessari]e d[icu]n[tu]r est p[ro]p[ositi]o similiter d[ic]tum
tunc c[on]tingente ne[cessari]e ut d[ic]tum est in
c[on]t[r]a hoc quia 4o p[ro]p[ositi]o s[ecundu]m p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es
r[espec]t[iv]e d[ic]tum est d[ic]tum c[on]tingente possibile
[et] impossibile c[on]t[r]a p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] ut p[ro]p[ositi]o
p[ro]p[ositi]o s[ecundu]m ~~d[ic]tum~~ r[e]p[er]ire ut na[tur]ale
c[on]tingentia ¶ 3m instas aut
r[ati]o[n]ibus q[ui]b[us] arguit[ur] 3 conclusio
p[ri]o i[d est] u[niver]sa[liter] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e u[bi] clausula
p[ro]p[ositi]o s[im]i[li]t[er] s[ecundu]m p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]em talis p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es
per est ut per non est per est
per non est quia p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es sunt eo
ali[qu]o aliqua c[on]t[ra]dictio q[uia] tales
non sig[nifican]t per 2m aliqua[n]t[e]r ut p[er] 2m

aquat non est sed ut patet
quod est ¶ 2o notandum proposicionum
clausularum et talium significacionum
que fiunt ab aliquibus dicentibus
quod ista propositio quod non est asinus patet
quod nunquam est homines sit vera
aliqua quod est asinus patet quod
est homines sit falsa sed non patet
sic aqua ipsa et cetera talia
significat sed per prim principale 2m sicut
est suarum primum ... quod propositio
patet quod est rationi et est ¶
3o notandum proposicionum clausularum
dicuntur propositio est fuisse vel fore
... propositionem de ...
aque sunt ... ratione de
futuro ratio ... et 2m hoc ...
... patet ... ibi iam
clausularum significat sunt ... aliquid
addunt ... et ampliant
tamen ... vel patet ... talium
hoc de propositione ... que non
... patet ... nec addit
ista clausula sunt ... patet ...
¶ ... patet ... quod ... secundum
aqua ... et quod hoc
propositio ... est impossibilis quod est vera
... est asinus ... propositione
... hic ... accidit
ista ... quod est asinus patet quod propositio
... hic ... accidentalis
est impossibilis ... propositio patet
iam ... est verum ... est sic quod
est asinus patet aquat est quod
impossibile est quod impossibile est verum
est verum ... patet quod ... quod est

... hoc est verum quod est asinus quod hoc
est asinus et ... non ... quod
sic ad est impossibile sit ... ¶
2o sic quod ista propositio vera est possibilis
quod est vera quod est asinus de ...
de propositione ... vel ...
tamen ... non
... accidit ista quod est asinus
patet quod propositio ... hic ...
... est possibilis et ... quod
ad aliquid ... patet ...
significat ad ... significans ...
non sit ista ... significat ...
... patet ... significat ...
quod ... est ... tamen valde
possibile est ... ista ... enim
et vera ... quod ... uniter
ista significatio ... ad ... significat
et ... ad ... quando
ista propositio ... est ... et vera et quod
... est ... arguatur
sic quod est asinus quod ... hic
... non est vera ... est
... hic ... accidit
est vera ... ista propositio
quod est asinus quod ipsa est vera quod
est impossibile ut ... et ...
... ibi impossibile ...
illam hoc est vera quod est asinus quod
ista est impossibilis ...
... quod ... illas
non ... non est possibile sed ...
... est impossibile non ...
possibilitatem ... sed ... impossibilitatem
... et 2o sunt impossibiles
propositio ... hic ... accidit
... quod est asinus est vera ... propositio

/ non de vero propositio quod est vel quod est asinus

intellus e illis quod e asinus de
intatis iaz intelle que sibi
aus correndet na sicut prima
sit pa ipsa tantum e impossibilis et
la possibilis ymo illa sed tamen illa
no sequitur causa cuius patet possibilis
possibilis per ancient [illegible]
pz ex quare illa quia no valet
e illi quod e asinus ergo quod e asinus
aius aius ut deus e intelligi 2o
arrus na sumptum ad e sic possibile
aliquis impossibile / Exemplum pz
das pz quo illa e distat quod
e asinus Ergo sed illa ppositio no
e possibilis creator sequitur quod quod
no e creator ca[illegible] primum 2m
dispone ualet sed sunt ppositiones
pri intelligibilis inal. et no ad
placitum sequitur correndentia
dici creator patet quia tunc
illa ppositio sequitur quod deus que
ceptauit ut sequitur quod quod no e
creator quod no e possibile sed
patet inutilia illos [illegible]
sed illa creator no e creator
que tamen no e possibilis Ergo
sed quod illa ppositio e possibilis crea
tor [illegible] sequitur quod quod no e
creator cum de primum 2m ppositionem
naturalem sed sunt ppositiones
sic cuius [illegible] ut sepe ad pla
citum sequitur pz quod creator
[illegible] creatur ppositionem
[illegible] quod uno sic sed pro
[illegible] tamen sed aut intel
ut deus e ac e semper quod
talis cum creator ad placitum

signis no sequitur ad alios quod uno e
creator et quod no e deus alias e valde
possibile probanam impossibile ut notum
e ex illa no sequitur ergo creator no
e creator in utraque cum ppositio ppositi
2m sequitur quod uno sic sic sed quod
ppositio est impossibilis consequens patet
possibilis sed tantum sic sit possibilis dico
quod no pt esse illa qualitatis impossibile
A creator quia si impossibile creatorius ad
quo illa e patet creator sequitur quod quod no
e creator quia tunc sic creator esse
per accipetur peccatum quasi tunc
impossibilis sequitur illa no pt esse illa
retentam sequitur cum necessario non quia
impossibile e quod cum similiter cum impossibile
sed creator uno creator quantum
ad inutile quod tamen possibile sua
posset esse illa retentam sequitur
no ut dictum e / Si vero obiciatur
quod id quod statim dixi quod ad aliquam
sequitur ad placitum quia sic sed quod
intellectus possent esse eius sicut
valens ut sepe quod quantum [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] quod malem
ua cum intellus qui e talis plus
quod vox aius sequitur ad placitum
in casu que illa vox animi sequitur
et ergo [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] pt [illegible] / Exemplum pz quod
illa distat creator sequitur quod quod no e
creator Et istis [illegible] sic
placitum respondit [illegible] cas monet [illegible]
[illegible] aliquas [illegible] difficultates pt
e ca deus e inquantum [illegible] quod
ppositio intellus [illegible] sequitur 2m [illegible]
sequitur aliquas esse [illegible] no esse [illegible]

no de illa ppositio creator
sequitur quod quod no e creator

Nota

ge tale vel adequatum sunt ex propriis
idem ergo hoc ipso eundo quod est ad
2m dico quod tales significant faciunt omnes istos
esse ad dubitatum id est quod est tale sunt
sunc pro quo stant in oratione unde ad 2m
id ipso faciunt omnes istos esse ad ergo
omnes hoc est ad significatur precise quod
essentia rationis est ipso anima vera ergo
propositio stat pro alio anima stat pro hoc
quando quod est esse istos esse ad ratione
vel propositio seu propositio quaecumque alia re
ingenti ergo stat propter significati in
existenti esse animam quod est quantum propositionem quod
qui ad. ¶ 2a ratio est quod vim quod propter
esse propositionem vim vel partem sic aqua vini
vel 3a seu vinus aut actualis esse
animam primo quando quod dico seu divina
notitia est vitalis communem de quanto seu
esse notitia non est ipso id est ¶ 2a
quod antecedens ad esse propter deum
vim esse vnde quod forte aliquo vim
non esse dico quod quando vim esse quod
contingens et dico esse necesse esse ergo
de vim esse quae significate ¶ 3a
quod si non ipso esse adhuc vim esse
rationem propositionem esse ergo propter dicti propositionem
vim est aqua vim seu aqua vitalis
esse animam quae non ¶ 3a dico
quod propositio quod dictum est quod ipso in
propositionibus facit aquam esse quare in
propositione est esse facit non quod est aqua
facit istos esse hoc est ad aqua quia in
propositione est esse ergo sed quod aliis ipso
facit impossibile a ergo sed quod impossibile
facit quam propositionem non quod est vera
ipso facit alia ratio alio vere
sunt stant pro aliquo quod non ergo
propter stat id est aqua impossibile relatio
esse quod non stant pro aliqua propositione non pro aliquo
esse animam non sunt propositione significari
ergo ratio re. vel quod prima quod non
facit cum duabus ultimis ¶ Iste
duae sunt difficiles in omni casu
sic procedam ipso recitabo et
improbabo quandam opinionem 2o
dabo unam magis dilucidam et
propositionem positionem ¶ Est ergo una
opinio quae ponit quod significatum propositionis
mentalis adequatum et tale est quod
significatur vim a propositione et sunt
istis tale sicut aqua vel non dis
tinguit. hoc opinio quod quando nomine
ad sicut una alia sibi similia
res et non puta capitulum tamen non
quamvis 2m quod hoc significatur in quantum
a quae et quod re aliquando sed dicatur ad
una dico propositionis impossibilis aliquo de
prima secundo id est esse absque
res est vel non est dico esse vel a
sola ibi in aliquo propositio esse res
significata alia propositionis quod est quod
significatur 2m utitur opinione
propter pro sunt ea res pro significatis quae
ad et in quantum aliquo vel propositionem
animam esse dico quod significatum
sic dicitur non ens et aliquo
puris quibus incomplexe esse de ente
ubi dico quod sed est non ens aliquo
propositionem simplices summum datum
nomina ut significat aliquid contingens
seu contingentem ergo
ergo hoc opinio quod aliud istos

nos p° ul. 2ª modis est tale
signu sen que signat aliu aut
sibi e ad ist sunt 3° no e
ad vii q̄ones et al no e ad s
e q̄ones et pnaz natali qūmaz volens
ist instrat. g° q̄ones al e
inest. hec opinio quer. q° aid
ly ut opposita ad ly ad 3°
p̄mu[m] Ulti[m]q dicit ista opinio
q tali que signif lia dicitur vo
aut pa ai roe q ipe q̄ones
q dicitur vo aut p° quada
extincta denotare ab ipis
p̄ponibz vis aut alis / an
is que signe dz vin q est
signe prazz p̄pone / aid p
q p paz et alia vo aut p°
sunt obla fac aut opiniois
fidei aut erroris talis ipe
q̄ones 2ª itaz opinione p̄ra
d. et ad pedes dicendos
2ª istam naturaliter appare
s istas opinio apparz intelli sap
totalis tu intelligens ua re
putare s° aiz et arguendo
inst g° est q quide magni
pracs dicebs cum ponunt na
cu hec opinio concedat aliq ee
obm fac et tamen intelligibi
nullaq entitatez ee d. abun
ipsi dicit q aliq ee vin tatez
ut e nullam entitatem ee d
vin q omis ar. intellectus ēt oz
is e diffic aut hanc opinioz
ar ve inst petendo piciari q
diffile e sed duce ad mag

quciens q sit d. q ipa
cedas ¶ Cez tamen q cum soluz
pro qones pma e q nullu e
aut sit ee vin ut. pars ad in
tellectum pde opinionis / ¶ 3°
q ia opio pro que que que signe
e tamen ut e ist no oppa no sed
no deq no dicat no dator no dicat
q omis ut absurdi ¶ 2° ia opio
q que q ia que signa e eciam pot
aliqua q e p q peos deq e mag
rectius sine ualit logico az tam
qua q 2ª eos indiq fine sic sunt
ab eius rtamen no e deq q e p
ist ardua pp sit d. q aliqui
sunt absurditates ab eius que p
sit deq error ¶ g° quere ubi
sunt illa que signa no pot
dici q sint magis sic qua ubi
q no az ro dispositi ne pot dici
q sint ubiq q g° post deo q
ncimt i. sunt intelligibi igitur
no sunt ¶ 2ª ista p̄ori

¶ 2ª ar p̄pos q° e al. pars aliq
que signe pim pari roe q
dice q opio q hec p̄pos impossibilis
q° e aliq sunt que signe impossibile
e sunt ipa dicta. aliq vin e° ulta
ista e hec quere aliq impossibile. g°
autem q no e p̄pos hec aut no
e intelligi. g° pz q absurdi
e ponere talia que signa tamen
suppsitio cu ab eis no deducit
p̄ones ac al sic s mag e q ut
d. hec opinio ec. pz golia. q
2ª q° e q q e hoc pt ee

q^ue significe p3 q^r q^i q^i e
ut p^t ce p^t sign^i p^p^one
quaz sit n^i deus e^t q^ue
significe p^tatz p^p^one deus e
una quelz d^a acs p^a^gni a q^z
p^one coquus p3 q^t ce mag^ce
sig^ie & q^ue significa re q^i ¶
q^z 3^a 4° impossil e f^tu ad eq^ui
tem totalis d^as p^p^onis in^talis
p^ie qd p3 q^r quelz talis dixe
p^am quibz eualet impossibile
plura p^abs adinuice dista
ut p3 inuicta a p^y^s n^l e tale
p^u ad eq^ualem sig^tu p^p^onis
q^r n^l e q^is sig^tu p^p^cam q^i
ce ro ¶ Ex q^o q^i q^i p^ar p^a^q^i
p^one in^tale p^pric dual^z 2^m
e^q totale sig^te ce ide sig^tis
p^a^gm e^q p^te p^ tm aquat
sig^ti p^p^ain 2^z e^q totale
sig^tz quat no sig^tz p^a^q^i
e^q p^te p^ia p^e p3 qo in m^ce
dd^o p^ 2^a appz exadas in^ta
rba q^omb^z q^r hoc p^p^o q^o e al
p^ab aquar 2^z e^q tale e^q sig^tz
sig^tocz ce al^t quar no p^ar p^a
q^i e^q p^te q^ue ac ¶ Similiter
q^o q^i acs p^p^ones in^tales p^p^ie
dice ds in vice q^tiatue signi^t ide
aut aliud oino lz a^s ra^o no
p3 sup expressis s^i no obiad^z
q^r Ifano q^a q^i inter alios
lucius quamplurimos tunc ingeniosus
micola^s de alemania vni^q e ite
hec p^p^oes d^e^q e deus no 2^a
p^ab ide p^ant licet a^o ra^o

no videtis q^i multa sunt q^e q^i^a
q^r illa ca in veritate que a^i q^i p^ara
impossibile p^uc sunt q^ossa cauie
p^p^oe^r tenenalz a^a hic q^i e
verus de p^p^ones tal^z respicia
ul^t & in^talibz ad p^la^s sig^tia
lz q^r eed q^e ratoe no sig^tiu^t
ide p^ p^rimo in^tales dis
tinctas q^u ua e ana ra^a neua
q^o aut no e q^i p^batz q^e^z q^re
¶ [illegible] continua q^o nullis
p^p^onis p^pric in^tales deum sibi
correndentes p^inc q^o infinitu^i una
s^i correndes s^i p^la^s sig^e p^p^o q^r
a^qua re ut q^i hoc deum p^m
q^e cto infinitu^i una p^m hocz ce
al^t que cor^z quo p^p^um q^o e al^t
licet quz p^la^s madar p^p^o p^a^q^i
p^oe hem cor^z ca q^uanq^z fuer^z
p^p^onar et signe dos q^i no fuer^z
p^a^q^i ce p3 in taulis de p^ sp^a
sig^t plura p^z conna, que p^ab
p^p^o sibi corrend no est maior ro
quare p^p^o^z p^p^io illos p^ars
magis q^i p^ales q^o ul^t p^quals
ul^t p^ nullo p^ n^q duct q^i p^p^lis
q^r sic i^a cro hocz ce al^t p^p^o
p^p^imo d^z p^n^e reparat d^z de^ta
ta^l ad quat^z a^a ¶ ergo q^o p3
q^uocz quorpda ce f^az qui dicit
q^i d^us ce e de^q rehocz de al^t e
q^o ua q^i icos e vo p^bat Jte
a pari est dem hocz ce al^t est
q^o q^i e f^a^l q^r de nullo hoc de
in^talis vim e dict q^i ipe e hoc
hocz ce al^t Jte pari est hocz
ce aliud est q^o q^i e f^a^l q^r uno

appz ro que pinaggr sit quo q affay
gte punii roe affirmaz no e cy pz
aut ad q e sp q no pt dici q
e ie forte dicz q e oez gpati
ue loquz no oe oct qz q em
unde q e s redeapol. [illegible]
¶ Cgsine qmz nuc ruides ad p
dictas duces redes p° q e tale
sen ad cq signu ppositio act
pz ex 2a qe inpncr quot q ul.
e signu tale qn e quit signo
sic. hoc oro signe pnpa oez hoc
oe al. pz q sit dicend cx sex.
qe q pnulla sic et io qn quit
q e oez hoc oe al rude q sic
oro oez hoc oe al. capia signe
ipa qo e derysoria et inggrua
sicut si quica q e omez hoc
unde cu ar° dicit pro oind ho
e al. sigt oez hoc oe al. go oez
hoc oe al. sat. pcaz / go q no
e bo. qa sicut ue. ita hec oro oie
ho sat. omez hoc go. omez hoc
sigt pcaz qr prima oro ggrua
2a ud inggrua ad decla naz
aut istorz pono aquas gclues
¶ Prima e q quelz oro ing. apte
poi pos e infinivi moi supp
signe sicut tale pnn zaccipitu
ibat e inggrua ut ita pdere
e appz qr b signe supponi no
pt recte suppoi ud io hec e
inggrua scda e qui ue et
pcde e / go aut noie acep
tu psonat. ribaliter qr quz
b infinivi moi actz signe no
inaliter pn loco unus nois
vales aut e nomie ut ch

ista pcde eqnestre que tm vals
sicut pca pcdens e quiesturba
ita lege eno intelligo negligere
am nullus psibz que repnc
inanimatibz que sicut expri ms ipos
expno pz q ca ge e [illegible] val
de suppna q aliqui distributio
inde guide sit giuaus q si gnale
appz [illegible] ipa e ingua si nota
appz nota nno pcet quci no
guide sit gliaus ac. collys geo
ponitur ¶ 2a pro e q quelz
oro ing apte poi tamq tale pnn
pone e infini moi cu acco supp
signe e inggrua pz ex pdis
io u. hoc e inggrua oez hoc
oe al. sat. pnpu omnd ho e al
cado. iaz oiuine signe pro ea
pte poi dico aut noie signe
qr omnd cullis oro signe accep
ta cu acco e gua aius vel antp
et io ita e ua omez hoc oe
al. e vin e gua signe ul
aut fa si pnn sua matiar
sine pte sine pposic ut dem
e. Exa pz q cullis oro ro
quelz gslis ing. pna oro in
finivi moi supon matiar. e
distingda qr aut sint maia
pte ipa aut matia ppoc
aliq e dem no cume disting
quiter qr quiter inet. sppte
matiar 2° sicut sit pz e
¶ 3a pro e quelz ue e supa
psonat. ue apte ante ue apte
poi unq dictrum infiniti vbi
supponi ut. oe infini moi ul.

r pro signe, vnde ita sunt in
cognic eodem signe seu pro
loge e termini ordine e incidunt
in si capia ita infinite materia
aut nominat. pristis nominibz
vocabulis locutio ostensio, Ex v. ite
sunt inquo hocz ee al. e ide
q go e al. hocz e ee al. e
de q gocz e svaz matam ssma
ergo eodem compie inpte cam r
ca bimtur. talis loquencs
admittitur. adequat ss q
no sunt ita ee q go e al. qu
ita sit q go e sva matam ssma
C 3a pro e q intellz vnde
sem aptes a strini dat aut
potest infinitas var pronas
aut signe super ac quibz p
asstruit hoc ord imposita q sicut
vt g. sicut agnuc diat. aus
aspor triat sao agbo e al. g.
oo sunt q deus e ita queg
vo forte aurie sao arguie
no dans ro ite s q de vocis
forte aurie sonus igitur ee aut
d in ap pdante quaor. put pol
in multe fantasie que magnam
faiut difficultate ca in mente
s intellecta ex aliis ex pz
dubitatio p. solutio C ad 2am
go dubitatoz pono aquas pro
prima e prior nunc prone
creata e aqu vin seu aqua
vitis go cadz pz q deus
e vitalis res notitia e va r
ta ipe no ei notitia e tacta
ta ut notu e go ro C 2a q
e prior dez prone creatum

aut increata n. e vin seu na
e vitalis ex cadz pz q sicut vi
tis creata e ipa pro creata q
forma ita ainus increata que
e de e pro increata que e de
C 3a pro e q pono sibi aus apro
tunc re sunt. prior ss q de
seu diuina notitia e ipa incom
plexus pro va pz q sedina notitia
qua de s fait aus agstat adipe
no posset ee pro va q no posset
ee pro ad intra q adhuc q aqua
sit pro vera requitur q sit q
apo cum sequitur ex qua seu pre
pungit dune simplex ss q. no
valz p. prio iaz aiz no d. pro
mtall. qual ut deus sine nota
cario ad pro ss p C 2a pro
q d. est vin aequalz proc alai
tame pro q. no deb purte sua
adco q sit pro va g. licet sit
vin aequalz proc creata q no
sait ipaz eo notitiaz cuiuam no
ee re distinctaz ab ipa cui e
notitia cu pter hoc no nec
adeo q sit notitia ut. qs ds suo
sua notitia seu alterius ab eo q
ita et. impro. v. ex C ad
ratio pz ex isto adauc. 2o dubio
vnde prima q sicut dey
e vitalis ita e pro pz increatus
C ad 2a ad ou d. q autem
ab eo prior de vin dant in
d ipe [illegible] e sz hoc ord m
sic no ut pro p. materia
rno ipe ipa ss p proe r dar
q d. vin seu ad pro va orat

de[us] rque ac[tu] id quod vult erat
gaum[us] ad[us] erat ne[cessari]o eo
id vult erat eius nec[essari]a sicut
deus ea[n]tume id vult erat gam
gere amo ut scia dei q[uod] angelus etc.
e c[on]sti[tu]tum catine & gauge
scia q[uod] angelus etc. aliq[uand]o e alubi de
clarabit[ur] / Vid[e] 2[am] q[uam] d[icitu]r q[uod] si
n[ost]ra p[ro]p[ositi]o est ad q[ua]m vult est n[ecessari]a
p[ro]p[ositi]o e[ss]e q[uod] eius c[on]tradic[ti]o
de[us] a[n]n[us] e impossibile q[uod] impossibile sit
de[us] n[on] e[ss]e n[ecessari]am ita impossibile
deu[m] n[on] e[ss]e p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e a[n]i[m]a[m] d[ici]t[ur] ...
q[uod] si n[ost]ra p[ro]p[ositi]o creatu[m] e[ss]e ad quo
a[n]i[m]a e[ss]e n[ecessari]a p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e creatu[m] e[ss]e
s[ed] id vult scit ... vitalis est de[us]
sicut a[n]i[m]o dicebam q[uod] id vult s[ed]
mu[n]d[u]m fore ab eterno fuit de[us] ...
n[on] obstat sic mu[n]d[u]m fore ab
eterno vult e[rg]o n[on] mu[n]d[u]m n[on]
fore ab eterno fuit s[ed] q[uod] ... q[uod]
... vult a[n]i[m]a ... e vult
... et fuit e[rg]o ad fuit
ab eterno q[uod] n[on] fuit n[on] erat
de[us] q[uod] de[us] n[on] e n[on] p[ro]p[ositi]o e[ss]e ...
... n[on] ... q[uam] vult e
... q[uod] sic mu[n]d[u]m fore fuit
... ita mu[n]d[u]m n[on] fore
... n[on] fuit ... s[ed] fuisset
... s[ed] si fuisset ...
... sicut mu[n]d[u]m fore ...
... sig[nifica]t ... q[uod] ...
p[ro]p[ositi]o q[uod] ab eterno fuit a[n]i[m]a vitalis
... erat ... aliq[uand]o
... patet ... d[e]i ...
... 2[a] ... ...
... q[uod] vid[e] 2[am] ... ...

...bat[ur] q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o impossibilis sit
... e ... aliq[ua]n[do] ... s[ed]
... e[ss]e a[n]i[m]a ... impossibile
... e[ss]e ... impossibile ...
... impossibile ... q[uod] ...
p[ro]p[ositi]o ... impossibile ...
... q[uod] unus sit ...
... p[ri]mam ... a[n]i[m]o
sit ... appetere
... 2[o] q[uod] alios sit ...
... p[ri]mam ...
s[ed] impossibile ... omnia ...
... sit impossibile s[ed] ...
2[o] ... ...
fuisset intelligere impossibile
... impossibile
... 3[o] dico q[uod] 2[a]
... ad ...
... ...
... de ... falsum
... aute[m] q[uod] ... sunt
ita velle intelligere fore ...
... 2[a] ... p[ri]ma ...
e ... 2[a] ... magis
... n[on] ...
... s[ed] de ...
... n[on] sit ...
... ...

Expedita prima difficultate huius

materie que e ... de ... vi[ta]
... vitalitate ... 2[am] de ... vitalis ...
... se reflectere ...
... et ... i[n] ...
... e q[uod] sit ... reflecti
sup[er] se ... de ... et ...

videndum est quod sicut non omnis propositio que
reflectitur supra se, ita quod prima ponit
aliquos circa descriptionem [illegible] distinctionis
2° videndum est cum propositio dicitur quod non
[illegible] possit [illegible] ita quod per [illegible]
aliquas propositiones negatas. Consequenter ad
primum est prima descriptio quelibet signo vel
significare, unde significare vel significari est aliquid
representare vel aliquid representando potentie
cognitive quia ad non potentie cognitive et non
intellective, quia non solum potentie intellective
sed potentie sensitive. Unde [illegible] est aliquid
representari vel significari. Secunda descriptio est
quelibet propositio cuius reflexio supra se,
unde dicitur quod est propositio que significat se esse
se vel non esse sicut [illegible] esse veram
vel negatam, [illegible] unum vel
falsam, et [illegible] significationibus non
possunt [illegible] tamen quod [illegible] accipio
in seu descriptio sit [illegible] patet quod
quilibet omnis cognitione quod prima cognitio
est reflexa que est cognitio [illegible]
[illegible] prima volitio est reflexa que est
volitio aliquorum volitionum [illegible]
cognitionem vel volitionem sui ipsius, [illegible] est
reflexa seu dicitur esse reflexio
supra se [illegible]
omnis prima propositio est reflexa seu cuius
reflexio supra se que significat aliquem
propositionem aliquam esse vel non esse [illegible]
sic significatur de se ipsa seu [illegible] sui ipsius
[illegible] quia reflexio supra
se [illegible] Tertia descriptio quod aliqua propositio
insolubilis seu insolubile. Unde dicitur
quod est propositio que significat se esse falsam non
[illegible] dicitur insolubile quia non
possit solvi quia sic [illegible] propositio vel [illegible]
esse insolubilis quantum [illegible]

nisi sit de [illegible] non [illegible]
dicitur insolubile quia difficiliter
possit solvi ut dicunt doctores
quidam doctores quia multa sunt
dicta que non dicuntur insolubilia
sed dicuntur insolubilia quia difficiliter
sunt soluta cum [illegible] difficultas
venit ex hoc quod talis propositio significat
se esse falsam, ideo patet quod omne in-
solubile est propositio cuius reflexio
supra se [illegible] sicut
patet ex 2a descriptione. Ex
predictis sequitur aliqua correlaria.
Primum est [illegible] quia
propositio que reflectitur supra se in
[illegible] affirmative [illegible]
propositione sicut sunt tales [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] affirma-
tive negativa [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia non
propositio sit [illegible] significare se esse falsam
aliquam esse vel non esse nisi
[illegible] sit [illegible]
propositio non potest nisi [illegible]
[illegible] patet inductive
non [illegible] tamen quod omnis prima in
qua ponitur [illegible] reflex-
io supra se ubi [illegible] ista propositio
[illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] est non est reflexio supra
se ut clarum est [illegible] re-
flexio supra propositionem [illegible]
sicut ut patet [illegible] Secundum correlarium
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] quod [illegible]
propositio significat se esse [illegible] unde
[illegible] sit [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] propositio [illegible]

reflexio supp(ositi)o se q(uo)d e(st) a(n)tec(eden)t(is) cor
rel(ativ)i p(re)cise equivalenter u(e)l abso
lute h(oc) a(ute)m ap(ar)z ex d(ic)tis 2°
q(uia) i(d) ... d(e) q(uo)t ex(pri)me(n)ciam
[illegible] q(ua)lit(er) p(otes)t exp(ri)me(re) q(uia) ita p(ro)
p(ositi)o e(st) a(ff)i(rmati)va sig(nifican)s p(ro)ut sibi re
sp(on)d(e)t ab(s)q(ue) h(oc) q(uod) q(ui)s p(ri)uat
seu aug(m)ent(e)t sp(eci)az de v(er)itate / 3°
sc(ilicet) q(uia) ita p(ro) p(ositi)o q(ue) e(st) a(ff)i(rmati)va sig(nifican)s
tu(m) c(on)t(ra)r(iu)m sicut ita p(ro)p(ositi)o e(st) a(ff)i(rmati)va
e(st) v(er)a q(uia) clare patet ex p(re)d(ic)tis
q(ui)a ap(ar)z q(uia) 2a e(st) i(m)p(er)ti(n)e(n)s
p(ro)p(ositi)o q(uia) n(on) seq(ui)t(ur) n(on) repug
nas sicut patet p(ate)z ex d(ic)tis in
2a cl(aus)o app(ar)et si ea sig(nifica)t c(ont)r(ariu)m
a(ute)m p(ro)ut q(uia) e(st) sibi i(m)p(er)tin(e)ns p(ro)p(ositi)o
... sig(nifica)t c(ont)r(ariu)m v(er)a q(uod) t(amen)
seu c(ontrari)us a(lter)a i(m)p(er)ti(n)e(n)s p(ro)p(ositi)o
... p(otes)t assig(na)ri de u(er)o plus q(ua)m
d(e) a(lter)o. Con(tra) 3° sc(ilicet) p(re)d(ic)tis op(inio)n(e)s
... [illegible] qui ponit q(uo)d o(mn)is
p(ro)p(ositi)o a(ff)i(rmati)va s(ic)ut sig(nifica)t se ess(e) v(er)a p(ro)
p(ositi)o ... ide(m) de p(ro)p(ri)o sup(positi)o
... [illegible] ...
... p(ro)p(ositi)o n(u)lla sig(nifica)t sim(ul)
... n(on) [illegible] ...
u(n)de q(uia) ita s(u)nt f(als)a p(er) p(re)d(ic)ta
... [illegible] ...
sig(nifica)t se ... [illegible] ...
... sig(nifica)t ... q(uia) e(st) ab(s)urd(um)
... sic o(mn)is ... f(als)a
... sig(nifica)t ... n(on)
e(st) ... v(er)a ... valet
... q(uia) o(mn)is p(ro)p(ositi)o ...
sig(nifica)t sua ... sim(ul)
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... quo

o(mn)ia s(u)nt f(als)a sicut p(ate)z ex d(ic)tis
u(n)de ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... q(uo)d ...
sicut ... [illegible] ...
d(e)b(e)t i(n)telligi q(uo)d ibi ...
q(uia) sc(ilicet) p(re)d(ic)tus ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
q(ue) a(ffirmati)va ... q(uo)d sig(nifica)t
... [illegible] ...
materiale(s) sig(nifica)t ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... forte
... [illegible] ... materia
... [illegible] ...
sig(nifica)t forte ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... q(uia) ... sig(nifica)t ... i(m)p(er)ti(n)e(n)s
... p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e(m) non ... s(ed)
... [illegible] ...
que ... s(u)nt f(als)a s(ed) q(uia) o(mn)ia
ita s(u)nt f(als)a p(ate)z ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... a(ffirmati)va ...
... [illegible] ... ita p(ro)
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... materia
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... n(on) ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... p(ro)p(ositi)o(n)e ... q(uod)

[illegible] tamen propter hoc non sit impossibile non
[illegible] se [illegible] per [illegible] apparet ex
primo contra nos. ultimo [illegible] non
potest ad aliquid cognoscendum [illegible] non
non habet reflexionem super se non dico quod
imperfecte sicut [illegible] iam videlicet sit [illegible]
plane propter sicut [illegible] vel sit perfectior
de [illegible] et finis / unde tamen quod
non enim perfecte sicut [illegible] prime
plus vel [illegible] statuere ultime dicas
in quo dicam sicut [illegible] plenius re-
pugnat sicut per inventionem [illegible]
ut dicitur in [illegible] aliis [illegible]
[illegible] quod contingit ultime propter [illegible]
[illegible] quae tamen [illegible] non sit
impossibiles quod non facit se esse [illegible]
[illegible] fortes sicut se [illegible]
[illegible] se esse [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] plenius fortes [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quae
[illegible] impossibilia [illegible]
in [illegible] unde per [illegible]
tamen quod non facit se esse [illegible] non
sit [illegible]

His visis pono aliquas

distinctiones. Prima est quod [illegible] conversionem
reflexionis super se / quaedam [illegible] se
esse [illegible] non [illegible] primum [illegible] est
[illegible] hoc [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]
hoc [illegible] ponere [illegible] secundum [illegible]
est [illegible] hoc est [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ponere [illegible]
[illegible] reflexionem super se / unde est [illegible]
quod de [illegible] quae [illegible] reflexionem
super se quod non sequitur se esse [illegible] non
est [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] reflexionem super se non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] impossibilem
ponere [illegible] reflexionem super
se intelligit [illegible]
solam ponere sequitur se esse
[illegible] apud eos
[illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] reflexionem super se est [illegible]
quod est [illegible] non
[illegible] quod sequentes
distinctiones [illegible] propter
de aliis [illegible] reflexionem
super se tamen [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] sequitur
se esse [illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible]
secunda distinctio est quod [illegible]
[illegible] se esse [illegible] sequitur
se esse [illegible] de [illegible] omni
[illegible] quaedam sequitur
de [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
de [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] quae non
[illegible] se esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] unde ex distinctione
per [illegible]
quod [illegible] impossibilis vel [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
tertia distinctio est quod [illegible]
[illegible] se esse [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible]

non [illegible]

1a distinctio

3a distinctio

patet exemplum 2a iam patet quia dictum
hoc non est verum de invicem significans
ita in diverso facit se non esse ve
rum ex quo significat suorum contrarie
ita consequenter immediate significat se
esse falsam ¶ Tercia distinctio proposi
tionis significantis se esse falsam mediate
seu consecutive quae significat se in
immediate quae est per se ipsam falsam
quia vel mediate aliquo quae est mediate aliquibus
propositionibus exemplum primum iam positum
exemplum 2a patet per primum dictum propositionem
hoc est verum de invicem sua contra
dictoria ista non facit se esse falsam
non mediate sed ipsa sua mediate sua
contradictoria ... est in ...

¶ Quarta distinctio est quia propositionum
significantium se esse falsas mediatis aliis
propositionibus quae sic significant mediatis aliis
propositionibus quas dicte ... ipsi
faciunt, quaedam sic faciunt mediatis
aliis propositionibus quas ipsae non significant
sed a quibus significantur quaedam est a quibus
faciunt quod esse exemplum primum iam
positum dictum propositionem hoc est verum de
invicem sua contradictoria unde
ita significat se esse falsam mediate sua
contradictoria quam ipsa facit exemplum 2m
patet per primum dictum propositionem omnis
propositio vocalis est falsa ut dictum una
propositio vocalis est ista talis non significat
se falsam consequenter aliquo mediate
propositionem significantem se ipsam et non a
liam ex ipsa sola non sequitur
se ipsam esse falsam sed ex ipsa mediate
propositione significat se esse ut patet in
exemplo et primo dictorum ¶ 5a
distinctio propositionum ponitur se esse

pars medijs propositionibus quas ipsa
esse significat sicut sua sic significat
mediatis propositionibus quarum ipsa non
sunt primo quia non mediatis propositionibus
quarum ipsa esse sunt primo exemplum
primum iam positum est exemplum 2m
patet ponitur dicta contradictoria dicta est ista
omnis propositio demonstrando plures contra
dictorias unde ista 2a non
esse falsam mediate ista contraria significat se
ipsa mediate significat esse falsam quam ...
per radicem ... medium ponitur
esse propositiones insolubiles propositiones
ut patet in materia sua ... sequitur
ex quibus distinctionibus quae propositiones
insolubiles sunt in multiplici diffe
rentia propositiones mediis propositionibus contradictoria
esse propositiones insolubiles in ipsa
soluta propositionum impossibilitas
de qua procedit materia proposita
applicatur solutio prius dicta
ex praedictis distinctionibus ... ex
quibus patet ... primum insolubile
dictum propositionem vocalis omnis propositio vocalis
est falsa dicta una propositio vocalis est
vera seu quando aliquis concedit aliquem
actum exemplariter respingit actum significat
2a modum ... antiquorum ... aliquis
consistentes respingit sicut ...
solutionem ... se ipsam esse falsam
... ...
omnis propositio vocalis est falsa facit se ipsam
esse falsam ... se ipsam esse falsam ...
... se ipsam ... ...
est non ... significat se esse falsam ...
... ... significat ...
... se esse falsam mediate propositionem sequitur
se ipsam esse falsam sic ... ...
2a ... ... propositio ... ...
esse quam esse ... ...
... propositiones ... ...
omnis propositio vocalis est falsa ... ...
propositio vocalis est ... facit se ipsam esse
falsam ... non ipsam non ... se ipsam

se paz q^a . i^a q^a no valet ois ppa
volis e f^a g^o . i^a ppo volis e
f^a determinate pl^s . i^a ypam nez
sus ppo solis e pp^a nag^a mallis
ypi acns s^a no valz uepz m^ode
Si vo dicat^r q si i^a ppo volis
ois ppo ad^s e f^a sicut scipaz
ce faz om^o ypa sicut tm^ quan
pus . i^a et ppo volis e f^a aya
ucet de a^{ntial} q^a iz sicut
arbaz^z impus aqua m^{2o} cor
rec^o . p^s sicut q^r pz sicut ibidem
q^r 2^a e impuncs pmcano
sc^z ex ca no sibi repugnat
ut mo dem e ap^{q^o} si i^a sig
sz quan a^a que e sibi in
pli^{ns} pari rac^e sigaz quan
quens a^a imp^{tncs} sicut
argebat ibidem dec^r 2 adz q^o
e asim^{us} ulgo e vra go e asy
q ad g^o videns z dc^o q no e
sile gio cubi pmo q^r illic
2^a ppo e imp^{tncs} simp^{d} p^e
i . n^o sequcs uc repugnas
gio ai^s 2^a e imp^{tncs} seq^s
b^o pme 2^a p^s no e impa^{ns}
repugnas q^r repugnat p^e
sicut pz intuenti pmo rac re
pugna^{re} mo rac quacq vz
de sicut q a^q ut ti^q infini^{ta}
sicut de q^r tn^q finitaz sibi q
dictam^q autaz d^r ppoicet^z
lic^o / x^o ga . q^no e simple
q^r licet gio 2^a no sequa^r ex
pma ingua simpt ^conata
luc sc^z ingua 2^{ij} q que
quitt vera q^a ut uuq mit
no aut ibi que rec dic^o ca^a

quam ad pus no cunc sp^a g^o
e mag^r ad ppo^{m} q no e sile q^r
sig 2^a ppo no sc^z ex pma sola
tame so^z ex ca recta ppoe sign
te pmaz ppone ce sicut beue
sc^z omnes ppo volis e f^a r
hec ppo e i^a determinata g^o ecz
sc^z g^o q hec ppo e f^a determinata
cade no sic aut e ibi hec e
asim^s g^e hec e vra hec e asim^s
ut pz intuenti g^o ecz rg^o suffect
ad g^o q i^a ppo supdca dicat^z
sigte sic ce paz ut dic^t quis
nuam sdicat aq ppone sigte
sic ypam ce faz io q ex ypa recte
ppoe sigte ypam ce sc^z ypaz
ce faz q^r omes qcedunt q i^a
ppo sor d^o f^{ij} mam sup^{cas} in
2^a ap^{stmoade} sicut sic ce fam
atame dcu^r e q no sicut sic ce
faz sic sola p^s recte aut sz recte
i^a ppoe sor d^o iaz ymillaz aaz
que rec^{to} . Si vo dicat^z q sicut
ppoes no sicut sic ce fas insi
tuendib^z aliis quas no sicut
reque no sciat^z exclo sc^z q
ie ppoes omnes ppo volis e
f^a omnes ppo volis e pauc^{os} pos
sicut sigte ymo sigte uetu
sic ce fas q^a iz eco q no
sigt sic ce fas insi nob^z ppo
nib^z sigualz cas ce sz uetz
no aduitet q^a ppoes necz
quadz ie ppoes sigit sic ce fas
atine ie no sigtet sic ce fas
p^s mag^r a^{el} sigmficeret cas
ce fas q^r nd g^o videt q^a ex
q^o sicut de qcedy iaz ppone

pr d° f'' vide expistud 2'
cor vniuersa qr sit a'qua ppo sue se
se faz qsequenter no sigret
se ee faz nisi intti aduteret
a'q' ppone aaz ab ea distantz
no stat p° que e sibi impa
pz ex dictis q' ppo g° visio r
Cvestigatio q' nomis ppoms quib
reflexus sunt se vnus sue. c
aut ppom possit dom q' nad
quete cuius pessie qpete ppor
intuiti ppe dec ¶ Dat q' p°
primitte de se ppocess 2° qued
bo de se q ecos p appe q' ai sigeri
ut sup dom e sit ad q° lada'ct abra
esentiam abra pote reputatos cogne
io sic reputato pt sia dnt set
rsigeo ssi obiectiue efformatur
ex° primi dicit in q' ymago re
gis sua rege no quida for' pro
obiectiue ex° 2° dicit in q' q'ay
intellis que ss de rege sua
rege no quida obiectiue s formu
liter qr e formas cognas reges
¶ 2ª ppo e q' sigre ad obiecto
intellectus ad e q' ce obiecti cau
cognitione formas sigre ro for
intellectu ad e q' ce formale intellet
adaug abra ¶ 3ª ppo e q' quels
res quam e de se pt sigre se ipsaz
p° obiectiue pz ex pbaco q' quels
res quam e de se cognoscibiles
et io aptz q' quels ppo sue sitar
sue ad pla sigt pt sigre
se ipsam 2° illo mo ¶ 4ª ppo
e q' nª res creata pt sigre
distincte se ipsaz 2° ss for' pz

qr nª res creata pt de ppria
ad distinctam cognicionem formas sui
ipius q° cere q° cz extras ab q'it
cone. ab° posset intellect' pbari
s qr de alba declarata io quo
adeptus sufficit in pbacio qr si
a'qua res creata posset de ul
ect ppia distincta cognas formas
sui ipius et pari re quels
cognos ect ppria distincta cognicionis
sui ipius qr no aptz ab° vide
dina cognicione q' d a' s q° e
f'' ut aptz qr eius quels cog
nos cognos reflexa a patet ab
expiencia qr cognicio qua
cognosco hoc no cognicio sui
ipius dico no vident indicat ppo
res creata qr cognicio diuina o
cognicio sui ipius dico non e
cognicio ppria distincta qr a'qua
cognicio creata posset de q'ua
qsa sui ipius sicut gas aqua
sunt uo a'q dno ul uo a'q
quantis ul uo a'q cognicio e
cognicio sui ipius no quida ppa
distincta s quis cognica ¶ 5ª ppo
e q' nª ppo vocis ul scripta
pt sigre se ipsam ul ab ad
2° s so'' p° pz qr nª o
pt de formas cognicios pote cognicione
no sias sua io sua sor' d
icotule sicut ymago cognos sua
rege ul caula albue sua vini
et sicut g° dectio vocis hic scripta
ia ppor pt dici sensali ad pla
sigi te secundu ad a° que sua ad
pla' alios omnia patent in
mentu ¶ 6ª ppo q' quels

proprius vacuus vel repletus proprius scilicet
se ipsum quam ad aliud comparatur
proprius scilicet secundum absolute non scilicet
quod sequitur ad aliud sed se ipsum sed
ad aliquid sicut non sunt quod consequen-
tiae scilicet unum sed superius sed [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] quarta [illegible] est primus quia
quos non quantum quarta subsistendi quam
[illegible] proprius scilicet absolute se ipsam
quod aliquid [illegible] sicut dicitur secundo
[illegible] vel repletum ita potest dici de
[illegible] ad [illegible] sequitur quod proprius
ipsa scilicet se absolute quam ad aliud
dicitur quod proprius scilicet se ipsam et non
dicitur separatum esse vel non esse proprie
quod [illegible] est quod dicit a multum [illegible]
[illegible] patet monstra quod [illegible]
[illegible] ponat aliquas proprietates
quae forte aliquibus [illegible] facit appa-
rent [illegible] et unitates sed [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a materia separata unde appa-
runt [illegible] prima quarta quod
[illegible] proprius [illegible] potest
[illegible] separatum esse [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliqua cognitio [illegible]
[illegible] posset esse [illegible] cognitio
propria [illegible] sui ipsius quod
[illegible] propter [illegible] quarta quod si
[illegible] posset forte proprie in
tale [illegible] signatur separatam
esse [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc est forma determinatio [illegible]
[illegible] constat quod [illegible] cognitio et [illegible]
[illegible] sui ipsius quod [illegible]
[illegible] se ipsum [illegible] distincte
[illegible] separatum ut [illegible]
[illegible] ita non [illegible]

[illegible] non potest forte proprie [illegible]
[illegible] proprius [illegible]
[illegible] se ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] quarta [illegible] patet quod non potest
forte [illegible] proprie [illegible] determinatio
[illegible] separatum quod non est maior [illegible]
[illegible] secunda patet [illegible] quarta
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] secundo proprie
[illegible] proprie [illegible] proprie [illegible]
quarum [illegible] omnis [illegible] proprius
[illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] proprie [illegible]
omnis [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible]
se [illegible] ad [illegible] sed quarta
[illegible] hoc est forma [illegible]
[illegible] se ipsam [illegible] est forma determinatio
[illegible] prima est forma quod [illegible]
se ipsam et secunda est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] posset
forte [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] constat quod prima est forma quod [illegible]
se ipsam et secunda est [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] proprium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] proprie ut
patet [illegible]
[illegible] quod una proprius [illegible]
[illegible] si una [illegible] est
[illegible] et reliqua quarta non [illegible]
[illegible] quod si [illegible] posset
[illegible] secundas [illegible] hoc
est [illegible] determinando se ipsam [illegible]
est [illegible] determinando [illegible] primam
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible] hoc est

2a pars

non est vera demonstrando eandem q
e [illegible] a'] declarativi
quod ista propositio videlicet eas contradictoriae
[illegible] suppositio quod [illegible] non [illegible]
aliqua [illegible] dixisset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut potest [illegible]
quod [illegible] significat de [illegible] posita
[illegible] vera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sit vallis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

proponibus singularibus que refert pro
nomen ultra personam necessario totum proponi
ubi non sunt. Et quod quidam sic dicendo apparet
quia ista nec fit falsa quia sicut se non
est verum respiciens sicut se ipsum signi-
ficat est falsa sicut patet ex 2a distinctione
suppositionis non valet quia ista est
magis suppositionis dat sua reverentia sal-
va dicens quod talis propositio sicut se est falsa
sicut ista hoc est falsa demonstrando se ipsam
vel ista hoc est verum demonstrando suam
contradictoriam equalem unius contradictorie sicut oppositum
quarum contrariarum cum una pars est ipsa inquantum
talis pars est una propositio significans se ipsam
non esse falsam sicut ista hoc est falsa demonstrando
se ipsam exponendo hoc est falsa et ipsa
quod hoc est falsa contradicens propositioni et
patet quod contradictorie dicat sibi propositio
necessario toti propositioni et dicit hoc ferri super
eos quos propter quos exprimunt partes eius
contradictoria quod dicit sibi contradictoriam de
partibus contradictoriis ... non hoc est falsa
contradictorie illi distinctione hoc non est falsa
vel non est falsum quod hoc est falsa demonstrat
... hoc ... propositio hoc est falsa
ubi volumus assignare contradictorium in
ista distinctione est vera quia 2a parte et
in copulato est vera que contradicet illi dis-
iunctive contradicit illi hoc est falsa quod
de quod ista conclusio non valeat apparet quia
quod tamen dictum est quod quod sit de propositionibus
et ad placitum significantibus tamen non videtur
... quod justitia que illas contradictorie re-
pugnantibus. Contra 2a non videtur quod talis
propositio habeat exponi propter istam
ipsa est pars ... plures quia sic ...

parte propositionis sic valet
dicendum ut dicit iste magister salva sua
reverentia quod quamvis ista contra
exponere quoniam talis propositio copulative
proponi exponitur quod tunc ab ea
reflexionem reflexionis significans
habeat super se propositio exponenda
quod quia non valeat patet manifeste
per ea loquendo de propositione
mentali realiter significante non est
impossibile mentem aut ferre suam
reflexionem ab ea sed significat
reflexionem et ipsam ab ea an
ferret quamquam reflexio sit propositio
mentalis quia ista non ampliatio
significat sic est falsa cum pluribus contra
cum ipsa sit propositio non exponitur
propositione significante sic est falsa ut
patet evidenter et non omnes quod
insistere quod respondeo quod in mente
mentaliter significante in mente propositio quod
exponendus apparet quia sicut probatur quod
exponebat quod hoc est falsa demonstrando
contra ipsa propositionem quod impossibile
est mentem ferre propositionem vel
mentalem ... dicatur sicut
de propositione mentali est falsa
sicut ista mentalis est propositio
est falsa vel ista omnis propositio men-
talis est falsa alio modo ...
propositionem ... hoc patet
quod sic falsa significat se ipsam esse
falsam quod est contra ... non se
mentis formet aliquam talem ...
... non ... mente
per ... de alia ...

3ª pcias

q e impossile intellectum esse dia
sicut pz supra et amplius patebit
infra ¶ 2ª pz q impossile
e intellectum fore proprie intellec
tuale sed talis naturale aquaritus esse faz q
facit eadem esse faz sicut intellectum in
tellectuale hoc e fª demonstrande istaz
hoc e pª quo demonstrat pⁿⁱ pz
expositis q talis significat scipsaz
esse faz na ar etc 2ª totalis q sic
se habeant ad veritate et falsitate q
ipsaz significando alterum ipsaz esse
faz sicut et se ipsaz esse faz ¶
¶ Item sicut vª cognitio non potest
esse fortis prima et distincta cognitio
sui ipsius ita non potest esse fortis
cognitio alterius fortis que sit
distincta cognitio sui ipsius vii gra
sicut qualitas cognitio non e distincta cogni
tio sui ipsius sic non e distincta
cognitio sue cognitionis ergo tal
est impossibile q sit propositio intellectualis
non potest significare se ipsam non esse
faz sic non potest significare aliquaz esse faz
que aliquam significat eadem propositionaz esse
faz ergo etc ¶ 3ª pz q intellectus
non potest fore proprie intellectuale propositio
dicitur que significat sua contradictoriaz
esse veram sicut istam intellectuale
hoc e vª demonstrando suam contradictoriaz
ut istaz quz ergo e vera demonstrat
se sua contradictoriaz veritatem ipsius e
pz expositas capitum hoc probatur
q impossile e intellectum fore ali
quam proprie intellectuale significare aliquaz
esse vaz que significat istaz esse faz

ut istaz hoc e vª demonstrando
ipsa ¶ hanc proprie hoc e vª quaz demonstrando
¶ 4ª pz q intellectus non potest fore
aliquam proprie intellectuale sic dicitur
propositionem cuius vª pro sicut aliquaz
propositionem esse faz sicut istaz de qua
advertens e fª demonstrando ipsaz
met etc ut pz supra ¶
¶ 2ª qº quando propositio intellectualis
sic dicta potest scipsam esse vam
applicatam primaz etc sunc dicitur
¶ 2ª pz sic possit significare
scipsam esse vaz quod etc aliquam
potest significare scipsaz esse faz quod e
quod etc quod non e exprimendum
quod aliquod patent sillam contra
que posita scilicet quod de possibili significat scipsam
posse hic poni de possibili significando esse f
se esse vam ¶ 3ª pz q sicut
vª propositio intellectualis sic dicta potest significare
se esse faz vel se esse vaz ut tamen
e ut aliqua talis potest significare se
non esse vaz vel se non esse faz ¶
¶ 3ª qº e quando propositio intellectualis propositio
dicta potest habere reflexionem supra scipsam
pz expositas q sicut aliqua propositio non
potest significare se esse vam aut se non
esse vam sic non potest significare scipsaz
aliquam esse vel non esse putans se
esse posse vel non esse posse et sic de
aliis q non applicatur maior et dico
quod etc sicut patet intuenti quod
etc ¶ Circa dicta advertendum e
q i a hic dixi de propositione intellectuali in
telligo sic de propositione intellectuali prope dicta
creata et de propositione increata quod

quia non est dubium quod sicut deus est
spiritus fortis sic spiritus sanctus ipse
et se ex parte ... quod ...
sup se ... 2° ... et quod ...
... designare forte ... non
est ... quod quelibet ... intellis ... dat
... obiectiue ... ipsam ... et ...
... ... et aliis
... ... obiecta ... fortis ...
... ... designare ...
non ... quod fit ... designare
... intellis non ... est ad ...
... quod dat ... dubitata
... quod aqua ... intellis ...
dat ... ... ipsam ... quod
... est quod ... possunt forte ...
aqua ... intellis est ... non ...
... ...
et in ... ... designare
... quod omnes ... sunt vere
... ...
ipsam ... aqua ... intellis
... et ... est ... ...
... 2° ... ...
... ...
et ... ...
in ... ...
... ... quod quelibet ... ...
ipsam ... sunt ... vere
aqua ... ...
... ... quelibet ... ...
... ...
... ... possent fieri ...
... ...
... ... aqua
... ...

... ... dat non ... ...
ipsa ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ad que ... ...
... ... intellis
... ... quod non
... aqua ... ...
in ... ...
... ... quod ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... vera
... ... non ...
aqua ... est ...
... ...
... ... quod ... ...
quod ... ...
... aqua ... ad
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
quod ... ... non ...
... ... dat
... ...
... ... intellis ...
... intellis ... ...
... ... quod ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... quod ...

[illegible] sit forma[illegible] p; q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] p̄ma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
Et dicat[illegible]
[illegible] pariter
[illegible] aliqua tali [illegible]
[illegible] pars
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut ostendi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] pars [illegible]

ad placitum signat[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad plac[illegible] signat
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad pla[illegible]
signat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quatuor [illegible]
[illegible] que licet [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] appellant [illegible]
[illegible] ad duo[illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
formale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut
[illegible]
ultimum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

reflexioz sup se ptz ex dicendis licz
tam dicas esse diuisit quale et ipso
pt quo reflexio sup se cum ipso in
actu istic dat et quo ipsa ipsius e
signum ad plac. signe ex hoc clamare
aus forte repugnans ut ptz ex dictis
et no possit esse sig. imponere ad signum
d. sit q volumus diuino aut signare
accidat sig. indicat na. signis q
mouet addo in quolibet ipsoz in
mete quoz et correctum eius no
sic aut e de ipso uocali istic daique
ipsa e signum na. signis respectu ac
putaus ut e imposito uoca illis
sig. signe ut uolumus ut notum
que ro[ne] ¶ Ex quo dicto patz
q aus ipso impositus e ipso uocis
spiri ul intellectis quinto dicta ginna
impositus e ipso intellectio istic dat ut
patuit 2o sed q ipsius uocis spicie
ul intellectis quinto doc ptz ut spiritu
ipsu ipso cum e ipso ptz ex dictis no
apparet pars communis dicta doctore
sive solempnis salua sui reuelen
ad qui pot q unius ptz ipsius et
spiritu et e ptz quo in imponere
ad plac. significatz aptz mate sig
sunt in mateliz istic dat ptz possit
signe at sunt sup tacitu e doc. at
q meo ptz no pt spiritu ipsius q
e ptz sicut pot. de doctore quo at
ipse no pt at dixerunt quem ad
ipsos mie ad plac. significatis rones
q at oz ut dicam e io no suffici
cude ad impositas sicut placet
¶ Si ui dicat q sicut probatum e
sup ptz ipsius intellectio istic doc

no pt spiritu ipsius ipsoc aus
ipsa e pars sic possit ideo ipsam
dispone ad plac. signe erat
ipso eaz ponere uoces ad uocis
e uocis sic dicis q patiu sunt q
ipsa quo [illegible]
sicut ut de pater dominance
eaz [illegible]
e uocis de [illegible] eaz [illegible]
q e [illegible]
[illegible]
q [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
spiritu [illegible]
uocis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
q [illegible]
[illegible]
eaz [illegible]
[illegible]
dispone intellectio istic dat ut ptz
inuencia que [illegible]
no e [illegible]
dicat [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
uideo q o no nego [illegible]

un lucet ita appareat ca aīue
experientia ē fa / ca vo apparet
ē multiplicans fantasiā Hec
n. ē magis plus ppōnum ad
plan̄ signum ad ppōs intel
lec ppē dans q n̄ multe
sunt plures appz et q sunt plures
[illegible] quo adhuc. Hec ē signi
ficandi tam differ plures
ppōz impolitam cu no defend
licis ē dimptans q no ē
plec in omnibz ppās ppōbz
sicut ostensum ē supra ppōs
officiales in appāna cōta c
fi. n. ē experientia sic n
sepe appz nobis q cōtinua
experientiā de multis ppābz
intra qr an no cōis sincathegorematice
nob q ppōs intelles sunt
plures q ppōnes ex plurabz parabz
ut voces ois correctes q ē
ta p. ut dom ē supra q in
p. al. Hec dz alr p q q
investigatum ē

Post q̄ investiga

q nomus ppōns impolitus
nonsu cui ppōni dom q nois
posse qpete unc pnā. inde
ē dclam ppōni illte respue
aplus appetco qualiter sit
ridend adoles ppōs q
qntev. dur impolitia / dag.
aut pmo puntur Aquas
ppōs / 2o aggo poaz ags
lbos Quia ad p. p. ppo
ē Hec qr unus ppo impoli
us est ag ppōne intelle ppe
dz ē correctez appz qr ans

de ē ppo ad plan signus ut dom ē
impercta al. fromus ppo sols hec intel
lec ppe dalin sibi correctez ut appz q
exq. dz ppo ut pz exp. als q ca
ppo ē cas ppōs impolites ra q ppōs
intelles ppe dec sibi correct ci sibi
inviće correctes signt idē respōdere
ppōnt pz q ita ē in omnibz aliis vi
gra quia ppōs isolis ho ē al ppōs
intelles sibi correct ci sibi inviće
correctes pz sim. q valās ho ē al
respōn intelles sibi correct signt idē
respōdere ppōnt ita ē de ppo qa ho
ob. in omnibz aliis q no ē aoo do
dva qr dcla et valiter ppōs no
so correctes no significantes sibi impaz
sibi inviće correctes no signeret idē
quare cuz q z. ppo quar omnibz p
ppōne impolitis signt ad pla. aīs
paq ppōne intellem al. aquas
intelles sal. nat appz q ita ē in
omnibz ppōnibz ad plan signalz
ppo gnat. n. sig. p ad signe
impt amete signs signtē dr. Hec ratio
vi q aulq alterne no plz pt dom
signe aīm impt dicta in mete gr
nat. si representare vnm q ad d.
ut pz ad uterna qre ro qa ppo
q quelz ppo impale ē pa expo q
falsificat sē ipam sīue signt sē esse pz
ut pz omnibz diligēt. aducena rez
in omnibz qre ro Exq. sz q qlz
ppo signs pape seipaz ee vnm ē
ia pz expidad ppōe / pz q. r. q.
no appz maior ro quare ppo de
bet dici fa. vl q. ia ppo intelliger
ē va ē vl deviniendo q. a nz
p

rmallis sibi corrs e via quo
appz vo circe ocv pa v vol Ozu
mcaes dicit q ambe is tent sic
oiu e q oou no poss pdre apiori
s tm apsri q posset ostendi p uo
buro qz satas patet aduertendi
Cz istas pssis ptas aquas ya cs
pa e q oudz pformi impolitu cor
redz aqua ppo via mallis via pz
arpio az pproz volez impolez sec
e via de mallis psb qoc sua
qdicitaz aut arguo sic ia pformi
corredz aqua mallis ppe dat p
zaz pproz cpraz a qua aci sui
mallis sibi invice correlatis ppont
pcede go illa vola corredz ia
mallis sec e via demandus h
is illec q demanus invola sez p
qdicitaz unq bolis s qsalt q
ia mallis e via qz una saus paso
az volez qdicitaz pme oc viz
dita e q pz qz ia pia sigruds sua
qdicitaz oc vaz sulpaut sepaz
oc sa go sua qdicito q demanis
e via qre cos Copulaco rasque
clamis posset argui de ia vola
sec e pa demandosepaz ul de
ia por go pn s sor. dei alz rnaz daz
rgiuo deltz aia impola ut pz medio
aue pce Cz 2a qo e q pformi
auauoz impolitu corredz aqua ppo
mallis ppe dat pa pz qz pro az
pproz quelz ali e pa go oudz ela
corredz aina mallis ppe dat pa
qa cz pz 3az qoz 2i capli ao notu
e yre ro 2a pz ia eade qo
declarans q sic ia mallis pa que

corredz pformi impolitu unde
arco qlz ppo impolitis sais
sic oc paz go sit mallis
ppe daz sibi correcz oc paz
ab clari e qa cz qz aria
diffis ad duffices sicut pz
oqoza qoc 2i cai ioia qa
e bo sicut ia e bona ite
ia qo sait qocz go sat
paz medtatu pmaz talez
oc aut arcoll quelz ppo in
polit sait mallis ppe daz
sibi correcz oc paz go ai
sigtz paq mallis ppe daz
sicut pz pzaz pproz rppo
oudz ali pformi impoli corredz
aqua mallis ppe dat sais
aqs mallis ppe daz sibe
correcte oc paz s qo no
pt oc pviam ~~mallis ppe~~
~~dam~~ seu simicz ppocz mal
le ppe dam sicut pz ox
das anzo aio go ouelz tali
impola vola corredet aqua
mall sais aqs qaz mallis
orde pformi impoli corredz oc
paz ut g ia pformi volu q
e pa demanus sepaud
corredz aqua mallis qrc e
sec e pa demanus alde
dolez ia mallis e via ut
pz ox pma qoc s ita sicut
pz oxcedunt ialisfaci orde
pformi impoli corredz ia mall
sec e pa demanus paz mal
le cz qsicut e q ia 2a
mall e pa qz sait paz m
tale oc paz que tame via

ut dam e gª diuc pzia
qª gre ro ¶ 3ª 4ª e q̄ilz
impoli 2º ꝓpcō inales ꝓhe
dēc quaꝝ vna ē ūa relīq̄ ſ'ā
ua ſa ingnita ita. 4º qe 2ᵃˢ
ꝓbs ſta ē q̄ ouilz ꝓrōm in
ſolul. 2º ꝓpcōs inales ꝓhe
dēc correſpondent quaꝝ ūa
ē ūa raal fª alia. pz ex 2ᵃˡᶻ
gobz ꝓbalz ūi g̃ ita. ꝓpo ſor
dt. ſ'ri ꝓto. q̄ ſor diclt alꝫ
diuiꝫ a'dꝫ qe 2ᵃˢ ꝓpcōs inai
lcs quaꝝ ti a h̄t velis ꝓrōe
ꝓcede ſꝫ ialꝫ inale ſor dº
ſ'ri que ē ūa ſꝫ ialꝫ iuta
ꝛque ꝯſidat velis ſait ſigⁿᵒᶜ
diuid daz vo qe que ſalt
iaꝫ ꝓⁱᵃᶻ ee ſaꝫ ſꝫ ialꝫ qoe
ē ſª deuiãndo ꝓⁱᵃᶻ aitā ē
ſª aliano ſigt ꝓdat velis
ſigⁿᵒᶜ indiuia ſeu reflexa
ꝛſicut dico ꝓpoc ꝓdai impoli
ital ꝓt dai. de quanqꝫ aª ꝓpoc
impolul. quītu ad 9º q̄ pot
qᵈ h̄ct no ſit sine ſimple in
dilz ut ꝓꝫ ꝓcebit ec. appꝫ
ꝓtª ꝓe qbꝫ / 2ª aut qie 9ª
qaᵈˢ ē q̄ ouilz ꝓpom impoli
corre'ꝫ due ꝓponcs inales
ingnite itꝫ ꝓacec, qꝫ ꝓcalis
aulis ſignꝫ ꝓcado inalec q
inite no apparet ro quale ſiq
ſig'ꝫ core q dimone ſīi das
vpoc'ꝫ ꝯſ as velit dice q ꝓas
ſalt aire d. ē ꝯgtu dom ꝓpi
roc ꝓº. appꝫ q̄ raue qꝫ inalis
aꝫs ꝓpolilz inucim q̄ dom
ꝓpom ſate ꝯrecat' inalis coⁿᵃ
ſon quod aª ꝓpoat iniſ roc

aduiq̄ ſubat ſeu ei ſuba ᵐᵃ in
duiſ ꝑati inſali ſtati ſicut ē imp̄o
bꝫ ſtat exclumis exceptiuis desimo
ut decinapit a'ꝛis ꝯſulilz ſic. at
no ꝓt dai impoto quate ro ro pꝫ
qª exqua ſ'oc aliqua ſcitur do
ceria ꝓmo u. ſcꝫ q̄ qualꝫ ꝓpo
impolulis ꝓr. ſa gratos ē ꝓpo
plcs ꝓꝫ exſidas qꝫ oulꝫ ꝓpom in
ſolul. aircoꝫ plures inales in
quito ꝯdicentes incolulilz cor
reꝫ ꝓpom impolul. ſicut clar ē
adiuerten no dicto alio ꝓpo oni ſo
correᵈᵉᵗ plcs inales ingnite ē
ꝓpo plcs uno ē ꝓpo vna ad mº
dplcs loᵈⁱ maᵈ olcmꝫ impla
uq plcs intragaloes ut vna
¶ 2º ſcꝫ q̄ a'que ſunt ꝓpocs dmo
ſplcs inuice racalis ꝓcede. ꝓpꝫ
quare a'qua ē ꝓpo plcs cuan da
pꝫ de 1ᵗᵃ. ſor dt. ſ'ri placu apor
te ou cau qui ſcito ūa ē ꝓpo ꝓpcs
rame ꝯpa placat a plone no ē
ꝓpo plcs ſꝫ ꝓpo ſimpo ūa no in
ſolulis ut pꝫ inrichā ꝛpoſitᵘ ꝓt
dai deꝓcolꝫ ꝓꝑt ul. eitalꝫ ad plaꝫ
ſigualꝫ ¶ 2ª 4ª ē hoc q̄ quilꝫ
ꝓpo impoluis ē ſil ut ꝓꝫ pꝫ
q̄ qulꝫ tuli ꝯrdēt 2º inales
ūa ūa caᵗᵃ ſª gº q̄ ē ſil ē ūa
ꝯſta 4ª ūa ē exoꝑº. correcª 2ᵃ
ꝯapli aᵉ pꝫ exoᵈᵉ in incte ꝓcito
no d. deberet ee inale impolilz
ad plaꝫ ſignalꝫ que ē ſunt ꝓpocs
ꝓlcs ut pꝫ inrichā ſ'plicao qoe
ſiut a'qua rorcaria ꝓª no oni
ſex q̄ ouilz ꝓpoīs impolulis

conditionis est pro una parte quia consequens
quaedam antecedens correspondet. 3a conclusio ¶ 2o
sequitur quod aliquae sunt propositiones duo plures
invicem contradictoriae conditionales [illegible] quarum
una est simpliciter falsa quia consequens contra-
dicit suo antecedenti nec tamen ideo non
simpliciter vera quia consequens repugnat
suo antecedenti. 3a conclusio ¶ 3o sequitur
quod aliquae propositiones apparent contradictoriae
quae tamen non contradicunt [illegible] quia
quaelibet potest stare [illegible] et
[illegible] exemplo dicatur ista potest non
[illegible] ista [illegible] conditionales ambae
apparent [illegible] de [illegible] antecedentis
[illegible] quarum una sit [illegible]
tamen isti non contradicunt quia prima
est impossibilis et propositio plures ac
falsa ut non simpliciter vera 2a non est
simpliciter falsa cum propositio plures quae
non sit [illegible] 2a [illegible]
est vera de [illegible] contradictoriae
aliter non est vera de [illegible]
apparent in conditione [illegible]
[illegible] tamen in rei veritate non
contradicunt quia conditionales correspondentes
[illegible] non [illegible]
dicunt [illegible] ita 2c
hoc est vera de [illegible] contradictorias [illegible]
[illegible] falsa de [illegible]
[illegible] conditionale 2a non correspondet
ita 2c [illegible] est vera de [illegible]
[illegible] hoc est falsa
de [illegible] conditionale [illegible] ita
2c conditionales correspondent [illegible]
[illegible] quia una est propositio impossibilis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] 3a dispositio
[illegible] 2c conditionales correspondent

[illegible] ut [illegible] dicatur [illegible]
[illegible] ita 2c conditionales
non contradicunt [illegible] 2a [illegible]
non contradicunt [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] consequentia [illegible] de
[illegible] impossibilis [illegible]
impossibilis [illegible] propositiones [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quae sit contradictoria
[illegible] propositionum impossibilium
[illegible] non [illegible] videtur quod [illegible]
non potest [illegible] contradictoriae
quod [illegible] [illegible] propositionem [illegible]
[illegible] contradictoriis quas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2c [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contradictoriae [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
contradictoriae [illegible] hoc est vera non
hoc est vera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambas propositiones [illegible]
[illegible] ambas conditionales [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi contradictoriae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contradictoriae
[illegible] Si non dicatur quod
[illegible] singularibus non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ponere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod iste duae [illegible]
[illegible] potest non [illegible]
non potest [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] plures ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2a [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

p° scilicet intelligeret caz nēc
ut dom̄ ē tūc concedimq ut
equalerent / Cz in dictis qꝛ aq
duc ꝓpōēs possent dimo ac plōs
imma radi'is ꝓponere pp̄ūz qꝛs
ua. contradictoria aliquā ꝓponēs raa
no ect contradictoria esse rāg°. pt
sitz declaravi ꝑ sitas pt afferre
maior°. ut occurrat itaq 3m qōis
... 2°. quite esse i° sitas appz
q̄uo ppe ē bō qᵃ arē. ab uā. ꝓpōē
ad aaz sibi suz invenire ꝯq̄o
e clara evidens quare etc ¶
c°. scꝫ q ua ꝓpō impolis ul
ꝯ contradictoria. ē simp'r uā ul. simp'r
fᵃ pz qꝛ iᵃ. polia ꝓpōe dēt dā
simpl'r uā ul simp'r fᵃ. cui contrꝫ
uā. sola intellis uā ul. fᵃ. sic
aut no ē de ꝓpōe impoli. ulꝫ ꝯ
contradictoria. ut pz evidens quia etc
¶ Ad 2m. conceditur a multis simpliciter
dā scalis. fortē dōnō de. ista ꝓpōe
impoli simul ꝓpō uolis ē fᵃ
ui potest q ista uolis sit iᵃz
sit cuā dēt ō cōspicit pz q ipa
ē impolis ... 2m] ꝓcedat sibi
ac dēc 2° intellis sꝫ ista ab
ꝓpō uolis ē fᵃ q sibi sigᵃc
indicari ... ē fᵃ. determinando
ꝓmaz intellc aliaz sit, ista
intellis reflexa ¶ Ex qua pōit
ita ... scꝫ q ꝓpō intellis q
iᵃ. impolis sigt sigᵃc dicta ē
fᵃ. g° scꝫ q iᵃ. impolis ē simp'r
fᵃ. qꝛ ut. q ꝓpō uolis sibi
sigᵃc dicta ꝓpōne intellc saz
sit fᵃ. simp'r. ¶ 2° scꝫ q no

cuius ꝓpōne impolis ꝓpō intellis
sibi correspondens sigᵃc dicta ē uā aliq
com dicebatur. intellc sine q̄ōs
simp'r ꝓme partis 3ᵉ q̄ōs quidē.
¶ 3ᵃ scꝫ q no q̄s ꝓpō impolis ē
fᵃ 2ᵃ simul sigᵃz reflexam q
ut. ingrés aliqz ac q dāi ex
clare 2ᵉ q̄ōs qqa ipsa rāmc
omēs istis 3ᵉs quae patent qꝛ
ista intellis simul ꝓpō uolis ē fᵃ
mētali potest ē mātē fᵃ ut patet
intuenti ... ista intellis sꝫ quo
ē fᵃ. determinando ꝓmaz intellc ē
uā quare etc ¶ Ad ista uideo
ad ꝓmū contrā ad rnes qᵃz qꝛ
q̄uis ista impolis sigᵃz sigᵃc
dicta intellc saz cuiuc no sit
scꝫ iᵃz ꝑ unaz dᵃz sigᵃc reflexa
a. io no scꝫ q sit simp'r fᵃ sꝫ
pz ex sīde ... ꝑ ēn scꝫ q
sit fᵃ 2m] q sic 2m] uᵃz sigᵃz
ista debet intelligi quomodo
simpliciter dom̄ ē ꝓpōne impolibiliz
ac saz ¶ Ad 2m] ē ad 3m] sint
uideo ... q° rāaz ēē uās tm
... q ꝓpōnm̄ impolibiliū q sint
uē ... sasē q sigᵃt se ēē fās
ut ... exemplificabat impᵃ
a 2ᵃ. q̄ōz sp° impᵃ ... 3ᵉ ...
unā ē q ibi dicebatur qꝛ ie sint
ꝓplēs no loquebatur ibi q̄uāz
... no sint se no ēē saz
q sigᵃt se ēē fās ut ē impolis
ista non omēs ꝓpō uolis ē fᵃ no ē
fasē fᵃ qꝛ sibi se ēē saz mētali
... ꝑ qꝛ sibi simul ꝓpōz uolz

i... quarte ...

oe faz etiam ponit⁹. q ita sit
sz c que sit vā et deus in
possibilibz vni q ibi nusi⁹ ut patet
intuenti ꝯsequentur dd de ista ita da
pt de ipsis solubilibz omnis ꝓpo vo
lis e par' omnis ꝓpo volis c
mens que lz signat sc oe fas
ut supradicti e talis nō ꝯcedo s
nec sunt fc sicut pat appz cd
¶ Quinto sc q nulla ꝓpo insolubilis
e simplr insolubilis pz clare qz
solus arcuerat aliquis q mgrm sup
dcm qui ponit q omnis ꝓpo de ꝑpe
r̄dinte pars sc oe faz e insolubilis
ut ista hoc est fa demonstrando seipaz
aliqz infert dilatz sunt ꝓpone dep
se signata sc oe faz racione signato
sup's oe vaz q prima e insolubilis
2a aut e ꝑplexs sicut ista hoc
nō e vā demonstrando seipaz s q
nulla talis sit simplr ꝑplexs ut in
ꝑplexis sit patet ꝯsidas io q ꝓpma
nō sit insolubilis a 2a q satis clare
pz q nulla talis insolubilis cu ardz
ut pz ꝯsidas quare etc ¶ Sexto
ulto sc q ad nullaz ꝓpone in
solubilez a ad eius ꝯdictoriaz e danda
una responsio sz ꝓpam simplr
ꝯcedo ut ꝓpam simplr nego pz
ꝯsidas q 2a aplez nullus clerus
ad ꝓpone plures nō e danda una
responsio cu go quelz talis sit
ꝓpo plures nō simplr vā nō simplr
fa io ad eam nō respondendu q
est vā vel fa 2a q sicut deponitur alia
2a vnicu nō vz ut negis 2a a 3

qaz q nō e simplr alba nec
simplr nigra s e alba et nigra
2a q facit mo ꝯgruis respo
dente ad omnia insolubilia quilz
sit insupictz taliter sunt ipaz
oe demonstrate apella 2o clerus
ubi aplus posuit palos fallas
ꝯdicitim ipse pot nunc fra
logia ad placibilis ꝓpas nec
acnes dicatis vnu sciu ddo fig
datu vnu aspit ubi n mediu
insipiens ꝯdicit fig re palos
ipse ac palos ipse dicat
fer iaz co incarr xul ad
hunc iaz co ddo fig out ipe
sic ddo medias gt car e quar
dicat q do se mentira go sic
ddo dt vnu go dt ann illa
palo ipse posuit aplos medias
vlaiam qaz vnde go q nō
sit sic ddo dt vnu go dt vnu
q ath adco 2a q nō dom
simplr pot dom palos et potac
pes fallaz 2a q ꝯsimpr
Ex quibz patent 3a de de
inte de aplus primu e q i
ꝓpo sort 2a q ipa q aplus
doct q sic ddo medias i dt
fig 2a e q dat ꝓpo 2a q
e va q aplus doct q sic
ddo dt vnu 3a e q dat ꝓpo
nō e simplr va q aplus nō
iaz simplr dat sor dt vnu
a de incide aplus q ia ꝓpo
e va ipsa 2a q et taliter nō
e simplr va ipsa nō fia
ꝯdictoria simplr fa aliter in positio

aplis ac simpr famula
rius ad [illegible] io dff3 qria
sup dca sunt de intencone
azz lis quare pe; q licet
pdans unoq videtur ad
in pola sic concq rdyffilis
intelligenz anime ois sunt
q autis ingeniosz diliger
ad utilitz sui aplicbr pla
bilis rc. de c sunis rc
Et sic est finis de9 est lau
dus in primis /

Aute dei nomine de insolubilibus pauca dicturus circa ipsa
in 8 capitula distinguam inquirens primo circa descriptiones opiniones quas
ab aliquorum dubiorum solutiones narrando / in 2° unam opinionem insol.
dicit falsa ponendo in 3° aliqua quorum difficilis respondendo eo
vero in 4° alia proposita difficilia / in 5° de insolubilibus in quibus hic dicitur
certus modum solutionis dabo / in 4° de propositionibus cathegoricis de quibus aliqua
sunt addenda / in 6° ponam aliqua difficilia contenta ex dubio suo
credito minoris solutionis ad manifesta / in 7° ponam ypotheticas compositas in quibus et
aliis de propositionibus [illegible] dicatur ypotheticis cum conclusionibus et corollariis finaliter
contemplato in 8° fine dabo impedimento. ¶ Ad primum ad quod sciendum quod
solubile uno modo dicitur quod nullo modo solubile a sic non capitur hic quia sic nulla propositio in
argumento [illegible] decepit est sunt decepta [illegible] est impossibile / 2° modo dicitur solubile quasi
difficile solubile etc. patet capi hic / 3° modo dicitur propositio insolubilis dicitur que est
reflexionem sui super se mediante qua significat se esse falsam / ut si sortes dicit tantum et
nullam aliam et ista dicitur [illegible] quia [illegible] / [illegible]
et multe propositiones dicuntur insolubiles que non significant se esse falsas ut hec omnis
propositio est particularis [illegible] consimilis cuius contraria repugnat se veram / ut [illegible]
ad cuius actus exercitus et esse repugnat actui significato [illegible] non
sit impossibilis [illegible] modum [illegible] descripto significato est intrinsicum [illegible] /
a significato est intrinsicum [illegible] / ¶ Pro 2° declarando est advertendum quod propositiones
ad esse sunt multiplices quia non ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
in omnibus quasi [illegible] et propositio [illegible] difficultas / propositionum [illegible]
alia est modalis alia de inesse alia de presenti alia de preterito alia de futuro [illegible]
alia est affirmativa et alia negativa [illegible] alia de possibili alia de necessario et alia
de impossibili. ¶ Ideo sit talis descriptio quod propositio de inesse [illegible] de presenti [illegible]
[illegible] quod qualitercumque [illegible] significat [illegible] ita est / et eadem
de [illegible] sibi [illegible] dicitur [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] eadem cum [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] / affirmativa [illegible] ¶ [illegible] descriptio affirmativa de
[illegible] quod non qualitercumque [illegible] significat [illegible]
[illegible] ita est [illegible] aliqualiter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualiter non est et eadem cum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] descriptio [illegible]
de preterito [illegible] quod qualitercumque [illegible] fuisse fuit / [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliqualiter [illegible] fuisse qualiter non fuit / [illegible] sibi [illegible] propositionis de
[illegible] propositiones de futuro [illegible] / [illegible] propositio dicitur [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] descriptio [illegible] affirmativa de possibili [illegible] quod qualitercumque [illegible] posse
esse [illegible] ita [illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible] propositiones de impossibili et de necessario

est oppositum dicti sui falsa / sed aliqua de copula quod eo dicto falsa quia quelibet eius totale significatum

aliqualiter significat possit esse qualiter non potest esse / et quod eo dicto de negativa de inesse de

ia de impossibili sibi contradictoria vera sed [illegible] de copula propositio de inesse alia quod eo dicto vera

qualitercumque significat propterea quod [illegible] quelibet est totale significatum [illegible] ita esse [illegible]

dicta propositiones de impossibili de copula dicti sui falsa / et affirmativa de inesse quod

eo dicto falsa quia aliqualiter quelibet est totale significatum significat necesse esse qualiter potest

non esse [illegible] propositio de possibili impossibili [illegible] vera / et dicto in omnibus

de copulatis qualiter significatur [illegible] ad contradictionem [illegible] sibi significat / et

[illegible] quelibet est totale significatum [illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible] de propositione de possibili [illegible]

[illegible] obligationum [illegible] de copulis [illegible] sit [illegible] quod propositio que non

[illegible] est vera [illegible] est falsa / patet quia si esset vera [illegible] falsa [illegible] quod [illegible] quod quia [illegible] de

[illegible] scilicet 2a propositio [illegible] impossibile est esse verum [illegible] ipsa significat quelibet est totale

significatum [illegible] esse ipsa [illegible] patet quia si potest esse vera [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] ipsa

[illegible] ea [illegible] sit [illegible] significat [illegible] ea non [illegible] et quod non [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] esset falsa [illegible] propositionum [illegible] quod [illegible] infertur [illegible]

quod [illegible] nova [illegible] impossibile est [illegible] propositio esse vera / omnis propositio est / [illegible]

quod [illegible] negativa / omnis propositio est [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] / omnis propositio est [illegible] / [illegible]

propositio [illegible] negativa / omnis propositio est [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] / omnis propositio est falsa / [illegible]

[illegible] / patet quia [illegible] affirmativa sibi contradictoria si [illegible] est vera / [illegible] aliqua

propositio est [illegible] ipsa non est vera quod [illegible] propositionum [illegible] ipsa non potest esse vera

[illegible] alia de aliis / [illegible] quod ad [illegible] tales sunt impossibiles / [illegible]

quod non quia sic [illegible] non sunt necesse non [illegible] est [illegible] aliqua propositio est

aliqua propositio est negativa [illegible] / [illegible] quia qualitercumque [illegible] significat potest

esse quare [illegible] est [illegible] tales quod ad [illegible] que [illegible] sunt [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible] quod quia

[illegible] omnis propositio [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] est negativa / [illegible] quod non / quod [illegible]

[illegible] stat cum [illegible] quia non [illegible] quia [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] propositio aliqua propositio

[illegible] est negativa [illegible] stat cum illa omnis propositio est [illegible] quod ipsa est [illegible]

[illegible] quod illa quia sit [illegible] quod [illegible] potest stare cum [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] quod illa propositio aliqua propositio [illegible] est negativa est affirmativa [illegible] esse [illegible]

ipsa significat non potest stare cum illa omnis propositio [illegible] est affirmativa quod [illegible] 2a [illegible] ad

[illegible] aliqua propositio est [illegible] est negativa non potest stare cum hac omnis propositio [illegible]

est affirmativa [illegible] illa aliqua propositio [illegible] est negativa [illegible] ad [illegible] omnis propositio propositio est

affirmativa quia [illegible] plus quod [illegible] quolibet [illegible] est oppositum stat / [illegible]

quod [illegible] propositio est negativa nullo modo potest stare cum hac omnis propositio est affirmativa eo quod

[illegible] est aliqua propositio negativa [illegible] quod non stat [illegible] quod omnis

propositio sit affirmativa / [illegible] quod est oppositum [illegible] propositio est negativa non potest cum

stac cu aucte ipius invitare per talj stac sic ce iclq° suffice ad victe pu'j alles no cu oz propos que ad aliaz pot seare cu cate invitate s sufft q ffr stet inspe ce a· qu e tal pot pams fact 2'j cuis totale poez sic sicut fact p g'd/ stet sciat de hac quasi ea pro e su'f g° omis prop e su'f ibians q q° e posse q° auj no pot ce verp cu auce/ sr nl demustr g° q° no demustr qua c eo q2 s°'j quit insert oppo'j aucet r q° e posse tal'j no pot ce verp sive nona inpoe no'p eo quaz e post demustr p ipm aug s'j ipa fact actr ey demdo pore puit explicat quilq rerp ano p ut e ps quit sicut p dicet forma qua a pot q sol demustr in quite q ez 3° quit dicet ad ppo q pg° nl demostr s simpr g° e aliq intr pro e vel nl fla/ videt cu pmo no pot inst de modo aut relatic tenta, tal'y q° nl demuit q2 ipm sppt sive pro aut sibi stabz/ r° vz tm pro pot q° oro talis tal'j q° e ad vn de q° d'j e sicut de alia aut nl tale e aliq/ no quit dcat q te pro e vera q2 talis aliq q° e ce ad mag aliq nl aliq· ¶ Sz 2° dicerz aliquis intr ppos sunt ve nl fle ubi pnaima demuint deviare fla nl de modo apd dd° 1° q° e at/ Videt q talis ppo e fla q2 to'j sum pn'es sppt co q ly 1° no e nam sppte inst p deriato s asino a ey q° s°'j sppt p q° e x° to'j quo'j nulli care pot compete pet nl q° quo'j q° quit quale sum no sppt/ p s dcaz q sol ois q° e at g° 1° q° e at demote asino placuini aleo inqite ad sicam pte s q ey 1° q° inq'j de mtz asmq no e ps inqite q q tuq ois q° ar no ar pto'j pseam ¶ ppo ex posa nl ptibz posez q posez no pot impositee/ Sz ex ptibz posez inpposez aut ex imposet aut pot imposee p3 ex ds in qobz pum pos q oui aut ppoes inpposes q2 quadrang ppas fac 2'j caps totales poez pot ce p eo de tpe adde/ p q° pot q° q° posi impoce a· co quiaite q a· p3 asim inppe vera q ocz inppe fla cuo alle tuc spar 1ª q° e a· si dcr q e vera quodz qocz ce asinu/ si dcr q est sic nde s'j dc qocz ce qocz s videt q ez quaz ps sic impoit pt pope tal'j eo impoico e impose q2 ex ea pot q a· e impotu aq a· no e impotu q pot a ce impotu noui est/ Sz q sequat a· no ce impotu dceat q2 tu no pot mere prota gac ppoe q° e a· tal'y a· sicut ua no pot sic an sic ul nl fla eo q ritas nl

vel p[ar]tis deponat[ur] ex p[ar]te alio[rum] i[n] n[on] q[uod] s[ubiect]o q[uod] a deponit ex
aliq[uo] vel q[uan]titate p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is q[ua]re i[n] illis pot[est] fieri i[m]p[ositi]o hac i[m]p[ossibi]l[e]
q[uod] a s[ubiect]e q[ua]re i[m]p[ositi]o fuit i[n] illa q[uod] fuit d[icitu]r p[ri]mo / Et s[e]c[un]d[u]m q[uod]
in tali casu ad i[m]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] ad[m]i[ss]a i[n] obligac[i]o[n]e q[ua]re q[uod] d[icitu]r cu[m] ee
i[m]p[ossibi]le p[ro]bo q[uod] i[n] obligac[i]o[n]e ad i[m]p[ositi]o[n]e hac p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e de se suffici[enti]-
a i[n] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e vel p[ar]t[is] c[on]t[ra] aliq[ui]d ab[s]olute p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is mutab[it]ur a[n]i[m]e
q[ui]a ex q[uo] n[on] s[ignifica]bat[ur] i[m]p[ossibi]le / q[uod] a[u]t[em] d[icitu]r q[uod] n[on] e[st] p[ossibi]le 2[o] vel
a i[n] re a[li]o q[uan]titate p[er] i[m]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] q[uod] ad q[uo]d p[ote]rit q[uan]titas s[ed] a ee i[n]
p[ri]ncipiu[m] ita a n[on] ee i[m]p[ossibi]le ut d[ic]tu[m] est / Quasi p[ro]p[ositi]o p[ar]t[is] q[uod] s[ub]
p[ro]d[uc]at[ur] a to[ta] q[uan]titate q[uod] a s[ed] p[ar]te [illegible] i[ll]e ee n[on] a / Et d[icitu]r s[ecun]d[u]m
te[rminus] i[ll]e ad q[uo]d [illegible] formale vel [illegible] q[uia] d[e] 1[o] n[on] c[er]to
cu[m] q[ue]r[it]ur tu es a s[ed] d[icitu]r q[uod] sic tu[n]c a p[ar]t[is] te [illegible] a p[ri]mi p[ar]t[is] q[uod]
n[on] e[st] a s[ed] q[uod] tu n[on] es a / s[ed] d[icitu]r q[uod] tu n[on] es a s[ed] p[ri]mi [illegible]
q[uod] a p[ar]t[is] te p[ar]te i[ll]a q[ui]a q[uo]d erit q[ui]a q[uo]d e[st] vel tu es a es q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ro]p[ositi]o p[ro] [illegible] a q[uo]d q[uan]t[um] [illegible] te es a // [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] n[on] p[otes]t
de [illegible] c[on]t[ra] i[m]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] q[ui]a [illegible] n[on] q[ui]a d[icitu]r
a a[n]i[m]a a q[uan]ta q[ui]a [illegible] n[on] e[st] p[ossibi]le i[m]p[ossibi]le cu[m] est
q[uod] [illegible] i[n]finit[um] q[ue]r[it]ur i[n]vice[m] q[uod] a[u]te[m] [illegible] seq[ui]t[ur]
p[ate]t q[ui]a q[uod] q[uod] n[un]c e[ss]et a p[ro] i[m]p[ossibi]le e[ss]et a [illegible] q[uod] e[ss]et p[ro] i[m]p[ossibi]le e[ss]et
n[on] a [illegible] q[uia] d[icitu]r n[on] i[n]finitu[m] p[ar]t[is] de [illegible] o[m]nia illa que
n[on] a [illegible] i[m]portat q[uo]d n[on] [illegible] est q[uod] n[on] a s[ed] de 1[o] q[uod]
finitu[m] n[on] i[m]portat q[uo]d n[on] [illegible] est q[uod] n[on] a s[ed] de 1[o] q[uod]
s[ed] a qua n[on] / a[li]o p[ate]t q[ui]a n[on] i[n]finitu[m] [illegible] n[omin]is
finiti q[uo]d cu[m] s[ed] [illegible] ut d[ic]tu[m] e[st] q[uod] s[ed] q[uod] n[on] i[n]fini-
finiti q[uo]d cu[m] s[ed] [illegible] ut d[ic]tu[m] e[st] q[uod] de [illegible] est calor
o[mn]ia p[ar]t[is] que n[on] i[n]finitu[m] i[m]portat / 2[o] d[ic]tu[m] est q[uod] de [illegible] est calor
[illegible] calor [illegible] de [illegible] e[st] a vel n[on] a s[ed] n[on] [illegible]
e a [illegible] a [illegible] d[ic]tu[m] e[st] q[uod] calor pot[est] s[ed] de q[uod] n[on] est calor [illegible]
[illegible] q[ua]re s[ed] a q[ue]r[it]ur cu[m] calore [illegible] i[m]p[ossibi]le
ad s[ed] de 1[o] q[uod] n[on] e[st] a q[uod] ad p[ar]t[is] [illegible] d[icitu]r q[uod] n[on] e[st] [illegible] n[on]
i[n]fin[itu]m [illegible] formali [illegible] o[mn]ia que p[ar]t[is] n[on] fini-
[illegible] e[st] q[uod] [illegible] cu[m] [illegible] n[omin]e finito [illegible] n[on] est p[ossibi]le
q[uod] ad 2[o] d[icitu]r q[uod] [illegible] e[st] q[uod] calor pot[est] s[ed] de [illegible] q[uod] n[on] e[st] calor [illegible]
[illegible] cu[m] [illegible] calor pot[est] [illegible] i[m]p[ossibi]le q[uod] n[on] e[st] a [illegible]
e[st] p[ossibi]le calor [illegible] de 1[o] q[uod] n[on] e[st] calor cu[m] [illegible] i[m]p[ossibi]le n[on] pot[est]
de [illegible] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e s[ed] q[ue]r[it]ur cu[m] a [illegible] calor q[uod] [illegible] e[ss]et p[ossibi]le a p[ar]t[is] de
[illegible] q[uod] n[on] est a cu[m] n[on] pot[est] de [illegible] q[ui]a p[ro]p[ositi]o [illegible] d[ic]tu[m] e[st] i[n] [illegible]

nō sic se generat conclusio nisi forte negaremus quod a signo suo
sill' de i. q. q. nō ē a. sicut ad litteram & q. ꝓnomi. impositum calor
immediate primo ad signum de q. nō ē calor quia similiter quia omnis iste est
eius quidem sed dependentia ipsius a calore sine qua ad a. tunc nō potest im-
poni immediate ad signum suum de i. q. nō ē a. quia quecumque illarum nō erit
ad istam omnia que nō sunt a. 2m quidem quia unus alius posset eis
imponere & est d. ad unum pot. quod ipse ē de calore pot significare de q.
nō ē calor & positum racio illa pot. impossibile sed q. calor nō est calor
aut positum pot. q. quod nō ē vera calor nō ē dicitur quod quia sicut q. quod in
est vera calor nō ē dicitur quod sic ē sicut ipsa sicut vult. quod sic ē
q. calor nō ē dicitur i. quia sit impositum quod tamen primum puta calor
sicut primum i. q. nō ē calor erit impossibile quod dicere primum fo
q. ad quod q. aliquid sit ipse dicit q. in ipso sit color contingens communiter
ad invicem quia aliquid quod nullum est erit impositum ad signum tale
quorum puta tamen posset nō plus sicut ipso quod dicitur quod ē a. qua nunc ē
i. dicitur sicut quod a. vera ē quia nos ut positum nō ē a. ipso de
primo nā sed de impositione prima racio correlativa ad ipsorum intelligere sit de
sicut nullum correlativa quam ipso talis tunc sicut sine ullo causa nō ē
apta ipso sicut ut invicem et cetera quia 2o notandum q. ad ipsorum de facto de
verum sufficit ipsorum unius de equalitatem ipsa sicut unus sufficere ita sicut
nō est q. ipso sunt sicut qui tres se que sicut ipsa sicut nā quod ē vera
dicitur cum invicem tamen ipso qui se sunt sicut ipsa sicut nō sunt ut nō
tamen est ut ē quo sibi p. nā non forme ut aliquid positum
fuerit quia 3o notandum q. ipso de facto de fine de ipso communiter vera
nō intimatur ad proponatur sicut 2m sed q. quod ipse solus ipsorum
ut intimatur quod sic calor apte ipsa ipso que nunc sicut enim
dicitur calor significabit erit aut pot significare i. q. nō ē calor sed posito
quia nō pot intelligere apparere alia sed est proponatur sicut eo q. non
quod alia sed quod dependet ad certum quod quam sic sunt calor pot
sicut ipse de i. q. nō ē calor & positum tale & causam quod sic de inde
ipsorum calor sicut primo i. q. nō ē calor nō tamen pot de vera
qualitatem imponatur quod nō calor quia si calor imponeretur ad posi-
tiuus ad quod et sicut calor sicut de i. q. nō ē calor quia ut
sic calor acciperetur apte sicut calor quas primo impositum significat tunc

tunc esse totum de per se materiali et formali ratione possunt. Iste est quod calor

apte nata accipitur proprie quale de quo est substantiam per se. Quia tunc esset

aptum per causam nullam et est quod calor sit per se. Quia non est calor

et quod non est deus aliquo est nullus possibile. Prima impossibilis ut notum est. Secunda

quod nullo non potest impossibile et licet quod calor non est calor ita

quod in calor calor posita proprie quale est. Quia tunc esse quale est impossibile

ratio est possibile ut dictum est. Quod ergo quia non valet est quod deus

in materia obligationum. Ad quam quia quod calor potest per se

non est calor ergo est deus calor non est deus aliud quod infert

ergo sic est ipsa. Quod illa quia sic impossibilia sicut ait aliud

dicta quia tamen infert sic est sicut ipsa calor non est deus. Ergo sic

quod calor non est deus quia ait impossibile proprie impossibile sic sed

sicut quod simpliciter impossibile. Quod calor non est

deus ut quod sic est quod calor non est deus in antecedente cum sit in materialis et

tamen in quo cum proprie et probat ut primo

non est quam non valet ut dictum est in materia obligationum. Quod secundo

est quod omnis propositio affirmativa sive copulativa sive

cum propositio ante aliud probat quod nomen est affirmativa et confirmat sic ipsa

affirmat aliquid de aliquo deus affirmat nisi per se ergo affirmat

sicut in copulativa quod est ~~affirmativa~~ est quod sic ~~quia affirmativa~~ quod affirmativa

tamen duas ~~et~~ duas est et vera de re quod ut quod est

sicut est ergo sicut quod est et aliam fortem quia sit esse per

sicut sicut ut propositio sit esse per se est et ut

ut sit quod est ut propositio copulativa. Quod tamen ille omnis

sit per se sicut tamen non esse illa per se

ut aliud sit sicut non propositio copulativa quod non est

sed quod sit duas sive vera de re ad eam fortem

sed deus sic tamen non propositio affirmativa. Quod

quando sic sit quod intellectus omnis propositio et tamen alia

intellectus affirmativa contradictoria repugnat sic contraria est simpliciter impossibilis

quod est quod plus dicit quia ipsa sit aliquam est tale

quam non potest esse ergo est impossibile propositio sive ponitas quod

materialiter sit propositio esse per se ad formaliter sit sic esse non est

et propositio esse per se est tunc impossibile cum sit contradictoria aliqua propositio

est vera eo quod de per se ipsa de per se contradictoria est vera quod aliud ipsa sit sic

propositionem veram quia significat sicut termini supponunt propositionis per quod patet secundo arguitur sicut ergo significat aliqui
propositionem et propositio significatur ex quo significat etiam esse et non propositio nisi sit et cognitio sicut
se esse verum si ipsa similiter non sit sicut non est. Secundo sic si ista est propositio esset vera
tunc qualibet eius aliqua similia vel contraria cuius prima pars exprimit eius significationem mihi
et tertio sequitur ex quo nisi ergo est valebat quando totale est propositionis et sicut
respectu eius supponit pro eodem quod secundo est fortius quia quia de ea dicitur dicit
propositio quod sint in ea ex propositionibus prius positis et aliter quantum ad pro. Contra
nec per ea sequitur quod omnis propositio causa sequitur se esse quod sequitur sua contraria ergo
patet se esse quia quod ad oppositum secundum contraria in propositionibus sicut ergo ista propositio est
eo quod si illa propositio esset contraria non esset contraria ergo patet quod significat ea propositione pro
eodem propositionum et in non propositionibus est ea eo quia propositione. Contra quod non sequitur
esse tale sicut quod intelligit omnis propositio est particularis et cuius totale significatum mihi
quod formale sicut patet quod significat se esse per quod patet et quod respondet sic
significationi formali sed illa omnis propositio est particularis. Contra quod ipsa conclusio et intelligitur
eius significatum et non impossibile patet quod aliquando significat quando non potest esse propositio
quod. Contra quod dicitur sua contradictoria non est necessaria ergo ipsa non est impossibilis
quia contrarius patet quod non est necessaria aliqua propositio non est particularis dicitur sua
contradictoria ut notum est quod autem illa non sit necessaria patet quod potest esse aliter quam
ipsa significat primum sicut omnis propositio esset particularis ut videtur quod conclusio secunda propositio et
intelligitur significat ipsa non est contradictoria tunc etiam sed aliqua propositio non est particularis
ut sibi contradicat et secundum propositionis misceam non tamen contradicat et secundum significationem formale
sensum quod non significat de eius propositione respectu. Et si petatur quid est eius contradictoria
dico quod debet sua disiunctiva cuius prima pars contradicit sensum suum. Vel forte
primum quod aliqua propositio non est particularis et supponit respectu quia propositionis omnis propositio
est particularis non supponit pro eodem non quod est necessaria quia per propositionem ad formam necessario
quod sua contradictoria quod adiungatur sensui non sit necessaria et adde secundo quod ista
non est sua contradictoria nisi secundum sensum magis formale sed disiunctiva cuius prima
eadem ista esset necessaria quod ut illa propositio est omnis propositio est particularis et tunc prima
pars eius esset vera sed aliqua propositio non est particularis ut non est tunc. Et est vera sed
quod supponit respectu eius non supponit pro eodem respectu quantum se habeant res
nunc est ita esse sicut quod disiunctiva significat quale est necessaria. Contra tunc forte
instatur. Primo quod ulterius affirmativa et indefinita necessaria de eadem eius contradicit
primo priorum capitulo sexto sed ista omnis propositio est particularis et aliqua propositio non est particularis
sicut quaelibet contradicit. Contra secundo quod si illa non contradicit illi ad minus contradicit
sibi sed non omnis propositio est particularis sed ista aliqua propositio non est particularis simpliciter sed
quia non omnis propositio est particularis ergo ista contradicit sibi et ultra patet quod non est

verus 9dicio; qua ppone ne[cessari]o; toti s[ecund]o; q[uod] i[ll]e d[ic]o o[mn]is p[ro]p[ositi]o c[ontin]g[en]s
alia p[ro]p[ositi]o no[n] e[st] p[ar]s sunt de eisd[em] t[er]mi[ni]s sup[er] eode[m] s[u]b[iecti]s ¶ 3o
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]em i[n]c cath[egoric]a d[icitu]r 9dic[i]t p[ro]p[ositi]o cat[egoric]a q[uod] o[mn]is p[ro]p[ositi]o c[ontin]g[en]s cat[egoric]a
g[o] sua 9dicto debet ee cat[egoric]a vno hyp[otheti]ca disiu[n]ctiua a[ntecedens] p[ate]t [et] t[ame]n
falsu[m] e[st] vel no[n] a[liqu]a alia q[uod] q[ui]a aliqua p[ro]p[ositi]o no[n] e[st] p[ar]s g[o] i[ll]a
e[st] sua 9dicto ¶ 4o ar[guitur] q[uod] disiu[n]ctiua affirmat[iu]a p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]em negat q[uod]
cat[egoric]a po[n]it aut affirmat i[de]o no[n] e[st] ei[us] 9dicto q[ui]a t[ame]n q[uod] q[uod]
vna 9dicto[rum] vel alia d[icitu]r affirmat[iu]e a[ntecedens] p[ate]t q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o cat[egoric]a p[ate]t q[uod]
q[uae]l[ibet] p[ro]p[ositi]o disiu[n]ctiua vel suas 9[tra]dic[tori]as p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e ead[em] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e n[on] cat[egoric]a
affirmat q[uod] no[n] affirmat ¶ p[ro]p[ositi]o ar[guitur] p[ro]p[ositi]o q[uod] q[uae]l[ibet] vna 9dicto[rum]
affirmat ne[ce]ss[ari]o tu[n]c i[de]o d[icitu]r n[ecessari]e disiu[n]ctiue a[ntecedens] p[ate]t p[ro]p[ositi]o ma[ior] p[ro]b[atur] q[ui]a
o[mn]is q[ui]a e[st] ut pat[et] tu[n]c q[uae]l[ibet] q[ui]a ee ut ita l[ite]ra as q[ui]a no[n] e[st] ut
disiu[n]ctiue pat[et] de aliq[ui]o q[uod] q[ui]a no[n] e[st] ut ¶ Ad 9[tra] q[uod] vel n[on] disiu[n]c[tiu]e
ee i[de]o q[uod] a[ntecedens] affirmat vel a[ntecedens] n[ecessari]e tu[n]c [sic] no[n] videat[ur] a[liqu]i mo[do]
s[ed] s[ecundu]m [et] d[icitu]r p[ro]p[ositi]o [et] no[n] 2m q[uod] si q[ui]a dicat[ur] tu[n]c de p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e d[ic]o 9dicto
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]i i[n]vice[m] p[ro]p[ter] sunt ee fa[ls]a p[ar]s qua q[uod] q[ui]a q[uod] tu[n]c pat[et]
q[uae]l[ibet] [et]c[etera] no[n] e[ss]et i[n]g[e]n[er]is p[ri]ma ee fa[ls]a p[er] p[ri]ma p[ar]te et 2a p[ro] 2a
p[ar]te sa[l]t[em] q[ui]a q[ui]a o[mn]is q[ui]a e[st] pat[et] tu[n]c p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e r[es]p[e]c[ti]o[n]e c[er]te [et]
tu[n]c vn[de] a[liqu]a ~~[illegible]~~ no[n] ee q[ui]a tu[n]c e[ss]ent fa[ls]e pat[et] i[ll]a tu[n]c
e[ss]ent fa[ls]e p[ate]t q[ui]a p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e r[es]p[e]c[ti]o r[es]p[e]c[ti]o no[n] [et]c ¶ 12a supp[o]n[it]
ar[guitur] q[uod] s[imi]l[ite]r de p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is p[ri]mo q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o cat[egoric]a no[n] q[ui]a i[ll]as duas p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es
vt q[ui]a d[ic]o p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] p[ar]s [et] vna[m] i[n]ter [et] alia[m] for[ti]s q[uod] vel p[ro]p[ter] cas
tu[n]c vel disiu[n]ctiue vel i[n]q[ui]ntu[m] s[ed] n[ecessari]o p[ot]est d[ici] s[imi]l[ite]r p[ro]p[ositi]o
e[st] s[imi]l[ite]r q[ui]a t[ame]n as p[ro]p[ositi]o p[ar]te no[n] e[st] suffic[ien]s d[ic]e p[ar]te p[ro]p[ter] p[ar]te d[ic]ta
s[ed] cu[m] no[n] p[ot]est d[ici] q[uod] s[ed] cas i[n]q[ui]ntu[m] q[uod] t[ame]n q[uae]l[ibet] t[ame]n ee p[ro]p[ositi]o
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es [et]c[etera] s[ed] no[n] c[uius] p[ar]tic[u]l[ari]s 9[tra]d[ictori]s s[unt] t[er]mi[ni] ee t[ame]n alia[m] q[uod]
q[uae]l[ibet] p[ro]p[ositi]o affirmat[iu]a de p[re]d[ica]tis i[n]q[ui]ntu[m] vt q[ui]a o[mn]is p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] p[ar]s
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]em r[es]p[e]c[t]u q[uod] q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is o[mn]is p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] p[ar]s s[imi]l[ite]r p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e ead[em] null[a] alia
tenet m[od]o q[ui]a e[st] i[n]nat[a] p[ro]p[ositi]o p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es ¶ Et 9[tra] i[ll]a p[ro]p[ositi]o q[uod] tota
p[ro]p[ositi]o vna ampl[iu]s 9[tra]dic[tori]a[rum] ambas illas p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es i[m]port[e]t vna[m]
i[m]port[ar]e g[o] i[ll]a p[ro]p[ositi]o no[n] e[st] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es q[ui]a t[ame]n a[ntecedens] p[ate]t q[uod] s[ed] i[m]port[a]t
tota as 9[tra]dic[tori]a[rum] s[imi]l[ite]r s[ed] vna 9[tra]dic[tori]a[rum] i[m]port[a]t sunt p[ro]p[ositi]o as
ambas illas p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es g[o] p[ate]t q[uod] no[n] i[n]q[ui]ntu[m] ¶ Et 3o si i[n]q[ui]ntu[m]
q[ui]a s[imi]l[ite]r i[m]portaret q[ui]a i[n]talis e[ss]et p[ro]p[ositi]o q[uod] i[n]talis e[st] d[icitu]r
ex d[icti]s no[n] 9tingat i[n] i[n]cl[u]d[er]e vt p[ot]est d[ici] q[uod] disiu[n]ctiue q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o
cod[e]m p[ro]bab[i]l[ite]r q[uod] no[n] pat[et] cas tu[n]c p[ro]p[ter] [et]c q[uod] p[ro]p[ositi]o no[n] i[n]

portat ideo sp(eci)es colo(r)is s(ecund)a q(uia) s(ecundu)m q(uod) s(u)p(er)ius dic(tu)m no(n) posset assig(na)ri (con)t(ra)riu(m)
q(uo)d ingnietur (est) imagini rep(ugna)t quia q(ui)a potest causa aff(irmati)ua importatur
p(ro)pt(er) duos s(en)s(us) colo(r)e u(e)l sua (con)t(ra)riu(m) ueritas importat sp(eci)es d(ua)s colo(r)e
q(uo)d no(n) q(uod) q(uod) una aff(irmati)ua colo(r)e reliqua h(ab)eret disp(ositi)o(n)e q(uo)d no(n) sunt
(con)t(ra)rie p(ro)pt(er) p(ri)ncip(ale) ita s(ecundu)m q(uod) dicti q(ua)ntu(m) sp(eci)e causa
imp(er)f(ec)te (est) pac dare sibi equivalente q(uo)d (est) ingnietur rep(ugna)t quia q(uia)
q(uo)d alia dicta causa s(i)c de ips(is) in ipse ad affirmat ut u(idetu)r q(uo)d
ad sp(eci)em formale q(uia) s(ecund)a dicta q(uo)d s(ecund)a no(n) pac equalet quia no(n) (est)
c(ontr)a(ri)us p(atet) q(uia) s(ecund)a s(ecundu)m de s(ensib)us s(u)b(iect)o r(es)p(ec)tu q(uia) s(u)p(er)ius aut no(n) s(u)p(er)ius p(er)
colo(r)e / 2(m) ante s(e)q(ui)t(ur) q(uo)d ide(m) de s(ensib)us co(mmun)ibus (con)t(ra)rio de co(mmun)ibus pac (con)t(ra)ria
(et) (con)uallent q(uo)d ad s(ens)u(m) simile tam q(uo)d ad sp(eci)em formale no(n) (con)ua-
lent (et) (con)t(ra)rie om(ne)s (con)t(ra)rio (et) om(ne)s (con)uallentia ¶ 3(m) s(ecundu)m colo(r)e
importabit s(ensib)us s(ensib)us s(ens)u(m) om(ne)s causa est colo(r)a q(uo)d (est) ingnietur
r(epu)gna (et) s(ecund)a(rio) cu(m) dictu(m) s(i)c q(uod) (con)t(ra)rio d(ictu)m dari (com)p(ar)ationum de s(u)p(er)
s(en)s(i)b(us) / circa h(ec) r(ati)o in du(m) in colo(r)e appellos s(ecundu)m ad s(ecund)um (con)t(ra)
imp(er)f(ec)tam / om(ne)s sp(eci)es (est) ueritas / ad s(ecund)um q(uod) nulla (est) (con)t(ra)rio / ad
s(ecund)um q(uod) nulla (est) dicta et ad s(ecund)um q(uod) om(ne)s sp(eci)es (est) causa ut d(ic)tu(m)
(con)t(ra)rium efficacius si q(ui)s s(e)c(undu)m uideat causa ¶ p(ro)p(ri)etatibus p(ro)p(ter)
s(ecund)a (con)t(ra)rior ad q(ua)ntitatem formam q(ua)m ante po(nit) s(ecundu)m q(uod) om(ne)s sp(eci)es
causa aff(irmati)ua s(e)q(ui)t(ur) s(ecundu)m eo / (et) 2(m) ad s(u)p(er)ius aliquas (con)t(ra)rio / s(ecundu)m p(ro)
ip(s)a s(e)q(ui)t(ur) (et) s(u)p(er)ius co(m)pari cu(m) s(ensib)us s(u)b(iect)o (et) r(es)p(ec)tu quia (et) ex eo q(uod) sp(eci)es
(est) ca(usa) ee q(uo)d (et) s(u)p(er)ius co(m)pari cu(m) s(ensib)us s(u)b(iect)o (et) r(es)p(ec)tu quia (et) ex eo q(uo)d sp(eci)es
(est) ca(usa) ee q(uo)d (et) s(u)p(er)ius co(m)pari cu(m) s(ensib)us s(u)b(iect)o / ad (et) q(uia) q(uo)d (est) mo(do) s(e)q(ui)t(ur)
colo(r)e aff(irmati)ue q(uia) ut ad affirmat colo(r)a r(ati)o p(ro)p(ri)i s(ecund)a (con)t(ra)rias causa de
illis d(icitu)r q(uod) q(uo)d u(idetu)r est s(e)q(ui)t(ur) (con)t(ra)rio ¶ Confirmat s(ecundu)m s(e)q(ui)t(ur) (et) s(u)p(er)ius
d(icitu)r de s(u)b(iect)o eq(ui)u(oce) s(i)c ee quia (et) ut s(ensib)us s(ecundu)m no(n) p(otes)t ee s(u)p(er)ius eius d(icitu)r
de s(u)b(iect)o eius ips(e) ip(s)a s(i)c r(ati)o p(atet) p(ro)pt(er) s(ecundu)m ¶ 3(m) (con)firmat ante
locorum mediorum id po(nit) d(icitu)r cu(m) q(uod) om(ne)s sp(eci)es causa s(ecundu)m s(e)
ee u(er)u(m) q(uia) s(e)c(undu)m s(i)c u(er)o s(e)c(undu)m no(n) uidebit(ur) in 2(o) colo(r) no(n) imp(er)f(ec)te
(est) sp(eci)es s(e)q(ui)t(ur) s(i)c ee (con)t(ra)rium qui p(ro)p(ri)us s(ecundu)m s(i)c ee ¶ 4(m) q(uo)d q(ui)a ad
(con)t(ra)rio requi(ri)t(ur) q(uod) q(uod) q(uod) u(er)us affirmat a(liqu)id q(uod) q(uo)d potest d(icitu)r aff(irmati)ue
ut negat disp(ositi)o(n)e p(ro)pt(er) (con)t(ra)riis quib(us) s(ecund)a (est) s(u)p(er)ius sp(eci)es s(ecund)a
ante q(ua)m r(ati)o ¶ 4(m) q(uo)d q(ui)a sp(eci)es causa no(n) s(e)c(undu)m q(ua)m duos sp(eci)es
in (con)t(ra)rio p(atet) q(uia) s(ecundu)m eos ia(m) (con)t(ra)rio q(uo)d (con)t(ra)rio q(uia) s(i) ingnietur sp(eci)es
in talis est s(ecundu)m (et)c. in mente esset (con)t(ra)rio i(m)p(ro)babili(ter) t(ame)n q(ui)a

sicut copulat[ur] in p[ro]p[ositi]o 4e contra nos ⁋ 6a q[uod] q[uod] aff[irmati]ua subiecta sicut s[ub]i[ectu]m
p[ro] aliis co[mmun]e p[atet] q[ui]a sicut eos quinte vno s[icu]t eos disti[n]c[ti]o[n]e cum no[n] aliq[ui]d
aliq[ui]d no[n] disti[n]guendo ⁋ et ex a[d] q[uod] s[i] eos sig[nifican]t disti[n]c[ti]o[n]e q[uod] contra
omnis p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] falsa 1a p[ro]la conuce in mundo cum[?] opp[osi]t[um] p[ro]pria dicit etc
qua q[uod] valet cu[m] signat omnis p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] s[ub]i[ectu]m falsa id s[ub]i[ectu]m r[ati]o[n]e
cui[us] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is omnis p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] falsa s[ub]s[tanti]ue p[ro]cede[re] r[ati]o[n]e a[d] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m]
formale in q[uo] disti[n]c[ti]o[n]a e[st] vera quando ip[s]a e[st] va[lida] ⁋ 5a q[uod] q[uod]
eos s[ub]i[ectu]m import[at] co[mmun]e p[atet] q[ui]a s[icu]t a[lia] eos s[icu]t p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] q[uo]q[ue] vno in quinte
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e n[on] disti[n]ctione p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] g[ener]o co[mmun]e q[uod] e[st] oppositum ⁋ 6a q[uod] ne[gati]ua
p[ro]p[ositi]os s[ub]i[ectu]m importat co[mmun]e p[atet] q[ui]a sicut tota aff[irmati]ua se h[ab]et ad sua[m]
s[ub]i[ectu]m aff[irmati]ua ita ne[gati]ua ad sua[m] s[ub]i[ectu]m ne[gati]ua s[ed] aff[irmati]ua importat
p[ro]p[ositi]os s[ub]i[ectu]m co[mmun]e g[ener]o ne[gati]ua tot[um] p[ro]cessu[m] e[st] clarius tui p[ro]bat
⁋ Confirmat[ur] q[ui]a non vi[detur] quo[modo] aliq[ui]d c[on]trariu[m] importat ceteris
p[ar]ib[us] q[ui]a sicut tota oppositiua co[mmun]e import[at] et ita tota d[i]ctu[m]
importat no[n] e[st] 3o de alia causa g[ener]o q[uod] ex q[ui]b[us] infert[ur] contra q[uod]
ad utrumq[ue] s[ub]i[ectu]m ita cum quant[um] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e cat[egorica] p[atet] q[ui]a esto q[uod] cum p[ro]p[ositi]o
capitur aff[irmati]ua eadem vnus p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is cu[m] ne[gati]ua opposite et ne[gati]ua ad quem in
2o co[mmun]a ne[gati]ua est s[ub]i[ectu]m formale cum in alia que p[ro]p[ositi]o co[mmun]e aff[irm]at
g[ener]o p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] q[uo]q[ue] no[n] e[st] va[lida] c[on]trario sicut i[ll]e no[n] c[on]trariat a p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e de
alt[er]a similiter a p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e similiter h[ab]et vnu[m] e[st] tam[en] quot q[ui]b[us] p[ro]p[ositi]o
p[ro]p[ositi]o c[on]tradicit sicut e[st] in eam p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e q[ui]b[us] s[ub]i[ectu]m ne[gati]ue est c[on]trarietas
tunc s[ub]i[ectu]m aff[irmati]ue no[n] cum formal[ite]r c[on]tinent ex q[uo] s[equitur] q[uod]
dari q[ue] autor[um] ~~de q[ui]b[us]~~ c[on]tra int[ellig]i[tur] q[uod] ad s[ub]i[ectu]m simile ip[s]a s[ed]
s[ed] d[icitur] intellect[us] aut[em] cu[m] dixi omnis p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] p[ar]t[icularis] et p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e[m] eam q[uod]
inmedia[te] 3o s[ed] q[uod] quo no[n] import[at] s[ub]i[ectu]m no[n] p[ro]p[ositi]o cat[egorica] assig[na]ta c[on]trarias
q[uod] q[uo] ad s[ub]i[ectu]m formale q[ui]b[us] p[ro]p[ositi]o de p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is c[on]tinuis vna vna de eo
aliis aliq[ui]d s[ed] ex q[uo] s[equitur] q[uod] sit dari e[st] de c[on]trarietatis c[on]traria int[ellig]i
q[uo] ad s[ub]i[ectu]m in[tellig]ale cau[s]a ⁋ q[ui]a q[uod] q[uod] no[n] c[on]tinet p[ro]p[ositi]o ois p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] p[ar]t[icularis]
et q[uod] disti[n]c[ti]o[n]a aliq[ui]d p[ro]p[ositi]o no[n] e[st] p[ar]t[icularis] ut p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is de modo q[ua]m ois
p[ro]p[ositi]o e[st] p[ar]t[icularis] s[ed] ip[s]a no[n] s[ub]s[tanti]ue p[ro]cede p[atet] e[ti]a[m] v[er]o p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is s[ub]i[ectu]m
d[icitu]r 4o q[uod] tales p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es no[n] debent d[ici] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]es co[mmun]e p[atet] q[ui]a quelibet co[mmun]a
posita p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]is ponit qua aliq[ui]d dari est q[ui]a quelibet co[mmun]a 2os d[e] s[ub]i[ecti]s s[ed]
eos 2os in[tellig]ales c[on]trarias cu[m] duas p[ar]tes est ut no[n] d[e] in p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e vna in[tellig]i
et vna p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e ⁋ Conf[irmat]ur s[ed] est co[mmun]a q[uod] est ex eo q[ui]a co[mmun]e p[ro]p[ositi]os importat
in p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e s[ub]i[ectu]m no[n] d[e] d[icitu]r co[mmun]a quia d[e] illis p[ro]p[ositi]o q[uo] ad s[ub]i[ectu]m in[tellig]ale s[ub]i[ectu]m
s[ub]i[ectu]m importat co[mmun]e falsi q[uo] ad s[ub]i[ectu]m ut omnis g[ener]o e[st] no[n] p[ro]p[ositi]o s[ed] g[ener]o cum co[mmun]a

// Eius causam potest entes ad alias plus sunt ad primam quod ulla respectu
esse quantum de ratione eius dicitur quod ad species materiales et intellectus per
de speciei forma non causant ¶ Ad 2am dicendum quod non 1a omnino non oris propositio est pars
generat statim quod ad utramque speciem sicut patet ex primo tertio gratia communis quam
cui quo ad species materiales etc. et coponeret quia aliquam propositionem est pars sicut
ex quolibet ¶ Ad 3am dicendum quod tantum causa causat generat de ratione eius quod ad species
materiales sed quod ad materiales et formales sunt non sed causa una differentiam
quod ad sunt species materiales conclusio species formales propter eius sed pro
materiales propter causa generat et 2a formam ¶ Ad 4am dicendum quod ipse differentiam
quod ad omnes species partes ipsa non generat causa plus sicut et sicut ex arte
ipsa generat causa quod ad propter suos materiales conclusio formales et inter
in pluribus sic causa cum differentiam generat quia aliquam propositionem non est pars
¶ Ad 4am assumitur propositio et ad ... dicendum quod propositio causa ... species importat
... quod ad utramque speciem causa non generat ut dictum est ...
... quod non potest dari ... quod ad ... species ad ... quod ad
... intelliguntur de propositionibus quia ad ... species
... formales ut dictum est sed ad ... 2am ... quia
infertur ... causa ... quod patet dictum est in quaestione
etc. oppositum ... et 4a species ¶ 6a propositio ... in propositione
... propositio ... patet propositio quod ... logica una propositio
quod eadem propositio non est ... patet de ... vera ... plus ...
... de sic ... patet ... 2a ...

... ad 2am videndum est ... propositio falsa ... vera quod ...
sunt opiniones aliorum ... 2a ... est ... propositio
impossibilis ... propositionem falsitate ... propositionem ... reflexionem ...
quia ... sed ... falsam / ... illam ... dicunt aliqui sic
ex prima ... quod propositio falsa ... quod ... quia non
est ... sic ... sed ... ex ... et ... sic ... quod omnis
propositio ... sic ... verum non ... non est ... propositionem ... quod sic
... propositio ... sic ... verum quia ... quod omnis
propositio ... affirmativa vel negativa ... est affirmativa ... ex ... quod ... sicut ...
... sic ... verum / si negativa ... non ... quod ...
... verum / sed 1o modo non est ... nam ...
quia non ... propositio ... quod ... sic
... verum sicut ... non ... est ... quod ... affirmative
... in ... infinitis ... sic non ...
... quod ... verum ... in

nienti ¶ Confirmatur quod non videtur quomodo hec propositio Sortes significat se esse veram

quia ex dicto hec non significat ut notum est. ut significat hec apparuit ut iam

argutum est quod nullus potest significare sensum aptum supra propositionem hec significat se esse

veram quod sensum aptum supra propositionem non sufficit ad hoc quod propositio affirmativa sit

vera ut dictum est ¶ Aliter dicitur. Prima opinio multum valeret quod propositio sua

se sicut sortes dicit falsum et falsa quod significat se esse veram et falsam et sic non esse

quia aut significat se esse veram sequitur quod voca(?) significare sensum aptum supra propositionem

cum constantia sic potest se esse veram ergo significat se esse veram et non dicitur quod potest

ita propositio Sortes dicit falsum et significat sensum sensum aptum supra propositionem ergo significat se

esse veram sed hec non plus valet quod faciens quod confirmatur sicut quod

quia hec quamvis valeat sensum aptum quod affirmativa supra propositionem ergo ipsa est

vera tamen et quia id non est verum ut dictum est impertinens non impedit. Sed

¶ 3a opinio dicit quod quamvis propositio sua quod eo esse falsa tamen aliquid

reflectit falsitate sui se significando se esse falsam et sic istius autem propositio

est sicut ita propositio significat accedit iam antecedens quam cum infert ergo est

ad differentias propositionis de quibus quia mentionem de terminis non quibus reflexivis sunt

sui se sed sicut modo non videtur aliquid valere sed fallacie sit pro quod mihi

mihi descriptionis propositionis vere et falsa sed patet ¶ 2o quod mihi non ta-

men propositionis affirmativam deponit et de mere esse falsam nisi quod non est adequa-

rei sicut ad intellectum 6o modo et eo quam videtur quia aliqua significat qualiter in

rei sicut est. et hic est ut quod 3o quod si casus ergo impossibile aliter

est dicitur ergo sensum propositionis ponit ¶ 3o quod si casus ergo impossibile aliter

quod hec propositio significat de illo dicto ipsam mihi non videtur bene quod quod qualitatem

significat eo quod significat aliter eo quod ipsa significat esse ita et posuisti ergo non

significat eo quod significat aliter ipsa significat cuius oppositum dicitur ad ipsum quod simitur

ille modo ¶ 4a opinio dicit quod quamvis propositio sua dicitur quod significat se esse

falsas propositiones et sic se esse veras quod sequitur quod eo eius cum uno concernitur

se esse veras ergo significat se esse veras quamvis ergo dicitur quod

sed sic se esse veras ergo significat se esse veras quam tamen dicitur quod si

sortes dicit falsum et sic propositio sortes dicit falsum ergo ipsa est vera sed primo modo non

valet quod primo non valet quia nisi adderetur in secunda parte antecedentis quod

si adderetur antecedens pulla parte esset falsum antecedens iam que se significat quam

illa sit falsa quod aliquid aliter significat quod se esse falsam ¶ 2o quod esto quod quia

esset totum ad quod quantum ad ipsum mandare affirmativa propositio propositio patet se esse

falsam in secunda parte et tamen est falsum ergo non est impossibile se esse sequitur

falsum ut affirmativa alia in vere sit patet illam falsitatem

se esse falsam et tamen non potest iam falsitate se sed per illam in vere ei

ee falsum ee verum &c. quos nullos grat. 7 q°. de fo.
ad 2m | nuiq q si ad deqnoaz do scat. se ee fm | ppa esse q no est
ita sicut s°. dtm pa repntadr. scat. si cui ca. dicz, p°z a | aiu dicas
tu dy flm ppa ee q no ee ita sicut dtm incly scat. &c. e g'liar.
in alnibz q qui de aliq°. d'z ee flm semp e q no est ita s°. id. dtm p
tonds | qo qo illo de fcrd°. ad ppoin sic sa. q°. q°. ppo flamo se scat
se ee flam | pz p q noms scat se q 2a. q°. e q qq'. ppo scat
se no ee flaz | plz sic q2 d'. de scispaz ee flam g° pndle scat
de se no ee ita sicut sigt pma repntac. | s pa repntac scat
se ee flam g°. scat. no ee ita q ipa e fla g° scat se no ee flaz
7 ut magis placeat cupat. alla oocamp°. p°z d'. flm placa se
sola a parte 7 inalii. e ai p°z n!. ad. scat. qua caz sigt se ee
flam eo q scat. aliq dtm sorte ee fm | a no e aa ppo dtm sort
q' ipa q d'. fcamo q°. | s q scat. se no ee flaz pnio q2 ipa d'.
de do sort q ipm est flm g°. sigt flm ee q p°z d'. flm g°. n
e ita q ipm dtm sort e flm g°. sigt se no ee flaz q sicut p
bndi | s' simil est de illa alter e q' qoc ppo scat de ms de eade
na sa repnte scat. no ee ita sicut ipa scat. 7 oo qua se ee flaz
| s L de ipa ing d'. q e alit q ipa scat &c. scat se no ee flaz
7 sic gilat sicut pz q qmo qq'. ppo sclamo se sigt se no ee
flaz | dicoe s°. si c°. ducm p°z c'. aiu dicas tu d'y flm 7 no
e ita sicut tu d'y sic qmo pma frac scat se ee flaz | et 2°.
scat q flm e q ipa sit fla 7 oo qua scat se no ee flaz q
q 3a. q°. e ita q qmo qq'. ppo scat aquar. quar. no pz q p
paz qoez sigt se ee flam | 7 p°z az scat se no ee flaz ma ie
sigoed sunt repugnte paaz ppoez q2 no e possle tenar ee
sicut ly ppo scat. q 2a. q°. q qmo qq'. ppo e fla pz ppoez
qoez qua qmo aliquar scat qualr non est q 4a q°. sic
oo pms dicaz q oz talls ppnis scat oo plaz p ronaz
in istis alit e qua q°. ppo 7 lotmo oo pli scat qq oz
dice sic alit e q' q°. ppo scat 7aalit e q' q alit est s°. q°.
ppo scat ut loo 2°. p' 7no e alit q' q°. ppo scat | sic q°. p°z
d'. flm oo p°z c. p°z d'. flm repnl e q p°z d'. flm 7 oo q°. oz
oz tale ee flam q2 qmo talis aua e fla q 5a q°. q e q'
dicendz dz sm ppo eide toti negacoz 7 dz uoo sa sup ambos

ios [illegible] intelles quos exprimunt ptes co[ne] oo fnictes eam [illegible]
apponentes re[] oppom p[] de pnis gaicentibz prbz co[ne]
sic no alit est q[] g[] ppo [illegible] sic inuellum alit est qua g[] ppo [illegible]
int inullu alit est quam q a[] est q[] q ipa [illegible] int fallus [illegible]
2[o] ps pondat g[] r alat e q[] g[] ppo [illegible] g[] e sigmdia est [illegible]
pl ptc simp[] q[] por no d[] ssm exprimunt sic por no d[] ssm
int no e ssm q por d[] re veni pl ptc silr sudunt [illegible]
in oimbz an[], r pquis dicit eu assignas eui ins tali ppom
[illegible] repugntes quo por una ppo illos intrin repntare p[] hc
ppom q sciat intyr intelligt co[]az compitaz oppitibz [illegible]
tibus tal integit ambos [illegible] ppoms [illegible] dicere r
2[o] pressos oz [illegible] sips [illegible] totale ppoic [illegible] sic [illegible] de 2[o] ar[]

nra tenu ca[] s eta sop[] quoz diffi[] pnet ex actu meo [illegible]
sit pmnd sop[ma] ele tu negab ppoem te a me ppoitam r sit
q tu in[]qua videbis ad ad. te a me ppoitam i pma [illegible]
qua ad hanc dub tut si concedis gcedis fm [illegible] ee tle r eco[]
si dubitas si negas negas fim[] vim r quocunqz mo dicas
male rndes eo q[] ppo e fim[] nca r debes ea gcede cua tz
ad[] q[] ista ppo est fim[] vel qua si negas negas vim [illegible]
ff si hanc ppom negas tu negas vim r motiv[] r a[] de se r
[illegible] 3[o] vl negas a gcedis vl concedis q tu no potes bn ad
eam rndere [illegible] e simp[] ingeno n[] negabis q negacis vim go
[illegible] q tu concedis ea. Ad 3[m] sop[ma] [illegible] q ipam e vim vl fm
r m[] ptate tua e ipam face vim vl fm [illegible] tamz a[] vl [illegible]
vl du[] no potes bn [illegible] cum to est q actus tuus quicunqz faceo
repugnat [illegible] sop[] Si eni negas tu negas vim q
[illegible] sop[ma] sopm [illegible] debes negare Si gcedis vl du[tas] gcedis
vl du[tas] fm [illegible] ce tle io actus tuus quacunqz sit [illegible] repugnat huic
[illegible] ad sop[ma] ppoitam [illegible] ad rocco ad [illegible]
nedo vl dubi[do] no possu ad ipam bn [illegible] arguit [illegible]
si [illegible] g[o] ambo [illegible] simul [illegible] si no [illegible] sop[ma] e fm[] r no
vim si [illegible] vl dubie [illegible] e fm r si [illegible] e vim. Ad [illegible]
d[] q no oz eam fim[] ee veram r ad [illegible] d[] q [illegible] est flas q omnis
ppo e vel qua si negaco negas vim [illegible] vbi ppo no

Gerret pp^m repugnantem bone visiom mee seu ubi intas no
dependz qo mea vis^oe. Ad 3^m 9^z mc^o i^z desinet^na z s q nebo
ca vl ul occaso me no posse bn vid^re ad ipam q nec facia
vnu u^e alom s3 bn vid^bo ad eam in directa vis^oe sit ducto q no
possum directa vis^oe bn vid^re ad eam ul dd^o q ppo una cat fla
ul dd^o q no cat na ul q a^r e qua ipa stat z^c de mlt^o a^{no} mois
vna e ou q vis^o sit no e cocess^o q no possem ad ea bn vid^re. Eiido
sol^z l^c sophma tu vidēbis in ne^ue z sit q tu nuqua vidēbis
in u pma vis^oe qua dabis ad i^z z sit solu^z. Ad sophma ponat^z
ca q so^m ert ppoes quas e^o querā z i^a qua tu vides ad ea z ho
stare ppono e^i iam grendo utz aliq^a eius sit ne^na si dicas q^c pm
dicas q una e a^na z mea asita z u^c ac cerit go u^a est neg^ua
Si dicas q no aut una vsa et ne^na go aliqua e^t ne^na z a^r no
posses vid^re zvid^z s^o ad sec^us q stante ca no possu directa
vis^oe s sit an no bn mic adq^o s3 mdirecte bn possum dd^o q
tua questio e p^m ul q e a^r qua ipa stat Simile solu^z. l^c soph^a
po^z q a sigui^c oem neg^ue vsisz z u^m a^m z q nuqua vidēb
i ad una vid^oz qua pmo ud facies ad ppom qua e^o ppona
aut ppono i^o^z tu es a aut mai^{us} est q mls^c ca ide e quele
tu es a z tu es ne^ue vsimus z ita toma dit ad 2° soph^te aut
ult^o. Tm sophma e cle ppom^z e^i d^a du^m e ppom^z si negas a 9cedis
negas ul 9cedis e^t dubiu s^z male qua cz a^o^z q tu dubitas
an paisme du^m atm ppo^z ul ca alibi Si du^{tas} ct a^r^z. Ecc
ppo demo^d^o i^am ate dubitata e ppo^z z e du^a e^t dubiu ppom^z
disi^cti^s e 9opod^s z a^or e e^t no cz ate 9ce^d^a sibi z b^o^z q a dubitas
i^am go concede dd^o i^am 9oz s q du^m ppo^z z l^c aud dubitasti g^o
male 9f^z s^c q tu scis stat ppom go scis du^m ppom qua cz qua
du^{tas} stant a^o^z dc^e ad i^d sophma dicc^z ca^o 6° z ct dc 3° ca^o pri^li.
n q^oto ca^o co^spi^c^e de sophis^{bus} ca^o s^ab^{us} se in quibus pom^z
ad ei^s dsstus quorz p^m sit cle a^r e qua ct ppo stat demo^d^o
ca^d z quo^z an sit ua ul fa^a si ua go e ita sicut ipa stat
q e a^r qua ipa stat t ita e q e a^r qua ipa stat go e fa si fa go
p dissto^z sli a^r e qua ipa stat s3 ipa stat pp^{ri}e q a^r e qua ipa stat
g^o ita e co^{tr} s^o p ea sig^z go e ua i^z si e sla ipa e ua Sulia soph^ta
sc^a ct l^c e p^m demo^d^o ca^de ppom a^r e qua sophma mea ptend^t

seu pat genuit ~~filiu~~ q ita sola sit pos mea et consequentia consequitur primo
arg ad 1m. pos d ipm nec q ipm filiat se vel ipm sit
sigdo repugnes pa cum pat pat q alit e q ipm pat seu q
ipm e filiu et 2a pat pat q filiu e ipm ee filiu seu q no
e alit q q e alit q ipm pat. et pat repugnat sic. pz ex
ca. 2o. ad pmo ad rom gnt q ipse e filiu r(espectu) quo gnt. q alit
est q ipm pat n nec q ipm fac q pat q q pat dicit
pat b pfesso filiat supsi se pat ad. q no e sic q e
alit q ipm pat ut alit e q q alit e qua ipm pat seu
q filiu est q alit e qua ipm pat. uita no est q co(n)tra
arg. gnticue eq est. et 1. ipm e rox qua tz plege adio
ad 2m. q q est filia nullu alit e q q ipo pat ut natu e
q alig aliquat e q ipa ipo pat cu sic filia q dco ic videt
q in iis euentibz reflexoe filiatt supsi se no dz simi gdio
b et ipo corpor. pcomiz sic alit e q ita ipo pat et alit est
q q alit est q q ipo pat ut dam e in ca 4o 2o capi
ita debet sm gdio eade toti ppin uno ppuendo ve uno
eam sem supsi uox q fi 7 sic no alit est q q ipo pat
et ita euatz dysue tali no e alit q q ipo pat ut b alit
qua q ipo pat de pabz q dicebz pabz core pg az 6az eq
de ca / vita dyndin e vel p2a pc q plo ad rox nec
q eq gnticue e filia ad paz dz q q nullu alit e no e
eq gndicue ppdiuntiva caz poca et ita e va q aliud pos
sor d filiu expnat q caz gnt. sor. et undaz caz aliud
p aq q vsaliter q uo qua ppd quent uox q p va
e sor tue q est filia si filia ipa pat sic ee faz ga ita e
scaue ipa pat ga ipa e ua q dna q pos e filiu valz
dn tm sic q co sor d filiu et filiu e sor dici filiu no
ca e fda pz. pto no tz ita sic sic. ipa pgt pma pc
ta no e ita sic pat / 2a reflexoe. filit pz q filiu sit sor
dici filiu filit co dco filiu suppo q no dicat nisi ita co. gto
filiu q aliud pos pos q sor ei dicagia sibi uni dabit dena et
tplum ei rox dici filiu no dabit et dabit. sora cu no dabis in
plo

denarium similiter actum propter quem an sor debet plenum denarium si debet ergo plus non dicit veritas ergo pars non debet si non debet ergo
plus dicit veritas ergo pars debet ergo si debet non debet et si non debet
debet ¶ Ad secundum dicitur quod simul fiat sic quando est falsum qua [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad eius veritatem requiritur quod sor non debet plenum denarium
sed pars sor [illegible] falsum non debet denarium quare pars [illegible] sic
non falsum [illegible] sed cum sor ipsi dicit non debere dare denarium
[illegible] falsum non debet denarium ergo ad veritatem eius requiritur propositio
est falsa ergo [illegible] est falsa ¶ Ad tertium dicitur quod sor non debet plenum
denarium quia dicit sibi propositionem falsam requiritur ergo plus dicit veritas [illegible]
quam quia [illegible] propter plenum non plenum [illegible]
est falsam [illegible] est quod ipsa est falsa non ergo non est veritas [illegible]
[illegible] est ¶ Aliud sophisma sibi simile sit casus quod sor [illegible] dicitur
falsum [illegible] de sorte [illegible] tales [illegible] veritas non est [illegible]
[illegible] de sorte sor [illegible] de sorte [illegible] in illo casu
[illegible] sor [illegible] de sorte et [illegible]
[illegible] casu [illegible] ipsa [illegible] primum [illegible]
[illegible] sic est falsum et si [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] sor [illegible] de sorte [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] sor
[illegible] de sorte [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in illo casu [illegible] quod sor [illegible] de sorte
[illegible] sor [illegible] de sorte [illegible]
[illegible] ergo est [illegible] non [illegible] sor [illegible]
[illegible] sorte [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] sor [illegible]
[illegible] de sorte [illegible] sor [illegible]
[illegible] de sorte [illegible] sor [illegible] de sorte est [illegible]
quod ipsa est [illegible] sor [illegible]
de sorte [illegible] non est falsum quod ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] simpliciter
[illegible] est [illegible] quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quo ad [illegible] casu quod ipsa
[illegible] sic [illegible] non ipsa [illegible] non est quod [illegible] est [illegible]

q eius subiectum et predicatum supponunt pro eodem et nota quia hec est vera quod hec quia
predicatum terminus [illegible] non [illegible] replicat dictum supra se quod non est hec et consequenter
arguitur si sunt ad eadem [illegible] se predicatur et [illegible] modo [illegible]
Quarto [illegible] hec dicatur Sortes predicatum dictum subiectum et nota et predicatum dicatur
Sortes disputat album et nota [illegible] dictum [illegible] predicatum est vera [illegible] Sortes
dictum est album et hec [illegible] dictum predicatum est subiectum quia dictum predicatum est subiectum
si dicatur quod est subiectum quia [illegible] quod Sortes disputat album quia non est ita [illegible] Sortes disputat
et Sortes [illegible] ipsum dictum predicatum est subiectum quia non est subiectum quia si [illegible]
subiectum non est subiectum [illegible] ad id quod ipsum est subiectum quod predicatur se non predicatur
dictum Sortes disputat album [illegible] eo casu [illegible] esse subiectum quia eo casu
[illegible] predicatur supra se quia est predicatum Quarto nota in [illegible] generali
quod dictum predicatum est subiectum et [illegible] subiectum quod Sortes disputat album [illegible] quod
ut hic Sortes dicit album [illegible] in [illegible] predicatum et si [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] et nota [illegible] non est [illegible] dictum Sortes [illegible]
[illegible] eo casu [illegible] Sortes est vera et predicatum [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] dictum
Sortes esse album quia ita est [illegible] modo [illegible] predicatur
se esse [illegible] et subiectum [illegible] quod ipsa est predicatum [illegible]
[illegible] et eius [illegible] est hec [illegible] ut sibi [illegible] Sortes non disputat
album ut hic [illegible] Sortes disputat album non est predicatum ut non est subiectum eo esse [illegible]
et [illegible] est vera aut aliquis hic Sortes disputat album est [illegible] predicatum in hoc [illegible]
predicatum et tunc nota [illegible] quia quod [illegible] alia [illegible] in hoc est vera
[illegible] ad album [illegible] sit possibile ut non et arguitur quod si
quod in eadem [illegible] predicatum est vera si Sortes [illegible] iam dicens [illegible]
[illegible] vera si Sortes [illegible] quia tunc non [illegible] predicatur supra se
[illegible] non [illegible] esse impossibile et predicatum in hoc Sortes disputat subiectum
hec [illegible] Sortes [illegible] subiectum modo [illegible] quod id non est impossibile si
Sortes unum [illegible] et [illegible] ipsa esse vera
[illegible] ipsa predicatur [illegible] Sortes [illegible] Sortes disputat
subiectum [illegible] est [illegible] quod est vera [illegible] non
[illegible] impossibile [illegible] arguitur quod [illegible] pro una [illegible]
impossibile [illegible] est impossibile [illegible] non [illegible] Sortes disputat subiectum [illegible]
Sortes [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] dicit subiectum et hec [illegible] vera [illegible] esse impossibile
Quarto [illegible] in esse [illegible] sub [illegible] quod [illegible] predicatur [illegible]

sint in diuis dua q sedeat s ee fac9 d' p se s(e)c(un)d(u)m h(oc) l(ite)r(a) e p(ri)mo
dico nec h(oc) h(oc) s(e)c(un)d(u)m e p(ri)mi d(e)mo(n)str(ati)o(n)e i(llu)d p(ro)ph(eta) // a(d) a(liud) sedeat s(ed) ee
fac9 d' p(er) actu(m) et p(ri)m(o) ex h(oc) c(um) e(ss)et ... a(ct)u(m) et m(ul)t(ur) nec tu
p(ro)c(e)d(it) me d' p(ote)ntia non sedeat s(ed) ee s(ta)tim n(on) p(er) casu(m) s(ed) q(uod) o(mn)is d(ic)t(u)s
p(ri)m(o) p(ro)c(e)d(it) d' p(ote)ntia s(ed) h(oc) tu n(on) d(ic)o m(od)i d(ic)e(re) n(on) h(oc) s(ed) d(ic)o p(ri)m(o)
a(d) d' m(ul)t(ur) a(lii)s q d(ic)ta h(oc) n(on) s(u)nt s(ed) ee p(er)a(ctu)s s(ed) s(e)c(un)d(u)m ex ca(us)a
et h(oc) d(ic)tu(m) q(uod) h(oc) ter(tio) d' p(ro)p(ter) q d' p(ro)p(ter) s(u)nt s(ed) ee fac9 s(u)nt
i(m)possib(i)le q(uod) c(on)t(ra)rium p(er) ca(usa)s s(ed) ee op(posi)t(um) e ee ... d' p(ro)p(ter) s(u)nt
s(ed) ee fac9 et ex q(uo) d' p(ro)p(ter) s(ta)tim ee q(ui)a ip(s)e s(ed) s(ed) s(ed) a(d) q(uod) s(ed) ...
fac(tu)m et ex l(ite)r(a) ... s(u)nt s(ed) ee fac9 a(d) s(ed) possib(i)le
p(ro)p(ter) q(uod) s(u)nt ... ex d(ic)to ... m(od)o possib(i)le e ee et p(ro) ... p(er) s(ed)
argu(men)t(u)m ... op(posi)tu(m) ... q(uod) d(ic)o ... p(er) a(liud) p(ro)p(ter) ...
s(ed) ... op(posi)t(u)m e ee ... s(u)nt op(posi)t(um) q(ui)a n(on) a(d) ...
q(uod) s(u)nt s(ed) ee ... et p(er) mo(dum) ... p(ri)m(o) ee q(uod) ... s(ed) q
ad ... n(on) ... d' p(ro) s(ed) ... q(uod) n(on) s(ed) ali(quid)
... s(ed) ee ... s(ed) ... et c(on)t(ra) ...
ip(s)a s(ed) d' fac(tu)s op(posi)t(u)m e ee s(ed) ... a(liud) ... a(liud) ... po(ssi)b(i)le
... et s(ed) n(on) ... s(ed) ... s(ed) ... sedentib(us) ... e s(imi)lit(er)
i(m)possib(i)le ... n(on) s(ed) ... et ... e ... possib(i)le s(ed) e ...
... d' h(oc) ... et s(ed) n(on) ... s(ed) ... d' p(er) actu(m) s(ed) ...
... q(uod) ... e ... p(er) ca(us)a(m) ... s(ed) ... d' p(ro)p(ter)
... s(ed) sedeat s(ed) n(on) ... q(uod) a(liqu)alit(er) s(ed)
d' p(er) actu(m) ... n(on) s(ed) ee et ... e ... possib(i)le ... q(uod) ... n(on)
valet ... s(ed) ... n(on) s(ed) ee ... e op(posi)t(um)
n(on) ... d' p(ro) s(ed) q(uod) s(ed) ... q(uod) q(uod) sedeat s(ed) d' fac9
ex h(oc) s(ed) n(on) d' p(ro) s(ed) s(u)nt s(ed) ee fac9 ... s(ed) c(on)t(ra)
q(uod) ... d' fac9 ... s(ed) n(on) ... p(er) ... s(u)nt
p(ote)ntia q(uod) ... e s(imi)l(ite)r i(m)possib(i)le ... e s(ed) ... ex s(ed)
... ex ... s(ed) q(uod) s(ed) ... s(ed) ... s(ed) p(ro)p(ter) s(ed) ...
... s(ed) s(ed) d' p(ro)p(ter) ... d' fac9 ... s(ed) ...
q(uod) possib(i)le ... s(ed) d(ic)tu(m) ... ex p(ote)ntia ... in
... s(ed) ... pone(n)tur ... e(ss)e ... p(ro)p(ter) ...

quare negative sunt oppositae. Ponitur quod quaelibet propositio tales propositiones
copulativas ex quibus oppositae ponuntur et ab eis deducitur
oppositio sicut quod sequeretur sumpsit pro primo: Deum esse et Deum esse dicendo
quod propositio sunt quod Deum esse et quod non sit oppositio quae contradictoria ergo
in eis dicatur propositio contradictoria sunt quod in eadem sunt contradicunt propositio primo modo
sicut sunt quod non est Deum et non illa sunt non est Deum quod si sic propositio sunt propositio
ut ista dicendo propositio posita sunt non est Deum ut hoc propositio sunt est Deum
non est propositio ut non est falsum eadem esse falsam secundum quod non dubitari quod non quaelibet
oppositio propositio contradictoria ergo non contradictoria et disjunctiva Contra cum dicatur pro parte
propositio pluribus est quaelibet et disjunctiva ista est necessaria non necessariam non concedit propositio
Si autem dicatur quod non sequatur si quod contradictoria est causa propositio posita et
quod sequatur sive est dicendo propositio posita necessaria est Deum contradictoris non sequitur
contradictorie esse eadem illa propositio impossibile necessaria cuius est in dubitabile
quod non concedit contradictio eadem propositionem non possit simul pro adjuncta non
cum propositio taceamus in ante sequitur secundum contradictio et si dicatur quod contradictio
in terminis contra argumentum propositio necessario totius eius in non ut propositio secundum est
Deum esse et ista necessario fieri ad intellectus determinata propositio sive dicendo
et cum contradictio et quam dicatur quod propositio esse contradictoria proprie propositio contradictoria
sed falsum sive sunt in eadem parte sic propositio sunt est Deum vocetur propositio
nomine dicitur propositio oppositio sunt est Deum ergo dicitur non est falsum et copulativa
contradictoria non ut notum est et ideo et in sua contradictione sed sunt non sunt
est Deum et ista oppositio sicut pro disjunctiva partibus contradictoriis partibus copulativae
sunt non est Deum ut dicitur est falsum ergo ista disjunctiva est vera non tamen
necessaria ut patet ex dictis quod oppositio sunt sufficienter patet quod oppositio copulativae
predictae supponitur dicitur propositio significat ut Deum esse sunt et esse ipsum est falsum
et oppositio contradictoria quod ipsum non est falsum et ideo hoc verbum posito loco de predictis
copulativae et absolute ut sic pro parte complectio predicta supposita sunt ut dicitur contradictoria
et contradictoria propositio predicta contradictio quae esse sunt ipsa sunt contradictoriae in copulativa
propositio oppositio ista et disjunctiva sibi contradictoria ponentur loco illarum
et contradictoria dicatur de aliis cum signibus eis sunt esse propositio de propositio
patet quod contradictio oppositio contineri ad ista posita in iste ista copulativa est
impossibile et ista disjunctiva posita necessaria sed non in pluribus propositio hoc est
necessaria propositio posita // Ad primum dicitur quod propositio pluribus est propositio ut Deum est

quod [illegible] quia sor(tes) non potest [illegible] dici plures species quia ipse
[illegible] in statu [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod sor(tes) dicat in [illegible]
[illegible]
sor(tes) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicat sor(tes) [illegible]
[illegible] sor(tes) [illegible]
[illegible] sor(tes) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sor(tes) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sor(tes) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicat sor(tes) [illegible]
[illegible]
sor(tes) [illegible]

q ipa e fla q sciat se esse planu pe q sciat deu plare esse
sim et esse ante sit ppoz esse fla ostende deu cognoscere esse sim et cetera
sic q sim e q deu cognoscere e sim et q g deu cognoscere e sim et
sic sit ipm esse sim g sciat deu esse q ipa e fla g scit se
esse e d aliis alie q essent g ei no e deu et sit et ista no
pphismat q an e deu nt sim si deu cognoscit et ipm sit se
no esse deu g n e deu si no e deu et q ipm sit g e verba
rmr pe sim q sit se no esse deu io antecedens e ipm e sim et
ntr ad aligz d q d pcise sit se no esse deu io esse sciat no deu
pmis sit io et 6 sit no esse deu
q d no e deu sic sciat sic sit sim esse q ipa e fla io bz tale
cola ablata esse sciat .a. sit pte d no e deu et d no e sim et a
cola e fa p 2a pte en e possibile q si d no esset no esse deu
nec sim en est dicta dependent e ea p io nra et hc e d e deu et
d e sim en p dicta ntt ppoz d pse ptz sit se ipo esse fla ipm
d p se ptz no esse deu q sit e impossibile ntt deu e a dspobilis
intelliarum dicendu g a possit inpz d sola fnte hc d d esse pnli
Circa ma ante ca q vidit dc hi pbz in aliq no
pt dissetq et hc d resoluit ca et sic sim hc omnis
ppo e pa ptato dividitate q n sit plis ppo t unde n sonat
et i dne hc e a qi et ctra cetera q am ps e deu et si si eu
ipm e ppo ipm e sim et a dne sit pla ne notus s eu io
sit plis ppo t unde d i sic q oe ppo e fla qua no et ano
e deu q casu g ge e deu g si e deu in h cand ipm e sim
Cn hc pte sunt nulla latere sit d ei dte et d e mixte oe
et d ei possibile et d ei e polra pla d ei que de d aliq p ordine
e ddu q am ad pmas simuter et condicter q hc sole fortio scienc se
sit si n casy sit posita sit n de p q supp sm esse sim mo
pla ei supp p se g sit se esse sim pe ppo eu p error q
ditam n ppo esse asputa ni probz se n et eand p sop in hac
pte et aliqs sm dne d ase sit q hc pte e sit pm sn pte cq
hc rmr ad sole admitit hc ne dico i nec ipm g g q ipm e sim
et g qc dne pur d sit sit q n sit plis ppo p no ana g ad
ppo e p q bz ita sit f ipa sit q ad pz dicam en n e ita sit ipa

[illegible]

predicat(ur) se eo [illegible] [illegible] ee q(uod) ipsa e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se ee [illegible] primo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ee [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ee impossi(bi)le q(uod) ipsa [illegible]

[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossi(bi)l(is) et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q(uod) impossi(bi)l(is) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) e(st) [illegible] et ita ee(t) [illegible] [illegible] no(n) ee(t) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ac p(ro)p(ositi)o [illegible] / Contra de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) ei [illegible] no(n) p(otes)t assignari

[illegible] et [illegible] e(st) q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q(uod) ipsa e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) ee [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n)

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) p(ro)p(ositi)o [illegible] no(n) p(otes)t [illegible] assignari [illegible] / [illegible] q(uod)

[illegible] q(uod) ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e(st) [illegible] [illegible]

n(on) e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] no(n) e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible]

impossibilis // [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible]

[illegible] q(uod) no(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q(uod) ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]

e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] e(st) et [illegible] e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // 3o si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiecta in predicato n(on) e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiecta

in predicato e(st) [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] subiecta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) no(n) [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] / 2a q(uod) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in predicato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) e(st) ita q(uod) [illegible] no(n) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) no(n) e(st) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiecta in eod(em) predicato [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

subiecta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicato [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]

subiecta in [illegible] predicato [illegible] sibi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] in eod(em) predicato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia

particularis et in eod(em) no(n) [illegible] [illegible] 3o si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in eod(em) predicato

in eo [illegible] tunc si tota propositio est plenus [illegible] propositio
[illegible] non posset assignari [illegible] quod [illegible] possibile [illegible] propositio
[illegible] significat [illegible] propositio
et in illo modo [illegible] contradictio [illegible] omne
propositio quod significat [illegible] falsa [illegible] propositio quod significat [illegible] non est falsa [illegible]
[illegible] in eadem [illegible]
[illegible] propositio [illegible] sophisma
[illegible] propositio est [illegible] simpliciter quod [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] verum [illegible] est verum [illegible] si sic [illegible] ipsum [illegible] propositio ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] verum [illegible] non est verum [illegible] si sic [illegible]
[illegible] propositio est [illegible] ita [illegible] verum [illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] propositio [illegible] quod ipsum non est verum [illegible]
[illegible] si ipsum [illegible] non [illegible]
ita [illegible] propositio non est [illegible]
ipsum [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est possibile [illegible] si [illegible] ita [illegible] ipsum
non [illegible] propositio [illegible]
[illegible] propositio non est [illegible] propositio [illegible] non
[illegible] propositio est [illegible] propositio [illegible]
ita [illegible] si [illegible] ipsa est [illegible]
[illegible] est falsa et si [illegible] falsa et [illegible] propositio
[illegible] propositio est falsa [illegible] propositio [illegible] est falsa [illegible] ita est
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] propositio
et [illegible] est possibile [illegible] si [illegible] propositio
[illegible] ita [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] propositio est [illegible] propositio [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible]
quod [illegible] propositio [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] est falsa et quod [illegible] propositio [illegible] quod ita est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] propositio est falsa [illegible] et [illegible] ipsum

& tamen dicere sit verum per casum sicut [illegible] sic falsa & cum non sit [illegible]
ac dicere sit [illegible] [illegible] tamen & illud est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod dicere sit [illegible] & dicere sit verum [illegible] & sic ita
[illegible] sicut hoc [illegible] [illegible] non est ita [illegible] ipsa sicut hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tot sint [illegible] [illegible] sint verum & [illegible] non est falsum [illegible]
[illegible] non iam [illegible] est falsa [illegible] parte [illegible] parte sit verum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic ¶ Aliud sophisma [illegible] est [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
ista ab ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non sit [illegible] ab ista
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] ab ista est [illegible] quod hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omni
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ipsum [illegible] sic & est [illegible]
sicut in [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] est [illegible] ab ipsa [illegible] sicut sic [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] & [illegible] ista
[illegible] & [illegible] non est [illegible] & sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ista est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] & [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est
¶ [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] casu quod [illegible] sic [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] hoc est [illegible] [illegible] ipsam [illegible] impossibile [illegible] quod [illegible]
impossibile [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
ad [illegible] ipsum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ipsum est [illegible] & quod ita sit
[illegible] ipsum sicut hoc [illegible] non tamen est ita sicut [illegible] [illegible] non
est ita [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ Item de sophismatibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut si [illegible] scripta sit in folio [illegible]
scripta in folio est falsa ut ista scripta in pariete est falsa ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut ista scripta in papiro est falsa [illegible] [illegible]
argumenta [illegible] [illegible] sophismata [illegible] [illegible] & explicit

cis d' ipis ego no argno et Oa t. tu dali ? adn d'o q' illi ppo
pm se q'den n° scire s'.s ndo se ee fals d'te nec h' o. ppo scripta
in papiro e fla si ipa eet scripta in papiro nec e. ppo scripta in pgameno
e fa si ipa pmi fit scripta in pgameno sco sndo hoc alia posset
ee fa assendo ipam ee flam nec si hec eet scripta i papiro o. ppo
scripta in pgameno e fa ne e ba et i pgameno eet scripta hec
bis ppo scripta in papiro e fla 3° eg sndo ppoem assenitem ipa
ee bam ee flam nec si hec solu eet scripta in papiro eundo scripta
in pgameno e fla et in pgameno eet scripta eundo scripta i papiro
e fla ba / 4° assendo ppoem ee flam Gntee dio fled et ppon lcs
cad bitat s'. ipa nec si in papiro semp sebat hec ppo scripta i pgameno
e fla et in pgameno sebat hec ppo scripta in papiro est fla
in hec cand qz ppo sit aut flam Gntee casu a' gsh cad bitatis
s'. ipa hz ad qo gsls effes nata e sequi p modu sepe e ipsam
se ee flam / Gnd go mone ilcs ppo se scire pm et eo cau sequi
se ee flas po ac arg'tis et plures cormodo pz eo scire Consequenter
respondeo pm argumenta et mod sol di' ca si diligenter psernatam
mod sndo ca dec et hec sic dca g' quito capto
nc in dto cao sophista q'z difficult pnet'. eo dn° sciro
Edito nec opiadato et Gnee blia gsdog pm / moneda et
pluda qr n sim st. hoc supto q sor' scat / di' z dag ppon
q ipe d'. et dicat solu illa eo d'. ppon in dubia q' an ia ppo p
lata a. sor' e ba nec fla si e ba go sorti e dn'a go sor n scit
eam si e fa q nm sim sob go eu ipa sit p'. sor' no scit eam
Cas d. s'. d'z e p se posse z casu e p se pos. B ca q et s'. ppo
impossibilia si n. sm dicat sor' ia go d'co ppoem in dubia te no
p ia te n sit dite deo sm si n. sz bi z deo sm te n e sibi
dubiu sed dom eo pom dicat / bna ppone sim°. B ne nstat abe
qo bitat / ia ppois dce. C ad go d'. q gims e ca te bam et fa
si n sor' assentiat / nec dubiu te e bm si nec sm nec bm se e
sm C Aliud sophisma dicat sor' ita et nacella do ppoz dna
et ppo' ia plom et st. plo opinig eboz si gcet / q e ita se ipa st.
et ipa plocat / se ee dubia g' ipa e dubia go plo q d ca gcet /
plo dubiu / si dubitat / go e dubia go dns ea d'. / ppoem flam

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec̄ [illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible]
dubitac̄ an prīa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negac̄ [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi dubia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sor decipit̄. [illegible] sor no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicat̄ q̄
sor [illegible] [illegible] sor no decipitur [illegible] [illegible] dicat̄ q̄ sor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] decipit̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sor [illegible] decipit̄. [illegible]
dicat̄ q̄ sor [illegible] [illegible] ipe decipitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] assentic̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assentic̄ [illegible] [illegible] q̄ nois assen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no assentit [illegible] eo q̄ ipa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in mete sor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipa hac [illegible] sor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc sor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sor [illegible] [illegible]
decipitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sor decipit̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sor no decipitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] decipi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sor sophisma [illegible] in [illegible] sor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus
[illegible] ab eo decipiatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ in solo folio [illegible] scripta
[illegible] [illegible] sor scit q̄ [illegible] scripta in illo folio est sibi dubia [illegible]
q̄ sor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] q̄ ita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipa [illegible] [illegible] hac
[illegible] [illegible] scripta in hoc folio est sibi dubia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sor
[illegible] scit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scripta [illegible] [illegible] folio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitac̄
[illegible] [illegible] q̄ sor sciat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sor scit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assentire q̄ [illegible] scripta in [illegible] folio [illegible] sibi dub̄
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc folio [illegible] [illegible]

ergo sor[tes] scit hoc copulativam ... [illegible] ... sor[tes] scit propositionem scriptam
in hoc folio ... [illegible] ... assumptum ... in ... casu
... sor[tes] ... [illegible] ... sophisma ...
... non assumitur ... propositionem scriptam in hoc folio ... dubitat
... casum ... [illegible] ... sor[tes] scit hanc ... scriptam in hoc folio ...
dubia ... sor[tes] ... propositionem scriptam in hoc folio
... sor[tes] ... dubitare ... sor[tes] nescit ...
... [illegible] ... propositionem ...
... propositionem scriptam in hoc folio esse sibi dubiam ...
... [illegible] ... dubitare ... nescit
... [illegible] ... propositionem ...
... [illegible] ...
sor[tes] ... propositionem scit ... assumptum ... propositionem ...
... dubiam ... sophisma non ...
... [illegible] ... sor[tes] ...
... [illegible] ... nesciebat
... [illegible] ... non
... [illegible] ... non
... [illegible] ... sor[tes] fingit se ... non ...
... [illegible] ... non ...
... sor[tes] ... non est sophista ... sophistae ...
apparet ... sophista ... sor[tes] fingit se esse sophistam
ergo possibile est sor[tes] fingat se esse sophistam ...
... [illegible] ... possibile ...
... sophistae ... sor[tes] ...
... sor[tes] fingit se ...
fingit se ... non ... fingere ... sophistae
... impossibile ... sor[tes] ...
... sophista ... apparet sophista ...
... non fingit se ... non ... possibile ... fingat
se ... possibile ... sor[tes] fingit se esse sophistam
... sophistae ... sophisma

m tne c

q scitur. qm n e verba uni eius ad. p. bn q s. verba pp. ptc p
casu s qm p na ptc p3 q si ia po eet vba plod e3 q ipo ee
ptc pla i. ia no e vba plod qua no ad detur q si ia e vba pi
dicta scripta in hoc folio no eet plod dubia qr scit eo de bam
p r apte ut dem e et ia d. p3 p. eo de dubio plod q e p
plod pro sunt scitum q in arz q plo no scit ia dicta eo pa
plod q n e s p a et hoc s. p3 nescit abo p. ia d ne de pa go
sen q n e s p a et hoc s. p3 nescit abo p. ia d ne de pa go
go nescit ia dicta de plam q ad p3 dic. d. plod alterum
pmo go ad hoc q scat ea de plam d cnt. q sciat abad eq
ptao de pa ans p3 q casu qr p. ignoret an plicat lat
pla qdon si reb scz hc dicta e va s reb scz go hc ba
e ba gd e3 et ad p3 q si reb pdet p pe dicta e ba et coz
e plo et q qns dn no d3 uere hac gna de vbis
madm e s. no de plam 3o si scz dicta de plam ipe
scit z qua de bam eo q dres e r qns arte mo hc ge e py
q eq qdicm bide de ita nq reb scz et nq dna scripta in
hc folio e plod dubia mo hac sar nescit de bam qr pcasu
dn tat d p3 demo p q no s. plod dnq q si fuisset plod dnq
ipe scimisset eo si nisse dubio eo q e in dn arte pfessimq
et parm facto in dub bn scz ppos q sunt tl s de dubia
p3 tuo blora ipe scibat apa de dubia go scibat r. pte
eq de bam gna tenet qr n. a. d. par. n q hc dicta plod e3
dn et nlo go scibat tam dicta de bam qr ad bi z one
snst. sic bile bms pt go hc. pa no fuiet plod dubia
qstno fo e bn dicte p lat eo in eo et p maioz d cla.
psca dno bolo declare fmo q e in ead pte nl po gbe si
hc. dicta scripta in hc folio e poi dnq a boc p gra go
p3 pe de plam hc de z s. qm p sciat q dicta eq ipa e pa
e plod dubia et p qns q ia po eq s. p no e plod scat
q eo plo sciat ad bile dicte ppe aliam pte de bam
dicta no e s dubia dicta go hoc scb a pt dicta eq ipa
alia po plod fore dubiam ptere plod ppa. ab eo n d

scita et in p̄cessu p̄b̄o s̄ de bonu q̄ capit s̄ ꝓpositio scilicet q̄ no
d̄ pcedit ab actibus d̄ pcedentibus et memo de bonum q̄ docetur in ista arte
sed̄ sciencie no de bonum q̄ ꝓducatur s̄ q̄ fuit p̄b̄atum. Contra s̄ p̄mo
nō p̄t ipsius scia q̄ cepta quando tunc et de q̄ p̄b̄o ē p̄cisissimus in p̄ri
arte a q̄ ē artium in q̄ p̄t addicta. Et ꝑ hoc venit ad p̄bandum
hec dis̄p̄ua ꝓpositio p̄bado ē s̄ dubia et q̄ p̄b̄o scit eā de sibi dubia
q̄ scit 2ᵃ p̄te dis̄p̄ne de s̄tam et p̄ba de s̄ dub̄e eo bona po
dis̄p̄e ē s̄ dubia et aliq̄ no ē bā to p̄ma ē s̄ dubia q̄ eo p̄r
hec sciat scit tam p̄ma de s̄ dubia. Et ꝑ hoc venit ad oppositum
q̄ scit p̄r scint 2ᵃ p̄te p̄ue de dubia et nec ḡaz ḡ scint
2ᵃ p̄te p̄ue sit p̄t de bonum et ca ē q̄ ipa no p̄nū p̄t p̄ma de
dubia q̄ s̄ p̄t s̄ no de bonum q̄ s̄ p̄t no de scita a principio
de iteratione ut d̄ p̄ncipio ex actibus ut sic contingentibus s̄ applicare et
p̄b̄o s̄ ut dem est et ḡ p̄b̄o scit ea de s̄tam et no p̄ sic
p̄ma diuerā s̄ ex hoc s̄ q̄ hec ex p̄rec. Dz ḡ dicendo tn p̄ d̄ hec
et p̄bo dubia s̄ ad ea p̄dica sibi de sibi dubia q̄ ē s̄tam
ḡ et an s̄tic q̄ut dextam q̄ p̄dica ē hec nego p̄batur et
m̄a dis̄p̄bus scripta in hoc folio ē p̄bo dubia quando p̄stat p̄bo no de
dubia eo q̄ scit 2ᵃ p̄te s̄ō mistz racem secunda de p̄pfisime.
Contra s̄ 2ᵃ p̄ 1ᵃ de he ad̄t me p̄ri 1ᵃ s̄ hec et p̄ scit ut
dem ē 2ᵃ p̄te dᵉ de s̄tam ḡ scit p̄te p̄ta dis̄p̄ne de bonum
ḡ p̄ scit p̄ma de bonum ḡ no ē sibi dubia. Et ad 1ᵃ nego ḡ
q̄ p̄dica p̄ue p̄ō s̄ ex dubia et nec q̄ conᵃ q̄ in s̄ob̄ ad ḡn̄tiā
p̄ue ꝓpositio bn̄ ad dānt q̄ sz s̄m q̄ dele ꝑ ꝓpocm nec eo tm
dis̄p̄e 2ᵃ p̄endo ea s̄ tom dis̄p̄ne s̄ no nego s̄ez ut dis̄p̄a scripta
in hoc folio ē p̄bo dubia et hec ē bonum dn̄ ut ꝓponatur eo
ꝓpositio in mō an̄t ac in eo ꝓp̄ n̄ c̄otra capte s̄ ꝓponere sibi
vni p̄cem q̄ p̄ hec no hec hec dem bitate et p̄ 1ᵃ na s̄ p̄r
nō ꝓpocm s̄em p̄ s̄ 1ᵃ nego s̄ez ut p̄ma scripta in hoc folio
ē p̄ dubia vz q̄ 1ᵃ no ēnalet ꝓpositio p̄me ipa ut ad bn̄ p̄ra
p̄te q̄ no ꝯplecter s̄tic s̄ip̄ s̄e ut s̄ip̄ 2ᵃ p̄te et p̄ p̄scias eo
de bonum ꝑ 1ᵃ p̄te ma ꝓpositio nec bm ꝓp̄ p̄b̄o p̄e ꝓp̄ongit
et q̄ dicta hui r̄ q̄ p̄me eo ḡ p̄e 2ᵉ n dicit s̄ q̄

tlis [illegible] necesse ad primam scientiam non sunt [illegible] ipse prime qua
[illegible] noticia [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] reflectio e
in [illegible] non est in [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] reflectio
[illegible] de ea [illegible] non [illegible] dicit [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed non de scientiam
[illegible] alie [illegible] non de [illegible] p[illegible]
[illegible] scripta in [illegible] falso est [illegible] dubia [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] scripta
in [illegible] falso est [illegible] dubia [illegible] est [illegible] dubia
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] dubia [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] scripta in [illegible] falso est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
ita est [illegible] non de [illegible] ita est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ita est [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non de [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non de [illegible] non est ita [illegible]
[illegible] non est ita [illegible] non
[illegible] non de [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ut notum est [illegible] quod [illegible] necesse ipsum quod
[illegible] praedicat [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] praedicatur [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible] et sua
[illegible]
[illegible]
ita [illegible] praedicat [illegible]
[illegible] et ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
et ita [illegible] et ita [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] modo [illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] et ita [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et ita [illegible]

[illegible]

enedat sorti si sor non sciat quod malum eneat mihi sic ipso
cicomis [illegible] cum sor sciat quod malum enemat [illegible] et ita est quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] per hoc [illegible] ad [illegible] ipsorum [illegible]
quod [illegible] quia ipso sorti in uno sensu [illegible] si pro maledixit me [illegible]
quod malum sibi enemat et in [illegible] ipso [illegible] habet [illegible] si sor
non maledixit [illegible] quod malum non enemat sibi [illegible]
cadat [illegible] rogo et in [illegible] si [illegible] quod [illegible]
sunt [illegible] implendi [illegible] si [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] si sor [illegible] et [illegible] si sor non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] quod ipso cicomis
est [illegible] quia nemini ipso non maledixit alteri quia [illegible] potest
alteri [illegible] malum [illegible] quod non [illegible] est impleta [illegible] est
quod [illegible] rogatur [illegible] sorte [illegible] rogo quod si pro maledicat in
quod malum sibi enemat et [illegible] quod si sor non maledixit [illegible]
quod malum sibi enedat et in [illegible] ipso rogat unum [illegible]
pro una et sor [illegible] et nemini [illegible] petit [illegible] et [illegible]
ipso cicomis est [illegible] quod nemini [illegible] maledixit alteri [illegible] rogat
quod alteri malum enedat [illegible] ad [illegible] quod ipso cicomis est [illegible]
et quod sor non maledixit [illegible] ipso maledixit sorti
[illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible] una [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter sorti enemie [illegible] sophisma [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] ita [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est bona [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] Contra quia [illegible] ab [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est bona [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] una [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod ita [illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] sibi [illegible] ad
[illegible] non [illegible] sibi [illegible] ad [illegible] et si [illegible]

concedo dico quod licet consequentia non quia est falsum ut hic est possibile et ista est bona et
stat eadem antecedens pro ratione ... quod ad ... quod non arguitur ab inferiori ad superius
sine ... quod est ipso vera ... aliter forte includit dico quod quando
ab inferiori ad superius ... est non ... tamen ... sicut dicitur
non repugnat ... in ... ipso ... quando non est ... ista
non valet et ... licet ... quantum et ... et ...
... in ... quando est bona ... quod ... notice
sed antecedens sit ... notum est ... quando ... quando non ...
... quando non ... si ... quando est bona ... quando non ... sed ...
quando non est bona ... impossibile est ita ... antecedens sit ... ita ... quando
sit ... quando bona ... non ... quando non vere
et ... non dicitur tamen ita est quod non ... quia ... ipse est ...
non valet ... quia ita est ... antecedens sit ita ... quando sit ... quando
est bona ... si non est bona est bona ... bene ... et ...
... quando non est bona ... sicut ... est bona ... quod non est bona
... quando non est bona ... quando non est bona ... impossibile est
... non ... ita ... antecedens sit ... quando et ...
... antecedens sit ... totum ... non est vera
... et ... quando ... non est ... non ...
... non est ... primo ...
... est bona ... quando est bene ... est falsum

quarto

8

... si est non est ... est ...
... mortem et ... ipso ... ipse ...
... exceptiva ... et ... et ...
... ipso est et ... est et ... ipso ...
... et ... non ... est ... et ... non est
... exceptiva est bona ... exceptiva est bona
... ipso ... exceptiva est bona ... si ... non est bona
... non est ... exceptiva ... non est bona ...
et ... exceptiva ... bona ... exceptiva non est bona ...
... ita ... ipsa est ... si non est bona ipsa est bona
... si est ... non ... quando est ...
... est ... ab exceptiva non est bona ...
exceptiva est bona ... non ... ipso ... exceptiva est vera
non ... non est bona ... est falsum ... dicitur quod
non exceptiva est bona et ... non est vera ... non

sufficit illis q(ui) se complectunt(ur) perfecte [illegible]
q(ui) c(um) n(ost)re p(ri)m(e) [illegible] ad t(er)m(inu)m [illegible] [illegible] q(ua)n(d)o [illegible]
[illegible] visionis [illegible] q(ua)n(d)o [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinum [illegible] vita est
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
fragili [illegible] laudabilis [illegible] [illegible] annuentium
aula [illegible] satisfecit cum vita prima [illegible] gaudium in celesti
[illegible] cum sanctis [illegible] non nullis [illegible] ad magnus
flentibus in hac vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amen ut [illegible] christo [illegible] paradisum aut [illegible]
nobis [illegible] amen [illegible]

amen [illegible] pota [illegible]